

*His Excellency Gov. Felch  
Detroit, Michigan*

---

**CATALOGUS**

**UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.**

**M DCCC XLV.**

---

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

IN preparing the dates of the deaths of the Alumni of Harvard University, inserted in the Triennial Catalogue for 1845, the editor has consulted the following sources of information, viz. : the interleaved Catalogues of the late William Winthrop and of the Rev. Dr. Pierce, Farmer's "Genealogical Register"; the Biographical Dictionaries of Eliot, Allen, and Thacher; "The American Quarterly Register" (in fifteen volumes); Washburn's "Judicial History of Massachusetts"; Curwen's "Journal"; several histories of States and of towns; parts of files of Edes's "Gazette," of the "Columbian Centinel," and of the "Boston Weekly Messenger"; as well as various other printed and manuscript documents. Though he has made the best use he could of all the means of information which he could turn to account within the time to which he was limited, it is but just to the public and to himself to say, that *implicit* confidence ought not to be placed in all these obituary dates. For, besides the difficulty arising from the want of information and from conflicting statements, the idea of undertaking such a work was not entertained before the 10th of June last; and this edition of the Triennial Catalogue should, therefore, be regarded as beginning imperfectly what future editions, it is hoped, may present with greater accuracy and completeness. For this end, the Alumni and other friends of the University are respectfully and urgently requested to furnish corrections and additions, and to accompany each statement with the authority for it.

It being considered, moreover, an object of importance to preserve in the College Library an authentic Record of the history of the sons of the University, information is solicited respecting the births, marriages, deaths, and ages of the Alumni, and, when practicable, of their parents and children; together with such other particulars as may be supposed to be at any time of public interest. Names of persons and places, and dates, ascertained with scrupulous care, must, of course, be the principal materials. The value of these will depend entirely upon their accuracy. The authorities which are most worthy of confidence are town, church, probate, and family records, deeds, and inscriptions on gravestones and monuments. Newspapers, also, are important; and when a notice of the death of a graduate is inserted, it is very desirable that the day of the death, the disease, the age, and the fact of graduation be stated, and that a copy of the paper containing it be sent to Harvard College Library.

This appeal is made because much of the desired information, especially in relation to the older graduates, exists only in the memories of the present generation, and, unless soon recorded, may be lost for ever; and the editor has had very frequent occasions to know the value of such information to the many persons who are now interested in American history, civil and literary, biography, antiquities, genealogy, and statistics, particularly the "vital statistics" of literary and professional men, and of men of different pursuits, compared together.

Great labor for this object may not reasonably be expected from any one person; but it is confidently hoped that every Alumnus cherishes such a regard for his *Alma Mater* as to dispose him to do something in relation to his ancestors or relatives who have graduated, or his classmates, or other graduates who may have lived in the town where he resides. If he can do no more than furnish the precise date of one birth or of one death, and can give his authority, he will confer a favor, even if it be only confirmatory of what he now finds in the Catalogue.

All communications directed "To the Editor of the Triennial Catalogue," and forwarded to the College Library, will be thankfully received.

JOHN L. SIBLEY.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY,  
Cambridge, 30 August, 1845.

NOTE. It may be well, perhaps, to adopt a form somewhat like the following:—

John Lynde, H. U. 1689.

Born at Hampton, Eng., 4 July, 1662. [Family Bible.]

Ordained at Smithfield, N. H., 10 Aug., 1688. [Smith. Ch. Rec., Vol. I., p. 10.]

Died at Smithfield, 11 Sept., 1703, aged 41. [Gravestone.]

Married to A. B., of Lee, 7 April, 1689. [Lee Town Rec., Vol. I., p. 51.]

Had four children:

{ James, born 10 May, 1690. [Smith. Town Records, Vol. I., p. 69.]

{ who died at Smithfield, 17 Jan., 1710. [Smith. Town Rec., Vol. I., p. 87.]

{ Hannah, born 11 Sept., 1692. [Smith. Town Rec., Vol. I., p. 93.]

{ who married J. B., of W., 4 June, 1712. [W. Church Rec., Vol. I., p. 94.]

&c., &c.

Thus each fact is immediately followed by the authority for it.

CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.



# CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

---

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS METCALF ET SOCIORUM,

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC XLV.

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ DEMOCRATICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS.

ANNO LXX.

---

## MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad unum Classium a cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in tres cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur: *viz.*

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati,  
præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite  
habent, ..... pag. 77 - 84

Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alum-  
norum catalogo rite habent, ..... pag. 85 - 88

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu *honorario* insigniti, pag. 89 - 100

---

# SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

## PRÆSIDES.

Accessus		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27 <sup>a</sup> , 1640	Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER .....	Ex off. decembris Oct. 24 <sup>a</sup> , 1654
Nov. 27 <sup>a</sup> , 1654	Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B. ....	Obiit Feb. 19 <sup>a</sup> , 1671-2
Sept. 10 <sup>a</sup> , 1672	Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D. ....	Ex off. decembris Martii 15 <sup>a</sup> , 1674-5
Apr. 7 <sup>a</sup> , 1675	Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M. ....	Obiit Julii 26 <sup>a</sup> , 1681
Apr. 10 <sup>a</sup> , 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M. ....	Obiit Julii 2 <sup>a</sup> , 1684
Junii 11 <sup>a</sup> , 1685	Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D. ....	Ex off. decembris Sept. 6 <sup>a</sup> , 1701
Sept. 6 <sup>a</sup> , 1701	Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M., V.-Præs. ....	Obiit Sept. 12 <sup>a</sup> , 1707
Jan. 14 <sup>a</sup> , 1707-8	Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M. ....	Obiit Martii 3 <sup>a</sup> , 1724
Jul. 7 <sup>a</sup> , 1725	Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M. ....	Obiit Martii 16 <sup>a</sup> , 1736-7
Sept. 29 <sup>a</sup> , 1737	Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M. ....	Obiit Junii 1 <sup>a</sup> , 1769
Martii 21 <sup>a</sup> , 1770	Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D. ....	Ex off. decembris Decem. 1 <sup>a</sup> , 1773
Octob. 14 <sup>a</sup> , 1774	Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D. ....	Ex off. decembris Aug. 30 <sup>a</sup> , 1780
Decem. 19 <sup>a</sup> , 1781	Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D., LL. D. ....	Obiit Sept. 25 <sup>a</sup> , 1804
Maii 6 <sup>a</sup> , 1806	Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D. ....	Obiit Julii 17 <sup>a</sup> , 1810
Novem. 14 <sup>a</sup> , 1810	Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND, [S. T. D., LL. D.] .....	Ex off. decembris Apr. 2 <sup>a</sup> , 1828
Jan. 15 <sup>a</sup> , 1829	Hon. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D. ....	Ex off. decembris Aug. 31 <sup>a</sup> , 1845

## SOCII.

1707	<i>Nehemias Hobart</i> .....	1712
1707	<i>Gulielmus Brattle</i> .....	1717
1707	<i>Ebenexer Pemberton</i> .....	1717
1707	<i>Henricus Flynt</i> .....	1760
1707	<i>Jonathan Remington</i> .....	1711
1711	<i>Johannes Whiting</i> .....	1712
1712	<i>Josephus Stevens</i> .....	1713
1712	<i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i> .....	1725
1713	<i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> .....	1716
1716	<i>Josephus Stevens</i> .....	1721
1717	<i>Benjamin Colman</i> .....	1728
1717	<i>Nathanael Appleton</i> .....	1779

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. doces.
1722 Thomas Robie .....	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> .....	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i> .....	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i> .....	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i> .....	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i> .....	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i> .....	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i> .....	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i> .....	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> .....	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i> .....	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> .....	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i> .....	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> .....	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i> .....	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i> .....	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> .....	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i> .....	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> .....	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> .....	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i> .....	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i> .....	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i> .....	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i> .....	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> .....	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> .....	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i> .....	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i> .....	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i> .....	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i> .....	1822
1812 <i>Johannes Phillips</i> .....	1823
1812 <i>Christophorus Gore</i> .....	1820
1813 <i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i> .....	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> .....	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i> .....	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i> .....	1833
1820 <i>Gulielmus Prescott</i> .....	1826
1823 <i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i> .....	1825
1825 <i>Carolus Jackson</i> .....	1834
1825 <i>Josephus Story</i> .....	
1826 <i>Nathanael Bowditch</i> .....	1838
1826 <i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i> .....	1836
1834 <i>Lemuel Shaw</i> .....	
1834 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> .....	
1837 <i>Johannes-Amory Lowell</i> .....	
1838 <i>Carolus-Greely Loring</i> .....	

## THE SAURARI.

1643 <i>Herbertus Pelham</i> .....	1650
1650 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> .....	1668
1689 <i>Johannes Richards</i> .....	1682

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1682 Samuel Nowell .....	1693
1693 Thomas Brattle .....	1713
1713 <i>Gulielmus Brattle</i> .....	1715
1715 Johannes White .....	1721
1721 Edvardus Hutchinson .....	1752
1752 Thomas Hubbard .....	1773
1773 Johannes Hancock .....	1777
1777 Ebenezer Storer .....	1807
1807 Jonathan Jackson .....	1810
1810 Johannes Davis .....	1827
1827 Ebenezer Francis .....	1830
1830 Thomas-Wren Ward .....	1842
1842 Samuel-Atkins Eliot	

### CURATORES.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consilarii, et Prolocator  
Delegatorum Consessūs, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppi-  
dorum Pastores qui munus curatorum sustinebant anno 1810, ex  
officio; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1810 Christophorus Gore .....	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand .....	1815
1810 Gulielmus Phillips .....	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman .....	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes .....	1823
1810 Gulielmus Spooner .....	1834
1810 Samuel Dexter .....	1815
1810 Johannes Welles .....	1844
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis .....	1825
1810 Gulielmus Prescott .....	1821
1810 Artemas Ward .....	1844
1810 Isaacus Parker .....	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips .....	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch .....	1827
1810 Josias Quincy .....	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks .....	1818
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng .....	1821
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce, et Secret.</i>	
1816 Carolus Jackson .....	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering .....	1842
1818 Josephus Story .....	1825
1819 <i>Franciscus Parkman</i>	
1819 <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i> .....	1833
1819 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	
1820 <i>Henricus Ware</i> .....	1830
1821 Richardus Sullivan	
1822 Daniel Webster	
1823 Johannes Lowell .....	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay	
1825 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> .....	1836
1825 Levi Lincoln	
1826 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin	
1826 Marcus Morton	

ACCANUS.

Exitus vel ex off. decem.

1827	<i>Edvardus Everett</i>	
1827	<i>Johannes Davis</i>	1837
1828	<i>Thomas-Lindall Wiethrop</i>	1841
1828	<i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i>	1831
1829	<i>Johannes Brazer</i>	
1830	<i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i>	
1831	<i>Lemuel Shaw</i>	
1831	<i>Conners Francis</i>	1843
1832	<i>Gulielmus Jenks</i>	
1833	<i>Alvan Lamson</i>	
1835	<i>Samuel Barrett</i>	
1835	<i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i>	
1835	<i>Leverett Saltonstall</i>	1845
1837	<i>Josephus Field</i>	
1837	<i>Alexander Young</i>	
1838	<i>Jacobus Savage</i>	
1842	<i>Daniel-Appleton White</i>	
1843	<i>Georgius Bancroft</i>	
1843	<i>Rodney-A. Miller</i>	1844
1843	<i>Hosca Ballou (2dus)</i>	
1844	<i>Jacobus Jackson</i>	
1844	<i>Samuel-Hurd Walley</i>	
1844	<i>Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers</i>	
1845	<i>Georgius Putnam</i>	

## PROFESSORES.

*Theologia.*

1721	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1791
1791	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth, Emeritus</i>	1794
1792	<i>David Tappan</i>	1803
1805	<i>Henricus Ware</i>	1840
1840	<i>Henricus Ware, Emeritus</i>	1845

*Mathesis et Philosophia Naturalis.*

1727	<i>Isaacus Greenwood</i>	1738
1738	<i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	1779
1780	<i>Samuel Williams</i>	1788
1789	<i>Samuel Webber</i>	1806
1807	<i>Johannes Farrar</i>	1836
1826	<i>Jacobus Hayward</i>	1827
1833	<i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	1842
1838	<i>Josephus Lovering</i>	

*Linguarum Hebr. cest. q. Orient.\**

1765	<i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	1785
1786	<i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1807	<i>Sidney Willard</i>	1831
1840	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i>	

\* Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.

*Anatomices et Chirurgia.*

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1783 Johannes Warren	}	.....	1815	
1806 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>		}	.....	1816
1815 Johannes-Collins Warren				

*Chirurgia et Chirurgia Clinica.*

1835 Georgius Hayward

*Medicinae Theoriae et Praxi.*

1783 Benjamin Waterhouse	.....	1812		
1812 Jacobus Jackson	}	.....	1836	
1832 Johannes Ware, <i>Adjunct.</i>		}	.....	1836
1836 Jacobus Jackson, <i>Emeritus</i>				
1836 Johannes Ware				

*Obstetriciæ et Med. Jurisprud.*

1815 Gualterus Channing

*Chemia et Materia Medica.*

1783 Aaron Dexter	}	.....	1816	
1809 Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>		}	.....	1816
1815 Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>				
1826 Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemia Prof. Adjunct.</i>		.....	1827	

*Chemia et Mineralogia.*

1816 Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	.....	1829
1816 Johannes Gorham	.....	1827
1827 Johannes-White Webster		

*Historia Naturalis.*

1805 Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	.....	1822
1822 Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator</i>	.....	1834
1842 Asa Gray		

*Rhetoricæ et Oratoria.*

1806 Johannes-Quincy Adams	.....	1809
1809 Josephus McKean	.....	1818
1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing		

*Logica et Metaphysicorum.*

1810 Levi Hedge	.....	1827
-----------------	-------	------

*Lingua Latina.*

1811 Levi Frisbie	.....	1817
1817 Johannes Brazer	.....	1820
1826 Georgius Otis	.....	1827
1832 Carolus Beck		

*Lingua Græca.*

1811 Ashurus Ware	.....	1815
1815 Johannes-Snelling Popkin	.....	1826
1832 Cornelius-Conway Felton	.....	1834

*Litterarum Græcarum.*

1815 Edvardus Everett	.....	1826
1826 Johannes-Snelling Popkin	.....	1833
1834 Cornelius-Conway Felton		

*Literarum Sacrarum.*

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1811 <i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , Prælect. ....	1812
1812 <i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , Prælect. ....	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i> , Prælect. ....	1819
1819 <i>Andrews Norton</i> , Professor .....	1830
1830 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> , Professor .....	1839
1840 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Prælect.	

*Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.*

1829 <i>Henricus Ware, Jun.</i> .....	1842
1842 <i>Convers Francis</i>	

*Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816 <i>Isaacus Parker</i> .....	1827
1817 <i>Asabel Stearns</i> .....	1829
1829 <i>Josephus Story</i>	
1829 <i>Johannes-Hooker Ashmun</i> .....	1833
1834 <i>Simon Greenleaf</i>	

*De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.*

1816 <i>Jacob Bigelow</i> .....	1827
1834 <i>Daniel Treadwell</i> .....	1845

*Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.*

1817 <i>Levi Frisbie</i> .....	1822
1827 <i>Levi Hedge</i> .....	1832
1838 <i>Jacobus Walker</i>	

*Lingua et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.*

1816 <i>Georgius Ticknor</i> .....	1835
1836 <i>Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	

*Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.*

1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i> .....	1823
---	------

*Lingua et Literarum Germanicarum.*

1830 <i>Carolus Follen</i> .....	1835
----------------------------------	------

*Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.*

1838 *Jared Sparks*

*Literarum Orientalium.*

1839 <i>Gulielmus Adam</i> .....	1840
----------------------------------	------

*Astronomiæ et Mathesis.*

1842 *Benjamin Peirce*

## T U T O R E S.

1699 <i>Henricus Flynt</i> .....	1754
1707 <i>Jonathan Remington</i> .....	1711
1707 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> .....	1712
1711 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> .....	1714
1712 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> .....	1716
1714 <i>Thomas Robie</i> .....	1723
1716 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i> .....	1728



Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. doces.
1720 <i>Gulielmus Walsted</i> .....	1728
1723 <i>Nathan Prince</i> .....	1742
1728 <i>Johannes Davenport</i> .....	1732
1728 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i> .....	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i> .....	1741
1739 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i> .....	1755
1741 <i>Thomas Marsh</i> .....	1766
1742 <i>Belcher Hancock</i> .....	1767
1754 <i>Gulielmus Kneeland</i> .....	1763
1755 <i>Gulielmus Symmes</i> .....	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i> .....	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i> .....	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i> .....	1764
1764 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> .....	1765
1765 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> .....	1768
1766 <i>Simcon Howard</i> .....	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i> .....	1772
1767 <i>Stephanus Scales</i> .....	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> .....	1774
1768 <i>Timothcus Hilliard</i> .....	1771
1770 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i> .....	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i> .....	1773
1772 <i>Stephanus Hall</i> .....	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> .....	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> .....	1775
1776 <i>Benjamin Guild</i> .....	1780
1778 <i>Jonathan Eames</i> .....	1780
1779 <i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> .....	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i> .....	1783
1780 <i>Gulielmus Bentley</i> .....	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i> .....	1781
1781 <i>Eleazar James</i> .....	1789
1781 <i>Johannes Hale</i> .....	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> .....	1785
1783 <i>Nathan Read</i> .....	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i> .....	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i> .....	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i> .....	1789
1787 <i>Johannes Abbot</i> .....	1792
1788 <i>Amos Crosby</i> .....	1792
1789 <i>Thomas-W. Thompson</i> .....	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i> .....	1793
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i> .....	1793
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i> .....	1793
1792 <i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i> .....	1794
1793 <i>Daniel Staniford</i> .....	1794
1793 <i>Gulielmus-Amherst Barron</i> .....	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i> .....	1795
1794 <i>Foster Waterman</i> .....	1795
1794 <i>Micah Stone</i> .....	1795
1795 <i>Luther Stearns</i> .....	1796
1795 <i>Levi Hedge</i> .....	1810

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. doces.
1795 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> .....	1798
1796 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> .....	1797
1797 <i>Jacobus Haseley</i> .....	1798
1798 <i>Gulielmus Wells</i> .....	1800
1798 <i>Jacobus Kendall</i> .....	1799
1799 <i>Daniel-Appleton White</i> .....	1803
1800 <i>Samuel Farrar</i> .....	1801
1800 <i>Jabez Kimball</i> .....	1801
1801 <i>Eliseus Clap</i> .....	1803
1801 <i>Josephus Emerson</i> .....	1803
1803 <i>Daniel Kimball</i> .....	1805
1803 <i>Richardus Sanger</i> .....	1805
1803 <i>Parker Cleaveland</i> .....	1805
1805 <i>Levi Frisbie</i> .....	1811
1805 <i>Ichabod Nichols</i> .....	1809
1805 <i>Johannes Farrar</i> .....	1807
1807 <i>Ashurus Ware</i> .....	1811
1809 <i>Gulielmus-Pitt Preble</i> .....	1811
1811 <i>Andrews Norton</i> .....	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i> .....	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i> .....	1815
1811 <i>Willard Phillips</i> .....	1815
1812 <i>Josephus-Gowing Kendall</i> .....	1817
1812 <i>Edwardus Everett</i> .....	1814
1814 <i>Josephus-Green Cogawell</i> .....	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazier</i> .....	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbes</i> .....	1817
1817 <i>Jared Sparks</i> .....	1819
1817 <i>Samuel Gilman</i> .....	1819
1819 <i>Georgius-Barrell Emerson</i> .....	1821
1819 <i>Johannes-Brazier Davis</i> .....	1820
1820 <i>Georgius Otis</i> .....	1826
1820 <i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i> .....	1821
1820 <i>Caleb Cushing</i> .....	1821
1820 <i>Jacobus Hayward</i> .....	1826
1821 <i>Samuel-Baker Walcott</i> .....	1822
1821 <i>Solomon-Pearson Miles</i> .....	1823
1821 <i>Carolus Folsom</i> .....	1823
1822 <i>Georgius Bancroft</i> .....	1823
1823 <i>Nathanael Wood</i> .....	1824
1825 <i>Johannes Fessenden</i> .....	1827
1825 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> .....	1827
1825 <i>Nathanael Gage</i> .....	1826
1825 <i>Georgius Ripley</i> .....	1826
1826 <i>Thomas Sherwin</i> .....	1827
1827 <i>Cazneau Palfrey</i> .....	1829
1827 <i>Oliver Stearns</i> .....	1829
1828 <i>Edmundus-Lambert Cushing</i> .....	1829
1829 <i>Cornelius-Conway Felton</i> .....	1832
1829 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> .....	1831
1830 <i>Henricus-Swasey McKean</i> .....	1835
1831 <i>Joel Giles</i> .....	1834

Accensus.	Exitus vel ex off. decas
1831 Benjamin Peirce .....	1833
1832 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i> .....	1833
1834 Christophorus Dunkin .....	1835
1835 Carolus Mason .....	1839
1835 Franciscus Bowen .....	1839
1836 Josephus Lovering .....	1838
1836 Jones Very .....	1838
1838 Carolus-Stearns Wheeler .....	1842
1839 Robertus Bartlett .....	1843
1842 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles .....	1845
1843 Georgius-Partridge Sanger	
1844 Henricus-Warren Torrey	
1845 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill	

### PRÆCEPTORES.

#### *Rhetoricæ et Oratoricæ.*

1812 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i> .....	1815
1815 <i>Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright</i> .....	1817
1835 Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons .....	1837
1837 Samuel-Tenney Hildreth .....	1839
1839 Richardus-Henricus Dana .....	1840
1840 Rufus King .....	1841
1841 Johannes-Clark Adams .....	1844
1844 Henricus-Warren Torrey	

#### *Ethicæ, Historicæ Civilis, et Historicæ Ecclesiasticæ.*

1828 Carolus Follen .....	1830
---------------------------	------

#### *Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.*

1817 Franciscus Sales, <i>Ling. Hisp. et Gall.</i>	
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> .....	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> .....	1830
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Ling. Ital., Hisp., et Lusit.</i>	
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Sursault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> .....	1838
1835 Hermannus Bokum, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> .....	1838
1838 Bernardus Roelker, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	
1840 Anatolius de Goy, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> .....	1841
1841 Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> .....	1842
1842 Edvardus-Henricus Viau, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> .....	1844
1844 Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	

### BIBLIOTHECARIJ.

1667 Solomon Stoddard .....	1674
1674 Samuel Sewall .....	1674
1674 Daniel Gookin .....	1676
1676 Daniel Allin .....	1679
1679 Daniel Gookin .....	1681
1681 Johannes Colton .....	1690
1690 Henricus Newman .....	1693

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off.	decas.
1693 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> .....		1697
1697 <i>Nathanael Saltonstall</i> .....		1701
1701 <i>Antonius Stoddard</i> .....		1702
1702 <i>Josias Willard</i> .....		1703
1703 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> .....		1706
1706 <i>Johannes Gore</i> .....		1707
1707 <i>Nathanael Gookin</i> .....		1709
1709 <i>Edoardus Holyoke</i> .....		1712
1712 <i>Thomas Robie</i> .....		1713
1713 <i>Johannes Denison</i> .....		1714
1714 <i>Johannes Rogers</i> .....		1718
1718 <i>Gulielmus Welsted</i> .....		1720
1720 <i>Gulielmus Cooke</i> .....		1721
1721 <i>Josua Gee</i> .....		1722
1722 <i>Mitchel Sewall</i> .....		1723
1723 <i>Johannes Haucock</i> .....		1726
1726 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i> .....		1728
1728 <i>Josephus Champney</i> .....		1729
1729 <i>Josephus Pynchon</i> .....		1730
1730 <i>Henricus Gibbs</i> .....		1734
1734 <i>Samuel Coolidge</i> .....		1735
1735 <i>Jacobus Diman</i> .....		1737
1737 <i>Thomas Marsh</i> .....		1742
1742 <i>Benjamin Pratt</i> .....		1743
1743 <i>Matthæus Cushing</i> .....		1748
1748 <i>Oliver Peabody</i> .....		1750
1750 <i>Perez Marsh</i> .....		1751
1751 <i>Stephanus Badger</i> .....		1753
1753 <i>Johannes Rand</i> .....		1755
1755 <i>Mather Byles</i> .....		1757
1757 <i>Elizur Holyoke</i> .....		1758
1758 <i>Edoardus Brooks</i> .....		1760
1760 <i>Samuel Deane</i> .....		1762
1762 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i> .....		1763
1763 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> .....		1767
1767 <i>Jonathan Moore</i> .....		1768
1768 <i>Nathanael Ward</i> .....		1768
1768 <i>Caleb Prentice</i> .....		1769
1769 <i>Gulielmus Mayhew</i> .....		1772
1772 <i>Jacobus Winthrop</i> .....		1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> .....		1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i> .....		1793
1793 <i>Samuel Shapleigh</i> .....		1800
1800 <i>Sidney Willard</i> .....		1805
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i> .....		1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> .....		1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i> .....		1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i> .....		1821
1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogawell</i> .....		1823
1823 <i>Carolus Folaom</i> .....		1826
1826 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i> .....		1831
1831 <i>Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris</i>		

## SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1845.

## PRÆSES.

HON. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.

## SOCII.

Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.

Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL. D.

Carolus-Greely Loring, A. M.

Rev. Jacobus Walker, S. T. D.

Johannes-Amory Lowell, A. M.

Hon. Samuel-Atkins Eliot, A. M., *Thesaurarius*.

## PROFESSORES

*Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass**Theol. Prof. Hollis.*Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Emeritus.*Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anal. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.*Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.*Simon Greenleaf, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Royall.*Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetrici et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*Georgius Hayward, M. D., *Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.*Johannes-White Webster, M. D., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*Johannes Ware, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.**De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi*[*Prof. Rumford.*Jacobus Walker, S. T. D., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.*[*Alford.*Rev. Convers Francis, S. T. D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof.*[*Parkman.*Jared Sparks, LL. D., *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.*Rev. Georgius-Rapall Noyes, S. T. D., *Ling. Hebr. cat. q. Orient.*[*Prof. Hancock. et Prælect. Dexter.*Carolus Beck, P. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow, A. M., *Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q.*[*Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof.*Cornelius-Conway Felton, A. M., *Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.*Benjamin Peirce, A. M., *Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins.*Asa Gray, M. D., *Hist. Nat. Prof. Fisher.*Josephus Lovering, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*

## TUTORES.

Henricus-Warren Torrey, A. B., *Æcon. Polit. Tut. et Rhet. Orat. q.*  
Georgius-Partridge Sanger, A. M., *Ling. Lat. Tut.* [Præcept.  
Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, A. M., *Ling. Græc. Tut.*

## PRÆCEPTORES.

Franciscus Sales, A. M., *Ling. Hisp. Præcept.*  
Petrus Bachi, A. M., J. U. D., *Ling. Ital. Præcept.*  
Bernardus Roelker, *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*  
Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*

## BIBLIOTHECARIUS.

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, M. D.

## OBSERVATOR ASTRONOMICUS.

Gulielmus-Cranch Bond, A. M.

# CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

## 1642.

- \* Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr. et Oxon. 1648, S. T. D. \*1684
- \* GEORGIUS DOWNING, Eques 1660, Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. \*1684
- \* Johannes Bulkley, Mr. \*1683
- \* Gulielmus Hubbard, Mr. \*1704
- \* Samuel Bellingham, Mr., M. D. Lugd. \*1684
- \* Johannes Wilson, Mr. \*1001
- \* Henricus Saltonstall, M. D. Patav. 1649 et Oxon. 1652, Socius \*1680
- \* Tobias Barnard 9
- \* Nathanael Brewster, Th. Bac. Dublin. 9

## 1643.

- \* Johannes Jones, Mr. \*1671
- \* Samuel Mather, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius \*1674
- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius \*1659
- \* Johannes Allin 4

## 1644.

## 1645.

- \* Johannes Oliver \*1648
- \* Jeremias Holland \*1688
- \* Gulielmus Ames \*1692
- \* Johannes Russell, Mr. \*1704
- \* Samuel Slou, Mr. \*1676
- \* Jacobus Ward, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M. B. Oxon. 1649 \*1697
- \* Robertus Johnson 7

## 1646.

- \* Johannes Alcock, Mr. \*1687
- \* Johannes Brock, Mr. \*1689
- \* Georgius Stirk, Mr. 4
- \* Nathanael White, Mr. 4

## 1647.

- \* Jonathan Michel, Mr., Socius \*1689
- \* Nathanael Mather, Mr. \*1697
- \* Consolantius Star, Mr., Socius \*1711
- \* Johannes Birden 7
- \* Abrahamus Walver 7
- \* Georgius Hadden, Mr. 7
- \* Gulielmus Mildmay, Mr. 7

## 1648.

## 1649.

- \* JOHANNES ROGERS, Mr., Præses \*1684
- \* Samuel Eaton, Mr., Socius \*1681
- \* URLANUS OAKES, Mr., Socius et Præses \*1687
- \* Johannes Collins, Mr., Socius \*1687
- \* Johannes Bowers 6

## 1650.

- \* GULIELMUS STOURGTON, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. \*1717
- \* Johannes Glover, M. D. Aberd. \*1713
- \* Josua Hobart, Mr. \*1686
- \* Jeremias Hobart, Mr. \*1690
- \* Edmundus Weld \*1676
- \* Samuel Phillips, Mr. \*1676
- \* LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D. Cantab. 1671, Præses \*1697
- \* Isaacus Allerton 9
- \* Jonathan Ince, Mr. 9

## 1651.

- \* Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius \*1704
- \* Marigena Cotton, Mr. \*1696
- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius \*1688
- \* Johannes Glover, Mr.
- \* Henricus Butler, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Pelham \*1687
- \* Johannes Davis, Mr. \*1687
- \* Isaacus Chauncy, Mr., M. D. \*1713
- \* Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M. D. \*1691
- \* Jonathan Burr, Mr. \*1690

10

## 1652.

- \* Josephus Rowlandson \*1676

1

## 1653. — Aug. 9.

- \* Samuel Wyllis \*1709
- \* Johannes Angier, Mr. \*1697
- \* Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius \*1677
- \* Samuel Nowell, Mr., Thesaurarius
- \* Richardus Hubbard, Mr. \*1691
- \* Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor \*1709
- \* Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius \*1697
- \* Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.
- \* Gulielmus Tompson

2

ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere  
Anno 1655 : Baccalauri sero  
sequentes, 1656, ut moris est.

## 1653. — Aug. 10.

- \* Edvardus Rawson
- \* Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius \*1699
- \* Josua Long, Mr.
- \* Samuel Whiting, Mr. \*1713
- \* Josua Moody, Mr., Socius \*1697
- \* Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.
- \* Nchemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius
- \* Thomas Crosby \*1721

3

## 1654.

- \* Philippus Nelson \*1691

1

## 1655.

- \* Gershom Bulkley, Mr., Socius \*1713
- \* Mordecai Matthews

2

## 1656.

- \* Eleazar Mather \*1699
- \* CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dublin.  
1658, Socius et Rector et Præses,  
S. T. D. 1692. \*1723
- \* Robertus Paine, Mr.
- \* Shubael Dunmer \*1699
- \* Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660
- \* Johannes Eliot, Mr. \*1695
- \* Thomas Greaves, Mr., Socius \*1697
- \* Johannes Emerson, Mr. \*1700

8

## 1657.

- \* Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius \*1703
- \* Zecharias Bridgen, Mr., Socius \*1693
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1699
- \* Johannes Hale, Mr. \*1700
- \* ELISEUS COOKE, Mr., Coloniae  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1715
- \* Johannes Whiting \*1723
- \* Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.

7

## 1658.

- \* Josephus Eliot, Mr. \*1694
- \* Josephus Haynes \*1679
- \* Benjamin Bunker, Mr. \*1670
- \* Jonas Fordham \*1696
- \* Johannes Barsham
- \* Samuel Talcot
- \* Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius \*1698

7

## 1659.

- \* Nathanael Saltonstall \*1707
- \* Samuel Alcock
- \* Abija Savage \*1699
- \* SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius et  
Vice-Præses \*1707
- \* Thomas Paris
- \* Samuel Cheever \*1734
- \* Ezekiel Rogers \*1674
- \* Samuel Belcher \*1714
- \* Jacobus Noyes \*1718
- \* Moses Noyes \*1726

10

## 1660.

- \* Simon Bradstreet, Mr. \*1698
- \* Nathanael Collins, Mr. \*1694
- \* Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius
- \* Gulielmus Whittingham
- \* Josephus Cooke



- \* Samuel Carter
- \* Manasses Armitage
- \* Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius \*1668

## 1661.

- \* Johannes Bellingham, Mr.
- \* { Nathanael Chauncy, Mr., Socius
- \* { Elnathan Chauncy, Mr. [\*1668
- \* Israel Chauncy, Mr. \*1708
- \* Compensantius Osborn
- \* Daniel Weld \*1680
- \* Josephus Cooke
- \* Josephus Whiting, Mr., Socius \*1723
- \* Caleb Watson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Parker
- \* Thomas Johnson
- \* Bezaleel Sherman

## 1662.

- \* Johannes Holyoke \*1731
- \* Benjamin Tompson \*1714
- \* Solomon Stoddard, Mr., Socius et  
Bibliothecarius \*1729
- \* Moses Fiske, Mr. \*1708
- \* Ephraimus Savage \*1731
- \* Thomas Oakes \*1719

## 1663.

- \* Samuel Symonds \*1669
- \* Samuel Cobbet
- \* Johannes Rayner, Mr. \*1816
- \* Benjamin Blackman
- \* Thomas Mighill, Mr. \*1859
- \* Nathanael Cutler \*1878

## 1664.

- \* Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius \*1873
- \* Josias Flynt, Mr. \*1880
- \* Josephus Pyncheon, Mr., Socius
- \* Samuel Brackenbury, Mr. \*1877
- \* Johannes Woodbridge \*1680
- \* Josephus Estabrook, Mr. \*1711
- \* Samuel Street \*1717

## 1665.

- \* Benjamin Eliot, Mr. \*1687
- \* JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov. Ebor.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et  
Neo-Hant. Gub. \*1790

- \* Samuel Bishop \*1703
- \* Edvardus Mitchelson
- \* Samuel Man \*1716
- \* Sperantius Atherton
- \* Jabez Fox, Mr. \*1703
- \* Caleb Cheeshahteamuck, Indus \*1668

## 1666.

- \* Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius \*1678
- \* Johannes Richardson, Mr., Socius
- \* Daniel Mason [\*1694
- \* Johannes Filet

## 1667.

- \* Johannes Harriman, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Atkinson
- \* Johannes Foster \*1681
- \* Gershom Hobart, Mr. \*1707
- \* Japhet Hobart
- \* Nehemias Hobart, Mr., Socius \*1713
- \* Nicolaus Noyes, Mr. 1716 \*1717

## 1668.

- \* Adamus Winthrop \*1700
- \* Johannes Cullick
- \* Zecharias Whitman \*1726
- \* Abrahamus Pierson, Coll. Yal. Ract. \*1707
- \* Johannes Prudden \*1735

## 1669.

- \* Samuel Epes, Mr.
- \* Daniel Epes \*1778
- \* Jeremias Shepard, Mr. \*1780
- \* Daniel Gookin, Mr., Socius, Biblio-  
thecarius \*1718
- \* Johannes Bridgham, Mr. \*1728
- \* Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius \*1679
- \* Josephus Taylor, Mr., Socius \*1689
- \* Jacobus Bayley, Mr. \*1797
- \* Josephus Gerrish \*1730
- \* Samuel Treat, Mr. \*1717

## 1670.

- \* Nathanael Higginson, Mr. \*1708
- \* Ammi-Rubamah Corlet, Mr., So-  
cius \*1873

- \* Thomas Clark, Mr. \*1704
- \* Georgius Burroughs \*1698

## 1671.

- \* Isaacus Foster, Mr., Socius \*1693
- \* Samuel Phipps, Mr. \*1725
- \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Socius et  
Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1730
- \* Samuel Mather \*1728
- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius \*1676
- \* Petrus Thacher, Mr., Socius \*1737
- \* Gulielmus Adams, Mr. \*1685
- \* Thomas Weld, Mr. \*1702
- \* Johannes Bowles, Mr. \*1691
- \* Johannes Norton, Mr. 1716 \*1716
- \* Edwardus Taylor, 1720 \*1720

## 1672.

## 1673.

- \* Edwardus Pelham \*1741
- \* Georgius Alcock
- \* Samuel Angier, Mr., Socius \*1719
- \* Johannes Wise, Mr. \*1726

## 1674.

- \* Edmundus Davie, M. D. Patavii
- \* Thomas Sargeant
- \* Josephus Hauley, 1675

## 1675.

- \* Johannes Pike, Mr. \*1710
- \* Jonathan Russell, Mr. \*1711
- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Samuel Andrew, Mr., Socius \*1728
- \* Jacobus Minot \*1735
- \* Timotheus Woodbridge, Mr. \*1733
- \* Daniel Allin, Mr., Bibliothecarius
- \* Johannes Emerson, Mr. \*1713
- \* Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Socius \*1692

## 1676.

- \* Thomas Shepard, Mr. \*1686
- \* Thomas Brattle, Mr., Thesaur. \*1713
- \* Jeremias Cushing \*1706

## 1677.

- \* Thomas Cheever, Mr. \*1749
- \* Johannes Danforth, Mr., Socius \*1726
- \* Edwardus Payson, Mr. \*1723
- \* Samuel Sweetman
- \* Josephus Capen, Mr. \*1725
- \* Thomas Scottow

## 1678.

- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr., Bibliotheca-  
rius et Socius \*1716
- \* Cotton Mather, Mr., Socius, S. T. D.  
Glascus 1710, S. R. Socius \*1729
- \* Grindall Rawson, Mr. \*1714
- \* Urianus Oakes \*1679

## 1679.

- \* Jonathan Danforth, Mr. \*1692
- \* Edwardus Oakes, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Alling, Mr. \*1800
- \* Thomas Barnard, Mr. \*1718

## 1680.

- \* Richardus Martyn
- \* JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr., Socius,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
Præses, Th. Bac. 1692, S. R.  
Socius \*1724
- \* Jacobus Oliver, Mr. \*1703
- \* Gulielmus Brattle, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius et Thesaurarius, Th. Bac.  
1692, S. R. Socius \*1717
- \* Percival Green, Mr. \*1684

## 1681.

- \* Samuel Mitchel, Mr., Socius
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1706
- \* Johannes Hastings, Mr.
- \* Noadias Russell, Mr. \*1713
- \* Jacobus Pierpont, Mr. \*1714
- \* JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronettus
- \* Samuel Russell, Mr. \*1721
- \* Gulielmus Denison, Mr. \*1718
- \* Josephus Eliot, Mr. \*1700

## 1682.

## 1683.

- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr. \*1737  
 \* Johannes Williams, Mr. \*1738  
 \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr. \*1741

## 1684.

- \* Johannes Denison, Mr. -1689  
 \* Johannes Rogers, Mr. \*1744  
 \* GURDONUS SALTONTALL, Mr.,  
 Colonie Connect. Gub. \*1794  
 \* Richardus Wensley  
 \* Samuel Miles, Mr. Oxon. 1683 \*1735  
 \* Nehemias Waller, Mr., Socius \*1736  
 \* Josephus Webb, Mr. \*1737  
 \* Edwardus Tompson \*1705  
 \* Benjamin Rolf, Mr. \*1708

## 1685.

- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr.  
 \* Warham Mather, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Mather, Mr. \*1686  
 \* Rolandus Cotton, Mr. \*1729  
 \* Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Socius \*1723  
 \* Thomas Berry, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Whiting, Mr. \*1687  
 \* Edwardus Mills, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Eliot  
 \* Samuel Shepard  
 \* Petrus Ruck  
 \* Isaacus Greenwood  
 \* Johannes White, Mr., Tutor et So-  
 cius et Thesaurarius \*1731  
 \* Jonathan Pierpont, Mr., Socius \*1709

## 1686.

- \* Franciscus Wainwright \*1711  
 \* BENJAMIN LYNDX, Mr., Prov. Mass.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1745  
 \* Daniel Rogers, Mr. \*1723  
 \* Georgius Phillips, Mr. \*1730  
 \* Robertus Hale \*1710  
 \* Carolus Chauncy, Mr.  
 \* Nicolaus Morton \*1686

## 1687.

- \* Johannes Davenport, Mr. \*1731  
 \* Johannes Clark, Mr. \*1728  
 \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr. \*1723

- \* Jonathan Mitchel, Mr. \*1686  
 \* Daniel Brewer, Mr. \*1733  
 \* Timotheus Stevens, Mr. \*1728  
 \* Nathanael Welch  
 \* Josephus Dasset, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Newman, Mr., Biblioth.  
 \* Josias Dwight, Mr. 1720 \*1738  
 \* Sethus Shore, Mr. \*1784

## 1688.

## 1689.

- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr., Socius  
 \* Samuel Moody, Mr. \*1729  
 \* Gulielmus Paine, Mr.  
 \* ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712,  
 Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1738  
 \* JOHANNES HAYNES, Colonie Con-  
 nect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Gulielmus Partridge  
 \* Richardus Whittingham, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Emerson, Mr. \*1731  
 \* Johannes Sparhawk, Mr. \*1718  
 \* Benjamin Marston \*1719  
 \* Johannes Eveleth  
 \* Benjamin Pierpont, Mr. \*1688  
 \* Johannes Hancock, Mr. \*1742  
 \* Thomas Swan, Mr.

## 1690.

- \* PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et So-  
 cius, S. R. Socius, Prov. Mass.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. [\*1761]  
 \* Samuel Mather, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Willard, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Denison  
 \* Johannes Jones, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Whiting, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Clap, Mr. \*1745  
 \* Josephus Belcher, Mr. \*1723  
 \* Nathanael Stone, Mr. 1725 \*1738  
 \* Johannes Clark, Mr. \*1705  
 \* Thomas Buckingham, Mr. 1725 \*1731  
 \* Samuel Mansfield, Mr.  
 \* PETRUS BURN, Mr., Colonie Con-  
 nect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1734  
 \* Johannes Selleck  
 \* Johannes Newmarch, Mr. \*1724  
 \* Thomas Greenwood, Mr. \*1730  
 \* BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, Mr., So-  
 cius et Præses \*1727

- \* *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr. \*1726
- \* *Stephanus Mix*, Mr. \*1726
- \* *Edmundus Goffe*, Mr. \*1740
- \* *Nicolaus Lynde* \*1709
- \* *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr. \*1697

22

## 1691.

- \* *Johannes Tyng*, Mr. \*1710
- \* *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1717
- \* *Thomas Maccarty*, Mr. \*1748
- \* *Josephus Lord*, Mr. \*1747
- \* *Christophorus Toppan*, Mr. \*1734
- \* *Samuel Emery*, Mr. \*1728
- \* *Thomas Atkinson* \*1728
- \* *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr. \*1728

8

## 1692.

- \* *Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius,  
S. T. D. Glasgus 1731 \*1747
- \* *Zecharias Alden* \*1736
- \* *Ebenezer White*, Mr. \*1736
- \* *Jacobus Townsend* \*1728
- \* *Johannes Mors*, Mr. \*1728
- \* *Caleb Cushing*, Mr. \*1728

6

## 1693.

- \* *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1742
- \* *Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal.  
1702
- \* *Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et So-  
cius \*1700
- \* *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr. \*1741
- \* *Johannes Wade*, Mr. \*1708
- \* *Nathanael Hodson* \*1706
- \* *Pons Townsend* \*1728
- \* *Nathanael Williams*, Mr. \*1728
- \* *Georgius Denison* \*1742
- \* *Johannes Woodward*, Mr. \*1742
- \* *Josephus Baxter*, Mr. \*1728
- \* *Gulielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon. \*1728
- \* *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr. \*1708
- \* *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr. \*1708
- \* *Gulielmus Grosvenor*, Mr. \*1715

## 1694.

- \* *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr. \*1748
- \* *Johannes Woodbridge* \*1718
- \* *Dudley Woodbridge* \*1719

- \* *Eliphalet Adams*, Mr. \*1748
- \* *Johannes Savage* \*1738
- \* *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr. \*1738
- \* *Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702 [\*1742
- \* *Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1742

8

## 1695.

- \* *Samuel Vassall* \*1731
- \* *Gualterus Price*, Mr. \*1714
- \* *Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr. \*1714
- \* *Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius \*1708
- \* *Johannes Hubbard*, Mr. \*1720
- \* *Simon Willard*, Mr. \*1742
- \* *Abija Savage*, Mr. \*1731
- \* *Oliver Noyes*, Mr. \*1738
- \* *Thomas Phips*, Mr. \*1750
- \* *Timotheus Lindall*, Mr. \*1750
- \* *JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Col.  
Con. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. \*1750
- \* *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. \*1728
- \* *Thomas Blowers*, Mr. \*1728
- \* *Thomas Little* \*1728
- \* *Ephraimus Little*, Mr. \*1747
- \* *Johannes Perkins*, Mr. \*1734
- \* *Jedidias Andrews*, Mr. \*1734
- \* *Josephus Smith* \*1732
- \* *Johannes Robinson*, Mr. \*1716
- \* *Josephus Green*, Mr. \*1732
- \* *Josephus Mors*, Mr. \*1732
- \* *Nicolaus Webster* \*1732

22

## 1696.

- \* *GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Neo-  
Hant. Vice-Gub. \*1735
- \* *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M. D. \*1739
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr. \*1739
- \* *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr. \*1743
- \* *JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tutor  
et Socius Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. \*1743
- \* *Samuel Whiman*, Mr. \*1751
- \* *Samuel Estabrook* \*1757
- \* *Andreas Gardner*, Mr. \*1704
- \* *Samuel Melyn*, Mr. \*1748

9

## 1697.

- \* *Elisæus Cooke*, Mr. \*1737
- \* *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715 \*1760
- \* *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr., Bibl. \*1748

* <i>Jabez Wakeman</i>	*1704	* <i>Simon Bradstreet</i>	
* <i>Nathanael Collins</i>	*1705	* <i>Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor</i>	
* <i>Samuel Burr, Mr.</i>	*1719	* <i>Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et</i>	
* <i>Johannes Read</i>	*1749	<i>Bibliothecarius et Socius</i>	*1702
* <i>Samuel Moody, Mr.</i>	*1747	* <i>Josephus Gerrish</i>	*1730
* <i>Richardus Brown</i>	*1722	* <i>Jeremias Wise, Mr.</i>	*1769
* <i>Hugo Adams, Mr.</i>	*1750	* <i>Robertus Breck, Mr.</i>	*1791
* <i>Johannes Swift, Mr.</i>	*1745	* <i>David Deming, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Johannes Southmayd</i>	*1755	* <i>Samuel Hunt, Mr.</i>	*1736
* <i>Josephus Coit, Mr. Yal. 1702</i>	*1748	* <i>Johannes Barnard, Mr.</i>	*1770
* <i>Josephus Parsons, Mr.</i>	*1720	* <i>Johannes Prentice, Mr.</i>	*1748
	14	* <i>Thomas Banister, Mr.</i>	*1716
		* <i>Daniel Dodge</i>	
		* <i>Johannes Holman, Mr.</i>	*1769
		* <i>Johannes Veazie, Mr.</i>	*1707

## 1698.

* <i>Thomas Symmes, Mr.</i>	*1730		
* <i>Josias Cotton, Mr.</i>	*1706		
* <i>Samuel Mather, Mr.</i>			
* <i>Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et Bib-</i>			
<i>liothecarius</i>	*1796		
* <i>Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.</i>	*1714		
* <i>Petrus Cutler, Mr.</i>			
* <i>Johannes Fox, Mr.</i>	*1786		
* <i>NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr., Prov.</i>			
<i>Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.</i>	*1748		
* <i>Samuel Walcot, Mr.</i>			
* <i>Henricus Swan</i>			
* <i>Johannes White, Mr.</i>	*1790		
* <i>Josias Torrey, Mr., Socius</i>	*1728		
* <i>Oxenbridge Thatcher, Mr.</i>	*1773		
* <i>Richardus Billings, Mr.</i>	*1748		
	14		

## 1699.

* <i>Jeremias Dummer, Mr., Phil. D.</i>			
<i>Ultraject. Bat. 1703</i>	*1720		
* <i>JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Prov.</i>			
<i>Mass. et Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs.</i>			
<i>Gub.</i>	*1707		
* <i>Johannes Bulkley, Mr.</i>	*1791		
* <i>EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Prov.</i>			
<i>Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.</i>	*1786		
* <i>Johannes Taylor</i>			
* <i>Stephanus Hosmer</i>	*1748		
* <i>Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1728</i>	*1702		
* <i>Moses Hale</i>	*1743		
* <i>Franciscus Goodhue</i>	*1707		
* <i>Nathanael Eelles, Mr. 1743</i>	*1790		
* <i>Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759</i>	*1769		
* <i>Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702</i>	*1721		
	12		

## 1700.

* <i>Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. So-</i>			
<i>cicus</i>	*1747		

## 1701.

* <i>Georgius Curcio, Mr.</i>	*1717		
* <i>Nathanael Oliver, Mr.</i>	*1769		
* <i>Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715</i>	*1748		
* <i>Samson Stoddard, Mr.</i>	*1740		
* <i>Johannes Legge, Mr.</i>			
* <i>Theophilus Cotton, Mr.</i>	*1728		
* <i>Ames Angier, Mr.</i>	*1730		
* <i>Thomas Weld, Mr.</i>	*1704		
* <i>Timotheus Cutler, Mr., Coll. Yal.</i>			
<i>Rector, S. T. D. Oxon. 1723 et</i>			
<i>Cantab.</i>	*1762		
* <i>Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.</i>	*1719		
* <i>Issacus Bayley</i>			
* <i>Israel Loring, Mr.</i>	*1773		
* <i>Robertus Eliot</i>			
* <i>Thomas Tufts, Mr.</i>			
* <i>Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et So-</i>			
<i>cicus</i>	*1764		
* <i>Samuel Wiswall, Mr.</i>	*1746		
* <i>Samuel Hinks</i>			
* <i>Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.</i>	*1746		
* <i>Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.</i>	*1734		
	19		

## 1702.

* <i>Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.</i>	*1721		
* <i>Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.</i>			
* <i>Christophorus Christophers</i>	*1730		
* <i>GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Prov.</i>			
<i>Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.</i>	*1740		
* <i>Gulielmus Burnham, Mr.</i>	*1788		
* <i>Samson Sheafe, Mr.</i>	*1778		
* <i>Peleg Wiswall, Mr.</i>	*1797		
* <i>Johannes Odlin, Mr.</i>	*1764		
* <i>Johannes Fiske, Mr.</i>			

- \* Johannes Bowles, Mr. \*1787
- \* BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1787
- \* Samuel Ruggles, Mr. \*1749
- \* Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. \*1721

- \* Johannes Gibbins, Mr. \*1744
- \* Petrus Thacher, Mr. \*1781
- \* Daniel Baker, Mr. \*1777
- \* Nathanael Fisher, Mr. \*1770
- \* Josephus Avery, Mr. \*1764
- \* Johannes Avery, Mr. 7

## 1703.

- \* SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub. \*1787
- \* Jacobus Hale, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor \*1749
- \* Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1721
- \* Andreas Palmes
- \* THOMAS GREAVES, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1747
- \* Elija Danforth, Mr. \*1786
- \* Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Bibl. \*1734
- \* Gulielmus Rawson, Mr. \*1760
- \* Gulielmus Allen, Mr. \*1728
- \* Benjamin Choat, Mr. \*1728
- \* Josephus Metcalf, Mr. \*1728
- \* Jeremias Easeman
- \* Johannes Latimer
- \* Nathanael Pitcher, Mr. \*1728

- ### 1707.
- \* Josephus Sewall, Socius, S. T. D. Glascum 1731 \*1769
  - \* Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. \*1766
  - \* Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. \*1723
  - \* Ebenezer Brenton, Mr. \*1766
  - \* Ames Cheever, Mr. \*1758
  - \* Thomas Prince, Mr. \*1768
  - \* Johannes Otis, Mr. \*1747
  - \* Timotheus Ruggles, Mr. \*1766
  - \* Nathanael Sargent, Mr. \*1730
  - \* Gulielmus Shurtleff, Mr. \*1716
  - \* Josua Moody, Mr. \*1741
  - \* Mathæus Short, Mr. \*1740
  - \* Stephanus Jaques, Mr. \*1716
  - \* Josua Gardner, Mr. \*1753
  - \* Daniel Lewis, Mr. \*1741
  - \* Ebenezer Devotion \*1740
  - \* Henricus Rust, Mr. 17

## 1704.

- \* Gulielmus Dudley, Mr. 1748
- \* Johannes Russell, et Yal., Mr. \*1769
- \* Samuel Mighill, Mr. \*1726
- \* Ebenezer White 4

## 1705.

- \* Johannes Wilson, Mr. \*1779
- \* EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius et Præses \*1769
- \* Johannes Partridge, Mr. \*1763
- \* Nathanael Clark, Mr. \*1766
- \* Josephus Hiller, Mr. \*1726
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr. \*1747
- \* Gershom Raulins, Mr. 1744
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1744
- \* Josephus Marsh, Mr. \*1727
- \* Jonathan Marsh
- \* David Parsons, et Yal. 1705, Mr. 11

## 1706.

- \* Ægidius Dyer, Mr.

## 1708.

- \* David Jeffries, Mr. \*1733
- \* Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. \*1733
- \* Josias Oakes, Mr. \*1770
- \* Samuel Fisk, Mr. \*1767
- \* Johannes Quincy, Mr. \*1729
- \* Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1771
- \* Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715 \*1760
- \* Johannes Tufts, Mr. \*1743
- \* Eleazar Williams, Mr. \*1713
- \* Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. \*1760
- \* Johannes Webb, Mr. \*1723
- \* Aaron Porter, Mr. 13
- \* Richardus Talley

## 1709.

- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr. \*1766
- \* Johannes Bernard, Mr. \*1766
- \* Daniel Rindge, Mr. \*1766
- \* Johannes Keene
- \* Samuel Greenwood, Mr.

- \* Benjamin Prescott, Mr. \*1771  
 \* Thomas Hauley  
 \* Ebenezer Williams, Mr. \*1768  
 \* Samuel Brown \*1748  
 \* Benjamin Shattuck, Mr. 10

## 1710.

- \* Johannes Denison, Mr., Bibliothecarius \*1734  
 \* Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius, S. T. P. Hollis., S. T. D. Edinb. 1730 \*1768  
 \* Petrus Oliver  
 \* Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1797  
 \* Johannes Woodbridge \*1791  
 \* Samuel Tompson, Mr. \*1794  
 \* Gulielmus Little, Mr.  
 \* Obadiah Ayer, Mr.  
 \* Caleb Trowbridge, Mr. \*1780  
 \* Eliscus Callender, Mr. \*1788  
 \* Josephus Adams, Mr. \*1783  
 \* Jacobus Allen, Mr. \*1747  
 \* Josephus Meacham, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Terry, Mr. 14

## 1711.

- \* Gulielmus Sanford, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Rogers, Mr., Biblioth. \*1773  
 \* Crescentius Walter, Mr. \*1719  
 \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr. \*1738  
 \* Thomas Cushing, Mr. \*1744  
 \* Josephus Russell, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Chipman, Mr. \*1778  
 \* ELLERSON WILLIAMS, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor et Rector, Colonie Connecticut. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1764  
 \* Samuel Blake, Mr. \*1768  
 \* Josephus Dorr, Mr. \*1747  
 \* Thomas Cheney, Mr. \*1777  
 \* Timotheus Fales, Mr. 12

## 1712.

- \* Nathanael Appleton, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. 1771 \*1764  
 \* Gulielmus Cooper, Mr. \*1748  
 \* Richardus Waldron, Mr. \*1768  
 \* Thomas Berry, Mr. \*1764  
 \* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr. \*1768  
 \* Eleazar Tyng, Mr. \*1799  
 \* Samuel Phillips, Mr.

- \* Johannes Coit, Mr.  
 \* Petrus Barnes  
 \* Robertus Stanton, Mr. \*1737  
 \* Jonathan Cushing, Mr. \*1768  
 \* Johannes Stedman, Mr. \*1719  
 \* Petrus Clark, Mr. \*1768  
 \* Johannes Nutting, Mr. \*1790  
 \* Edvardus White, Mr. \*1768  
 \* Nathanael Brown, Mr.  
 \* Andreas Gardner, Mr. 17

## 1713.

- \* Hugo Hall, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Waller, Mr. \*1798  
 \* Stephanus Williams, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1775 \*1768  
 \* Perez Bradford, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Crocker, Mr. \*1768 5

## 1714.

- \* Thomas Foxcroft, Mr. \*1788  
 \* Jonathan Pierpont, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Thaxter, Mr. \*1793  
 \* Nchেমias Hobart, Mr. \*1740  
 \* Samuel Andrew, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Aspinwall, Mr. \*1782  
 \* Enoch Coffin, Mr. \*1738  
 \* Adamus Cushing, Mr.  
 \* Job Cushing, Mr. \*1766  
 \* Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1785 \*1797  
 \* Johannes Brown, Mr. \*1743 11

## 1715.

- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr. \*1777  
 \* Samuel Plaisted \*1791  
 \* Samuel Checkley, Mr. \*1768  
 \* Benjamin Marston, Mr. \*1764  
 \* BENNING WENTWORTH, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. \*1770  
 \* Jonathan Dowse  
 \* Nathaniel Sparhawk, Mr. \*1793  
 \* Johannes Thomas, Mr.  
 \* Calvin Galpine, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Pierpont \*1764  
 \* Johannes Maylem, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Gardner, Mr. \*1778  
 \* Thomas Gray, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Spear, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Webb, Mr. \*1768



- \* *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr. \*1796
- \* *Benjamin Bass*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr. 18

## 1716.

- \* *Gulielmus Welsteed*, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1703
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr. \*1748
- \* *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \* *David Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1700
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr. \*1703
- \* *Samuel Payson*, Mr. \*1708

## 1717.

- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr. \*1740
- \* *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr. \*1797
- \* *Johannes Higginson*, Mr. \*1744
- \* *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr. \*1720
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr. \*1700
- \* *Henricus Wise*, Mr. \*1723
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Gee*, Mr., Bibliothecarius \*1748
- \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr. \*1707
- \* *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr. \*1700
- \* *Thomas Paine*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Nathanael Henchman*, Mr. \*1701
- \* *Henricus Messinger*, Mr. \*1700
- \* *Daniel Perkins*, Mr. \*1703
- \* *Daniel Putnam* \*1730
- \* *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr. 17

## 1718.

- \* *Johannes Eyrø*, Mr. \*1781
- \* *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Prov. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1740
- \* *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1704
- \* *Josephus Moody*, Mr. \*1704
- \* *THEODORUS ATEINSON*, Mr., Prov.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. \*1778
- \* *Samuel Moody*, Mr. \*1708
- \* *Edvardus Bridgwater*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Prince*, Mr., Tutor et So-  
cius \*1748
- \* *Adino Bulfinch*, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Cogswell*, Mr. \*1773

- \* *Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin*, Mr. \*1797
- \* *Thomas Parker*, Mr. \*1760
- \* *Daniel Witbam*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr. \*1740
- \* *Richardus Dana*, Mr. \*1773
- \* *Gulielmus Tompson*, Mr. \*1708
- \* *Timotheus Minot*, Mr. \*1770
- \* *David Turner*, Mr. \*1707
- \* *Cornelius Nye*, Mr. \*1748

## 1719.

- \* *Addington Davenport*, Mr. Oxon.  
1732 \*1740
- \* *Johannes Usher* \*1778
- \* *Hezekias Gold*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Warham Williams*, Mr. \*1751
- \* *Solomon Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.  
Yal. 1773 \*1700
- \* *Johannes Hancock*, Mr., Bibl. \*1744
- \* *Johannes Green*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Bridgham*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Sberburn*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Robie*, Mr. \*1773
- \* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr. \*1704
- \* *Benjamin Gibson*, Mr. \*1733
- \* *Andreas Bordman*, Mr. \*1700
- \* *Nathan Bassel*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr. \*1700
- \* *Theophilus Pickering*, Mr. \*1747
- \* *Nathanael Leonard*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Holbrook*, Mr. \*1723
- \* *Thomas Fish* \*1725
- \* *Josephus Stacey*, Mr. \*1741
- \* *Robertus Ward*, Mr. \*1725

## 1720.

- \* *Roswell Saltonstall*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Angier*, Mr. \*1707
- \* *Howard Wyborne*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Smith*, Mr. \*1780
- \* *Josephus Whipple*, Mr. \*1707
- \* *Edmundus Toppan*, Mr. \*1730
- \* *Timotheus White*, Mr.
- \* *Shearjashub Bourne*, Mr. \*1700
- \* *Josephus Parsons*, Mr. \*1700
- \* *Hull Abbot*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Dexter*, Mr. \*1784



- \* *Petrus Reynolds*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Sethus Storer*, Mr. \*1770
- \* *Josephus Green*, Mr. \*1777
- \* *Josephus Gooch*, Mr. \*1777
- \* *Richardus Jaques*, Mr. \*1777
- \* *Samuel Jennison*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Josephus Stimpson*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Josias Marshall* 21
- \* *Etza Carpenter*, Mr. \*1788

## 1721.

- \* *Foster Hutchinson* [ \*1786
- \* *Johannes Davenport*, Mr., Tutor \*1794
- \* *Josias Winslow* \*1794
- \* *Pascal Nelson*, Mr. \*1775
- \* *Stephanus Paine*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr., S. T. D. Ed-  
inb. 1742, A. A. S. \*1777
- \* *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., S. T. D.  
Neo-Cæs. 1770 \*1779
- \* *Shpard Fisk*, Mr. 1725 \*1788
- \* *STEPHANUS SEWALL*, Mr., Tutor,  
Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1788
- \* *Johannes Wolcott*, Mr., \*1747
- \* *Robertus Hale*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Noyes Parris*, Mr. \*1789
- \* *Thomas Pierpont*, Mr. \*1746
- \* *Pyam Blowers*, Mr. \*1746
- \* *Isaacus Greenwood*, Mr., Math. et  
Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis. \*1778
- \* *Gulielmus Osgood*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Ebenezer Turell*, Mr. \*1740
- \* *Simon Davis*, Mr. \*1780
- \* *Samuel Marshall*, Mr. \*1740
- \* *Johannes Taylor*, Mr. \*1785
- \* *Barnabas Taylor*, Mr. \*1740
- \* *Amos Throop*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Johannes Adams*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Thomas Hubbard*, Mr., Thesaur-  
arius \*1787
- \* *Johannes Lowell*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Samuel Barrett*, Mr. \*1789
- \* *Ebenezer Parkman*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Josephus Champney*, Mr., Bibl. \*1786
- \* *Nathanael Hancock*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Johannes Wyman* \*1786
- \* *Nathan Bucknam*, Mr. \*1796
- \* *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr. \*1785
- \* *Oliver Peabody*, Mr. \*1785
- \* *Jabez Wight*, Mr. \*1785

- \* *Josephus Richards* \*1786
- \* *Johannes Wight*, Mr. \*1786

## 1722.

- \* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr. \*1740
- \* *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1788
- \* *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729 \*1771
- \* *Richardus Wibird*, Mr. \*1766
- \* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr. \*1737
- \* *Josias Cotton*, Mr. \*1780
- \* *GULIELMUS ELLERT*, Mr. et Yal.  
1750, Colonia Ina. Rhod. Vice-  
Gub. \*1764
- \* *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr. \*1782
- \* *Johannes Smith*, Mr. \*1789
- \* *Siloanus White*, Mr. \*1770
- \* *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Josephus Dwight*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr., S. T. D. Ox-  
on. 1747 \*1768
- \* *Thomas Lee*, Mr. \*1747
- \* *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Josephus Bourn*, Mr. \*1747
- \* *Ebenezer Gee* \*1791
- \* *Edmundus March*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr. \*1779
- \* *Daniel White* \*1780
- \* *Willard Hall*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Thomas Clap*, Mr., Coll. Yalensis  
Præses \*1787
- \* *Moses Hale*, Mr. \*1795
- \* *Thomas Frink*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Nathanael Brown* \*1787
- \* *Gulielmus Newcomb* \*1787
- \* *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr. \*1787

## 1723.

- \* *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr. \*1784
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Yal 1724  
et Glasc. 1731, S. T. D. 1773,  
A. A. S. \*1786
- \* *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Byfield Lyde*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Benjamin Penhallow* \*1786
- \* *Samuel Hirst*, Mr. \*1786
- \* *Samuel Willard*, Mr. \*1786



* Josias Smith, Mr.		* Atherton Wales, Mr.	*1766
* Thomas Goodwin, Mr.		* Jonathan Stedman, Mr.	
* Jacobus Pike, Mr.	*1799	* Thomas Prentice, Mr.	*1769
* Samuel Freeman	*1798	* Theodorus Coker, Mr.	
* Thomas Clap, Mr.		* Jonathan Hayward, Mr.	
* Sumi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr.		* Isaacus Richardson, Mr.	*1749
* Josephus Lewes, Mr.	*1797	* Stephanus Huse, Mr.	31
* Tymotheus Walker, Mr.	*1798		
* Thomas Smith, Mr.	*1798		
* Johannes Williams, Mr. 1729			
* David Lovell, Mr.			
* Johannes Warren, Mr.	*1749		
* Jacobus Varney, Mr.	*1768		
* Jacobus Robinson, Mr.			
* Johannes Hovey, Mr.			
* Nathanael White, Mr.			
* Josephus Manning, Mr.	*1784		
* Thomas Gill, Mr.	*1761		
* Jeronias Chubbuck, Mr.			
* Ebenezer Flagg, Mr.	*1766		
* Jeremias Gridley, Mr.	*1767		
* Nathan Webb, Mr.	*1779		
* Israel Nichols, Mr.			
* Gregorius Baxter	*1782		
* Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.	*1790		

## 1726.

* Simeon Stoddard, Mr.		* Samuel Browne, Mr.	*1742
* Gulielmus Clark, Mr.	*1780	* Gulielmus Browne, Mr.	*1763
* Josephus Pyncheon, Mr., Bibl.	*1784	* THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov.	
* Gulielmus Willoughby, Mr.		Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et	
* Richardus Hall, Mr.		Vice-Gub. et Gub., D. C. L. Ox-	
* Thomas Greaves, Mr.	*1783	on. 1776	*1780
* Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Biblioth.	*1788	* Johannes Fitch, Mr.	*1784
* Isaacus Lothrop, Mr.		* Eliakim Palmer, Mr.	
* Nathan Stone, Mr.	*1781	* Benjamin Church, Mr.	
* Josephus Lord	*1789	* Benjamin Colman, Mr.	
* Josephus Green, Mr.	*1790	* Belcher Noyes, Mr.	*1760
* Edwardus Jackson, Mr.	*1767	* Isaacus Winslow, Mr.	*1788
* Thomas Cheesbrough, Mr.		* Israel Williams, Mr.	*1788
* Thomas Pitts		* Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731	
* Jacobus Bridgham, Mr.	*1778	* Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731	*1786
* Jeremias Condy, Mr.	*1768	* Johannes Prescott, Mr.	*1748
* Thomas Goodridge, Mr.		* Nathan Townsend, Mr.	
* Eleazar Allen, Mr.		* Johannes Moody, Mr.	*1778
* Jonathan Parker, Mr.	*1778	* Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.	*1788
* Daniel Dwight, Mr.		* Gulielmus Johnson, Mr.	*1773
* Jeremias Fisher, Mr.		* Johannes Stevens, Mr.	
* Jedidias Jewell, Mr.	*1774	* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.	
* Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1774	* Stephanus Parker, Mr.	
* Johannes Marsh		* Samuel Palmer, Mr.	*1774
		* Thomas Brintnal, Mr.	
		* Thomas Jackson, Mr.	
		* Ebenezer Hinsdell, Mr.	
		* Jonathan Miles, Mr.	*1778
		* Belcher Hancock, Mr., Tutor et	
		Socius	*1771
		* Nathanael Newell, Mr.	
		* JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.	
		Yal. 1779 et Edinb., Reip. Con-	
		nect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et	
		Vice-Gub. et Gub., A. A. S. *1786	
		* Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.	
		* Johannes Cookson, Mr.	
		* Solomon Prentice, Mr.	
		* Johannes Blunt, Mr.	*1748
		* Benjamin Kent, Mr.	*1788
		* Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.	
		* Stephanus Harris	

## 1727.

- \* Josua Wood
- \* Gulielmus Howlett

## 1728.

- \* Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wentworth, Mr.
- \* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Cant.  
1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756 et Dubl.,  
Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. et Vice-Gub., S. P. A. S.  
\*1778
- \* Josias Quincy, Mr. \*1784
- \* Nathanael Cushing \*1729
- \* Ludovicus Vassall \*1743
- \* Thomas Wibird, Mr. \*1765
- \* Simon Bradstreet, Mr. \*1771
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748 \*1767
- \* EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1768
- \* Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733 \*1773
- \* Grindall Rawson, Mr. \*1777
- \* Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. \*1740
- \* Josephus Newmarch, Mr. \*1765
- \* Nathanael Elles, Mr.
- \* Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- \* Josephus Wise, Mr. \*1740
- \* Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Lovell, Mr. \*1778
- \* Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Chandler, Mr. \*1769
- \* Josephus Fish, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \* Josephus Torry, Mr. \*1791
- \* Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- \* Thaddæus Mason, Mr. \*1803
- \* Ephraimus Little, Mr.
- \* Samuel Allen, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- \* Olhniel Campbell, Mr. \*1778
- \* Ezekiel Hersey, Mr. \*1770
- \* Ephraimus Spring, Mr. 1732 \*1793
- \* Johannes Seccombe, Mr.
- \* Thomas Lewes
- \* Andreas Crosswell, Mr. \*1783
- \* David Stearns, Mr. \*1761
- \* Prince Hawes, Mr.
- \* Josephus Lovell
- \* Stephanus Chase \*1778
- \* Johannes Wales, Mr. \*1766

37

## 1729.

- \* Simon Frost, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Walton \*1766
- \* Richardus Clarke, Mr. \*1729
- \* Henricus Welsteed, Mr. \*1776
- \* Nathanael Walter, Mr. \*1768
- \* Ward Cotton, Mr. \*1773
- \* Johannes Cushing, Mr.
- \* Johannes Loring, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr. \*1786
- \* David Parsons, Mr. 1733 \*1781
- \* Josephus Leo, Mr. \*1803
- \* Ephraimus Keith, Mr. \*1781
- \* Abiel Howard, Mr.
- \* Job Parker, Mr.
- \* Enoch Freeman, Mr. \*1786
- \* Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal. 1733
- \* Samuel Moseley, Mr. \*1791
- \* Zecharias Hicks, Mr.
- \* Johannes Shaw, Mr. \*1791
- \* Elisæus Eaton, Mr. \*1764
- \* Timotheus Brown, Mr.
- \* Amos Main, Mr. \*1780
- \* Solomon Page, Mr. 1747

23

## 1730.

- \* PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., LL. D. Oxon.  
1776, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1791
- \* Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr. \*1776
- \* Carolus Frost, Mr.
- \* Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734
- \* Robertus Breck, Mr. \*1784
- \* Samson Stoddard, Mr. \*1777
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1788
- \* Samuel Parsons, Mr. \*1788
- \* Stephanus Emery, Mr. \*1798
- \* Stephanus Minot, Mr. \*1797
- \* Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr. \*1784
- \* Petrus Prescott, Mr. \*1784
- \* Johannes Barton, Mr. \*1784
- \* Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius
- \* Samuel Porter, Mr. \*1780
- \* Samuel Gibson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732
- \* Edvardus Pell, Mr. \*1763
- \* Caleb Rice, Mr. \*1769
- \* Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1784

42

- \* Jonathan Hastings, Mr. \*1788
- \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr. \*1788
- \* Josephus Manning, Mr. \*1794
- \* Gulielmus Royal \*1789
- \* Consolantius Carpenter, Mr. \*1788
- \* Jacobus Diman, Mr., Biblioth. \*1779
- \* Johannes Dennis, Mr. \*1780
- \* Josias Edson, Mr. \*1790
- \* Jeremias Fogg, Mr. \*1790
- \* Thomas West, Mr. 1759 \*1760
- \* Lemuel Trott 36
- \* Adamus Richardson, Mr.
- \* Jabez Richardson, Mr.
- \* Phineas Hemenway, Mr. \*1760
- \* Nathanael Whitaker, Mr.

## 1731.

- \* CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1767
- \* Jacobus Pitts, Mr. \*1776
- \* Johannes Sparhawk, Mr. \*1768
- \* Nathanael Gookin, Mr. \*1768
- \* Henricus Hale, Mr. \*1752
- \* Otis Little, Mr. \*1804
- \* Eliasus Odlin, Mr. \*1766
- \* Samuel Niles, Mr. \*1764
- \* Nathan Mayhew \*1766
- \* Samuel Cary, Mr. \*1766
- \* Jobannes Avery, Mr. \*1764
- \* Ephraimus Avery, Mr. \*1790
- \* Stephanus Sewall, Mr. \*1797
- \* Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr. \*1780
- \* Josephus Cushing, Mr. \*1766
- \* Hezekias Man, Mr. \*1764
- \* Samuel Stacy, Mr. \*1767
- \* David Goddard, Mr. \*1767
- \* Jacob Bacon, Mr. \*1747
- \* Jacobus Fowle, Mr. \*1760
- \* Supply Clap, Mr. \*1760
- \* Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1768
- \* Jacobus Lewes \*1768
- \* Gulielmus Skinner, Mr. \*1773
- \* Josephus Kent, Mr. \*1768
- \* Ebenezer Wyman, Mr. \*1768
- \* Edoardus Billings, Mr. \*1766
- \* Samuel White, Mr. \*1766
- \* Samuel Bacheller, Mr. \*1763
- \* Perley Howe \*1773
- \* Johannes Wood, Mr. \*1789
- \* Samuel Kendal, Mr.

- \* Josephus Burbeed, Mr. \*1764
- \* Josephus Seccombe, Mr. \*1763

34

## 1732.

- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Socius, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., LL.D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S. P. A. et S. R. S. \*1778
- \* Johannes Vassall, Mr. \*1747
- \* Johannes Culer, Mr. \*1773
- \* David Jeffries, Mr. \*1768
- \* Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.
- \* Elijs Williams, Mr. 1758 \*1768
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr. \*1776
- \* Thomas Barnard, Mr. \*1790
- \* Timotheus Ruggles \*1768
- \* Jacobus Pemberton, Mr. \*1768
- \* Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- \* Johannes Ellery, Mr. \*1800
- \* Jacobus Morris \*1798
- \* Josephus Gardner, Mr. \*1763
- \* Thomas Tufts, Mr. \*1764
- \* Mather Withington \*1766
- \* Josephus Herrick, Mr. \*1763
- \* Nicolaus Loring, Mr. \*1764
- \* Johannes Fowle, Mr. \*1778
- \* Johannes Fairfield, Mr. \*1766
- \* Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1757 \*1766
- \* Eleazar Hudson, Mr. \*1766
- \* Thomas Rand, Mr. \*1796
- \* Nathanael Merrill, Mr. \*1763
- \* Thomas Skinner, Mr. \*1768
- \* Sampson Spalding, Mr. \*1760
- \* David Cowell, Mr. 27

## 1733.

- \* Gulielmus Lynde \*1800
- \* Gulielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743 \*1771
- \* Samuel Sewall, Mr. \*1773
- \* Christophorus Bridge, Mr. \*1761
- \* Jacob Wendell, Mr. \*1768
- \* Nathanael Oliver, Mr. \*1774
- \* Johannes Wilson \*1776
- \* Johannes Swift, Mr. \*1760
- \* Edoardus Elles, Mr. \*1766
- \* David Gorham, Mr. \*1766
- \* Thomas Ward, Mr. \*1774
- \* Rolandus Thacher, Mr. \*1763
- \* Samuel Gerrish, Mr. \*1763
- \* Benjamin Gerrish, Mr. \*1763
- \* Ephraimus Flynt, Mr. \*1763

- \* *Gulielmus Tyler, Mr.*
- \* *Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.* \*1770
- \* *Samuel Tyley, Mr.*
- \* *Petrus Coffin, Mr.*
- \* *Johannes Noyes, Mr.* \*1769
- \* *Timotheus Symmes, Mr.* \*1768
- \* *Josias Swan, Mr.*
- \* *Edmundus Freeman, Mr.* \*1800
- \* *Samuel Tobey, Mr.* \*1781
- \* *Josephus Sylvester, Mr.*
- \* *Josephus Orne, Mr.* \*1748
- \* *Jedidias Adams, Mr.* \*1799
- \* *Sethus Adams*
- \* *Josephus Cleverly, Mr.* \*1809
- \* *Elias Haven, Mr.* \*1764
- \* *Ebenezer White, Mr.* \*1761
- \* *Benjamin Bowers, Mr.* \*1761
- \* *Enoch Parker, Mr.* \*1801
- \* *Jonathan Jackson*
- \* *Henricus Cary, Mr. 1738* [-1774
- \* *Thomas Balch, Mr. et Yal. 1741*
- \* *Jacobus Scales* \*1776
- \* *Johannes Osgood, Mr.* \*1773

## 1734.

- \* *Elissus Hutchinson, Mr.* \*1739
- \* *Johannes Wainwright, Mr.*
- \* *Timotheus Cutler, Mr.*
- \* *Johannes Walley, Mr.* \*1784
- \* *Georgius Ball*
- \* *Benjamin Gambling, Mr.*
- \* *Daniel Lewis, Mr.*
- \* *Samuel Phillips, Mr.* \*1790
- \* *Fobes Little, Mr.*
- \* *Johannes Hunt, Mr.*
- \* *Nathanael Perkins, Mr.*
- \* *Nathanael Bethune, Mr.* \*1771
- \* *Ellis Gray, Mr.* \*1768
- \* *JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronett.*
- \* *Nathanael Little*
- \* *Johannes Hunt, Mr.*
- \* *Gulielmus Gibbs, Mr.*
- \* *Aaron Whittemore, Mr.* \*1707
- \* *Richardus Rand*
- \* *Edoardus Upham, Mr. et Brun. 1769* \*1797
- \* *Josephus Crocker, Mr.* \*1773
- \* *Moses Hale, Mr.* \*1779
- \* *Phineas Stevens, Mr.* \*1766
- \* *SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Col. Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub.*

- \* *Parker Morse*
- \* *Johannes Guild*
- \* *Samuel Holbrook, Mr.*

27

## 1735.

- \* *Gillam Tailer, Mr.*
- \* *Samuel Curwin, Mr.* \*1809
- \* *Georgius Curwin, Mr.* \*1546
- \* *Johannes Ballantine, Mr.*
- \* *Daniel Russell, Mr.*
- \* *Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.*
- \* *Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.* \*1772
- \* *Gulielmus Foye, Mr.*
- \* *Johannes Watson, Mr.* \*1753
- \* *Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.*
- \* *Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D. Dart. 1777* \*1796
- \* *MESHCH WEARE, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses, A. A. S.* \*1788
- \* *Eliakim Willis, Mr.* \*1801
- \* *Samson Sheafe, Mr.*
- \* *Antonius Davis, Mr. et Yal. 1737*
- \* *Josephus Lemmon, Mr.* \*1773
- \* *Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.*
- \* *Johannes Osborn, Mr.* \*1733
- \* *Samuel Swift, Mr.* \*1773
- \* *Aaron Smith, Mr. 1739* \*1781
- \* *Noah Clap, Mr.* \*1796
- \* *Richardus Pateshall, Mr.* \*1768
- \* *Samuel Cooke, Mr.* \*1783
- \* *Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748* \*1793
- \* *Gulielmus Russell, Mr.*
- \* *Johannes Bunker, Mr.* \*1741
- \* *Josias Pierce, Mr.*
- \* *Samuel Chandler, Mr.* \*1773
- \* *Solomon Townsend, Mr.* \*1796
- \* *Josias Brown, Mr.* \*1774
- \* *Josephus Snell, Mr.* \*1791
- \* *Aaron Cleaveland, Mr.*
- \* *Ivory Hovey, Mr. 1739* \*1808
- \* *Josua Eaton* \*1773
- \* *Oliver Fletcher, Mr.* \*1771
- \* *Samuel Hill, Mr.* \*1764
- \* *Samuel Burnell, Mr.*
- \* *Josephus Underwood, Mr.*

38

## 1736.

- \* *Edvardus Winslow, Mr.* \*1784
- \* *Jonathan Remington* \*1786



* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dartmouth. 1779	*1801	* <i>Timotheus Harrington, Mr.</i>	*1788
* Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1801	* Josephus Deming	
* Norton Quincy, Mr.	*1801	* <i>Johannes Bass, Mr.</i>	*1788
* Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.	*1784	* <i>Ebenezer Morse, Mr.</i>	*1809
* Johannes Phillips, Mr.	*1787	* <i>Isaacus Morrill, Mr.</i>	*1788
* Benjamin Prescott, Mr.		* <i>Moses Morrill, Mr.</i>	*1778
* <i>Josua Tufts, Mr.</i>		* Moses Emerson, Mr.	
* <i>Edvardus Barnard, Mr.</i>	*1774	* Abiel Abbot	*1789
* <i>Edvardus Archibald, Mr.</i>		* <i>Jonathan Ellis</i>	*1788
* <i>David Jewett, Mr.</i>	*1783	* David Bucknam, Mr.	
* Henricus Downe		* Nathan Haven	
* Grant Webster, Mr.	*1797	* <i>Thomas Goss, Mr.</i>	*1780
* Zobeth Smith, Mr.		* Josephus Lunt, Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Burt, Mr.</i>	*1778	* <i>Aaron Whitney, Mr.</i>	*1779
* <i>Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.</i>	*1799	* BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Biblioth., Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Præc.	*1788
* <i>Abner Bailey, Mr.</i>	*1788		34
* Antonius Emery	*1781		
* Josias Brown, Mr.			
* Enoch Ward, Mr.	*1748		
* Bellamy Bosworth, Mr.			
* <i>Moses Parsons, Mr.</i>	*1783		
* Powning Bridgham, Mr.	*1739		
* <i>Samuel Veazie, Mr.</i>	*1797		
* <i>Johannes Porter, Mr.</i>	*1809		
* <i>Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744</i>	*1784		

## 1737.

* Petrus Oliver, Mr.		* Henricus Sewall, Mr.	*1771
* Johannes Eliot		* Richardus Waldron, Mr.	
* <i>Petrus Thacher, Mr.</i>	*1788	* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	*1788
* Josephus Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1797	* Benjamin White, Mr.	
* Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741		* Jonathan Loring, Mr.	
* <i>Edvardus Cheever, Mr.</i>	*1784	* <i>Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.</i>	*1778
* <i>Jonathan Winchester, Mr.</i>	*1797	* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.	
* <i>Samuel Webster, Mr., S. T. D. 1792</i>	*1798	* Nathanael Rust	
* Benjamin Parker, Mr.	*1780	* Johannes Chipman, Mr.	*1788
* <i>Andreas Eliot, Mr., Socius, S. T. D.</i> Edinb. 1767	*1778	* Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742	*1791
* Elias Parkman, Mr.		* Isaacus Otis, Mr.	*1788
* <i>Andreas Borden, Mr.</i>	*1776	* Gulielmus Downe, Mr.	
* Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S.	*1797	* <i>Andreas Tyler, Mr.</i>	*1776
* Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	*1788	* <i>Johannes Checkley, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Abrahamus Hill, Mr.</i>	*1788	* <i>Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.</i>	*1781
* Jacobus Halsey	*1780	* Daniel Staniford, Mr.	*1778
* Samuel Cobb		* Richardus Mower, Mr.	
* <i>Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1792</i>	*1780	* <i>Josias Crocker, Mr.</i>	*1774
* Josias Lewis, Mr.		* <i>Benjamin Adams, Mr.</i>	*1777
		* <i>Jonathan Helyer, Mr.</i>	*1748
		* Jonathan Perkins, Mr.	*1783
		* <i>Elisanus Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1740 et</i> Dart. 1773	*1784
		* Jonathan Davis, Mr.	*1801
		* <i>Josua Prentice, Mr.</i>	*1788
		* <i>Josias Chase, Mr.</i>	*1778
		* Thomas Weld	
		* <i>Philippus Curtis, Mr.</i>	*1797
		* Johannes Druce, Mr.	
		* <i>Carolus Gleason, Mr.</i>	*1788
		* Jacobus Holt, Mr.	
		* Stephanus Child, Mr.	

## 1738.

- \* *David Robinson*, Mr. \*1745
- \* *Edvardus Bates*

## 1739.

- \* *Woodbury Osborne*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. \*1780
- \* *Gulielmus Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus-Brattle Oliver*, Mr. \*1797
- \* *Richardus Watts*, Mr. \*1791
- \* *Benjamin Woods*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Clark*, Mr. \*1747
- \* *Elisæus Niles*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Buckminster*, Mr. \*1791
- \* *Lemuel Briant*, Mr. \*1754
- \* *Richardus Downing* \*1795
- \* *Dudley Leavitt*, Mr. \*1764
- \* *Job Palmer*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Gardner*, Mr. \*1760
- \* *Ebenezer Putnam*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Richardus Salter*, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1782
- \* *Adamus Colson*, Mr.
- \* *Thaddæus Maccarty*, Mr. \*1784
- \* *Gulielmus Fival*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Emerson*, Mr. \*1801
- \* *Isaacus Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Farnham*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Matthæus Cushing*, Mr. et Columb. 1764, Bibliothecarius
- \* *Jonathan Kent*, Mr. \*1789
- \* *Stephanus Frost*, Mr. \*1749
- \* *Nicolaus Hodge*, Mr. \*1744
- \* *Josephus Holt*, Mr. \*1789
- \* *Caleb Swan*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Sumner*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Reed*, Mr. \*1785

## 1740.

- \* *Thomas Princo*, Mr. \*1748
- \* *Benjamin Stevens*, Mr., S. T. D. 1785 \*1791
- \* *Samuel Gay*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Bethune*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *SAMUEL ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D. 1792, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. et Gub. \*1803
- \* *Isaacus Hinckley*, Mr. 1747 \*1804
- \* *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Downe*, Mr.

- \* *Samuel White*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Orne*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Johannes Newman*, Mr. \*1783
- \* *Samuel Hendley*, Mr. \*1794
- \* *Jonathan Hoar*, Mr. \*1771
- \* *Samuel Hale*, Mr., A. A. S. \*1807
- \* *Eliab Byram*
- \* *Benjamin Willis* \*1807
- \* *Nathanael Snell*, Mr.
- \* *SAMUEL LANGDON*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd. 1762, Præses, A. A. S. \*1797
- \* *Jacobus Hovey*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Davis*, Mr. \*1796
- \* *Amarias Frost*, Mr. \*1793
- \* *Sylvanus Conant*, Mr. \*1777

## 1741.

- \* *Gulielmus Burnet*
- \* *David Phips*, Mr. \*1811
- \* *Johannes Mascarene*, Mr. et Yal. 1754 \*1779
- \* *Edvardus Winslow*, Mr. \*1780
- \* *Johannes Thaxter*, Mr. \*1803
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr. \*1791
- \* *Samuel White*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Josephus Waldo*, Mr. \*1816
- \* *Timotheus Prout*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus-Blair Townsend*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Grindall Rawson*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1794
- \* *Isaias Dunster*, Mr. \*1791
- \* *Loring Cushing*
- \* *Thomas Amory*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Torrey*, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr. \*1773
- \* *Johannes Howland*, Mr. \*1804
- \* *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D. 1787 \*1793
- \* *Thomas Jones*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Josephus Roberts*, Mr. \*1811
- \* *Robertus Culler*, Mr. \*1765
- \* *Johannes Mellen*, Mr. \*1807
- \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.

## 1742.

- \* *LEVERETT HUBBARD*, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1798
- \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr. \*1764



- \* Johannes Denison, Mr. \*1747
- \* Samuel Auchmuty, 1745, Mr. 1746,  
S. T. D. Oxon. 1766 et Columb.  
1767 \*1777
- \* Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Bromfield, Mr. \*1746
- \* Samuel Pemberton, Mr. \*1779
- \* Nathanael Hatch, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Brandon, Mr. \*1765
- \* Samuel Breck, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr. \*1749
- \* Harper Hall
- \* Andreas Burley, Mr. \*1769
- \* Johannes Carnes, Mr. \*1802
- \* Benjamin Tappan, Mr. \*1790
- \* Josephus Robie, Mr. \*1809
- \* Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
- \* Josephus Adams \*1786
- \* Isacicus Mansfield, Mr. \*1792
- \* Stephanus Longfellow, Mr. \*1790
- \* Enoch Bayley, Mr. \*1787
- \* Adamus Bullard, Mr.
- \* Barachias Mason, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Trask, Mr. \*1789

## 1743.

- \* FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1799
- \* Andreas Pepperell, Mr. \*1761
- \* Samuel Cooper, Mr. et Yal. 1750,  
Socius, S. T. D. Edinb., A. A.  
Vice-Præses \*1783
- \* Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr. \*1789
- \* Samuel Checkley, Mr. \*1769
- \* Johannes Usher, Mr. \*1804
- \* Samuel Thaxter, Mr. \*1771
- \* Lothrop Russell
- \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. \*1781
- \* Gulielmus Bourne, Mr. \*1770
- \* Jacobus Otis, Mr. \*1783
- \* Gulielmus Charnock
- \* Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750
- \* Samuel Waldo, Mr. \*1770
- \* Samuel Fayerweather, Mr. Yal. 1753  
et Oxon. 1756 et Columb. 1758 et  
Cantab. \*1781
- \* Cotton Brown, Mr. \*1761
- \* Josephus Emerson, Mr. \*1775
- \* Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
- \* Gulielmus Lawrence, Mr. \*1780
- \* Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.  
Vice-Præses \*1794

- \* Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal. 1759 \*1816
- \* Johannes Chandler, Mr. \*1792
- \* Jacob Tuttle, Mr.
- \* Samuel Kneeland
- \* Caleb Hitchcock, Mr.
- \* Gad Hitchcock, Mr., S. T. D. 1787 \*1805
- \* Daniel Shute, Mr., S. T. D. 1790 \*1802
- \* Eliasus Savil, Mr. \*1768
- \* Eliasus Tobey
- \* Paulus Burbean, Mr. \*1766
- \* Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747 \*1796

## 1744.

- \* Samuel Welles, Mr. \*1799
- \* Antonius Lechmere \*1747
- \* Johannes Vanhorne
- \* THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. 1750,  
Socius, LL. D. 1785, A. A. S.,  
Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. \*1768
- \* Thomas Brinley, Mr.
- \* Isacicus Bowles, Mr.
- \* Josua Gee, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Mayhew, Mr., S. T. D.  
Aberd. 1749 \*1766
- \* Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1788
- \* Carolus Pierce, Mr. \*1788
- \* Johannes Wingate, Mr. \*1812
- \* Benjamin White, Mr. \*1790
- \* Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal. 1750 \*1768
- \* Johannes Lewis, Mr. \*1764
- \* Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
- \* Abrahamus Williams, Mr., A. A. S. \*1784
- \* Nathanael Tucker \*1747
- \* Edvardus Bass, Mr., S. T. D. Penn.  
1789 \*1802
- \* Josephus Swain, Mr. \*1793
- \* Caleb Upham, Mr. \*1766
- \* Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.
- \* Isacicus Osgood, Mr. \*1791
- \* JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Reip. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1779
- \* Petrus Frye, Mr. \*1890
- \* Jacobus Humphrey, Mr. \*1793
- \* Gulielmus Kneeland
- \* Johannes Annable, Mr. \*1792
- \* Jacob Green, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1749 \*1790

- \* *Jacobus Welman*, Mr. et Dart. 1792 \*1808
- \* Nathanael Bourne 30

## 1745.

- \* Arnold Welles, Mr. \*1809
- \* *JACOBUS BOWDOIN*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL. D. 1783 et Edinb., Conventus qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub., A. A. Præses, S. R. S. \*1700
- \* Ichabod Plaisted, Mr. \*1786
- \* *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr., A. A. S. \*1809
- \* Andreas Higginson
- \* *Jacobus Warren*, Mr., A. A. S. \*1806
- \* *Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1762
- \* *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Davis*, Mr. \*1819
- \* *Thomas Downe*, Mr. \*1800
- \* *Johannes Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wheelwright*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Storer*, Mr. \*1777
- \* *Johannes Storer*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Dummer
- \* Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
- \* *NATHANAEL ROPES*, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1774
- \* *Thomas Foster*, Mr. 1751
- \* *Johannes Adams* \*1799
- \* *Samuel Turell*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Pond*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Harding*, Mr. \*1784
- \* *Nehemias Porter*, Mr. \*1890

## 1746.

- \* *Daniel Foxcroft*, Mr. \*1786
- \* *Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr., M. D. 1783, LL. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Præses \*1829
- \* *Edvardus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Nathaniel Gilman*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Moody*, Mr. et Dart. 1779, A. A. S. \*1793
- \* *Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr., M. D. 1790 et Edinb. 1767 \*1809
- \* *Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 \*1788
- \* Benjamin Fessenden \*1789
- \* Samuel Gardner, Mr.

- \* *Benjamin Dearborn*, Mr. \*1728
- \* *JACOBUS PUTNAM*, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1788
- \* *Gulielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 \*1798

## 1747.

- \* *Johannes-Mico Wendell*, Mr. \*1773
- \* *Franciscus Waldo*, Mr. \*1784
- \* *Petrus Bours*, Mr. \*1789
- \* *Benjamin Ellery*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Gulielmus Ellery*, Mr. \*1820
- \* *Pitts Hall*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Gooch* \*1811
- \* *Johannes Erving*, Mr. \*1816
- \* *Antonius Wibird*, Mr. \*1800
- \* *Solomon Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Henschman*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Ebenezer Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Foxwell-Curtis Cutts* \*1780
- \* *Timotheus Minot*, Mr. \*1804
- \* *Ebenezer Storer*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Thesaurarius, A. A. S. \*1807
- \* *Johannes Fowle*, Mr. [1809]
- \* *Johannes Hurd*, Mr. et Dart. 1773
- \* *Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1784
- \* *Isaacus Gardner*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Nyott Doubt* \*1784
- \* *Peaslee Collins*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes-Heard Bartlett*
- \* *Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. \*1800
- \* *Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal. 1753
- \* *Silas Downer*, Mr. [1791]
- \* *Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1786
- \* *Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Bibl. \*1803

## 1748.

- \* *Edvardus Hutchinson*, Mr. \*1783
- \* *Dudley Atkins*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Georgius Leonard*, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL. D. Brun. 1804 \*1819
- \* *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1809
- \* *Timotheus Paine*, Mr. \*1799
- \* *Artemas Ward*, Mr. \*1800
- \* *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S. T. D. 1807
- \* *Ward Brown* [1800]
- \* *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Sewall*, Mr. \*1790

- \* Richardus Perkins, Mr. \*1813
- \* Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr. \*1794
- \* Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1754, Bibliothecarius \*1774
- \* Thomas Sanders, Mr. \*1774
- \* Samuel Angier, Mr. \*1794
- \* Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752 \*1794
- \* Samuel Woodward, Mr. \*1793
- \* Josephus Bean, Mr. \*1784
- \* Johannes Rand, Mr., Biblioth. \*1808
- \* Thomas Hibbert, Mr. \*1798
- \* Jacobus Hobbs, Mr. \*1786
- \* Samuel French \*1783
- \* Georgius Lesslie, Mr. \*1800

24

## 1749.

- \* Gulielmus Whipple
- \* Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1751, A. A. et S: P. A. S. \*1799
- \* Edwardus Wigglesworth, Mr. et Yal. 1752, Tutor, Socius, S. T. Prof. Hollis., S. T. D. 1786, A. A. S., S. T. Prof. Emeritus \*1794
- \* Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A. A. S. \*1798
- \* Benjamin Marston, Mr. \*1798
- \* Johannes Sever, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1788
- \* Cotton Tufts, Mr., M. D. 1785, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses \*1810
- \* ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr., LL. D. 1805, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1814
- \* Johannes Wiswall, Mr. \*1813
- \* Josus Green, Mr.
- \* Samuel Brooks, Mr. \*1807
- \* Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.
- \* Gideon Richardson, Mr. \*1786
- \* Nathan Tisdale
- \* Samuel Haven, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. 1770 et Dart. 1773 \*1806
- \* Josephus Wilson
- \* Abija Thurston
- \* Timotheus Pond, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Dodge, Mr. \*1770
- \* Israel Cheever, Mr. 1783 \*1813
- \* Oliver Meriam \*1781

22

## 1750.

- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr. \*1789

- \* Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cotton, Mr. \*1771
- \* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1791, A. A. et M. M. S. S. \*1804
- \* Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal. 1768 et Dart. 1773
- \* Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* NATHANAEL-PRASLEE SARGEANT, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1791
- \* Johannes Sturgis \*1793
- \* Elixur Holyoke, Mr., Biblioth. \*1806
- \* Samuel Jordan, Mr. \*1802
- \* Benjamin Clarke, Mr. \*1811
- \* Gulielmus Symmes, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1803 \*1807
- \* Samuel Hill
- \* Henricus Truc, Mr. \*1782
- \* Hezekias Coolidge, Mr. \*1761
- \* Elisaxus Fish, Mr. \*1786
- \* Elija Packard, Mr. \*1787
- \* Johannes Ellis, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1808

19

## 1751.

- \* Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- \* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr. \*1786
- \* Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal. 1754 \*1780
- \* GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL. D. 1785, A. A. S., Col. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Retumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1810
- \* Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr. \*1799
- \* Johannes Holyoke \*1783
- \* Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr. \*1791
- \* JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brun. 1769, Reip. Ins. Rhod. Vice-Gub. \*1782
- \* Gulielmus Watson, Mr. \*1815
- \* Mather Byles, Mr. et Yal. 1757, Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Oxon. 1770 \*1814
- \* Johannes Willard, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1803 \*1807
- \* Johannes Russell
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1811
- \* Johannes Williams
- \* Josephus Blaney, Mr. \*1786
- \* Benjamin Gridley, Mr.

* GULIELMUS PARKER, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1811	* Benjamin Butler, Mr. *1804
* Stephanus Minot, Mr. *1769	* Asaphus Rice, Mr. *1818
* Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1800	* Josias Bayley, Mr. *1793
* Johannes White, Mr. *1800	* Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal. 1755
* Johannes Feveryear, Mr. *1788	* Cornelius Jones, Mr. [ *1793 30
* Josias Stearns, Mr. *1788	
* Jonathan Kidder, Mr. *1788	
* Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor, M. M. S. Præses *1788	
* David Mitchel, Mr. *1796	
* Samuel Whittemore, Mr. *1806	
* Jonathan Vinal, Mr. *1791	
* Moses Taft, Mr. *1804	
* Eli Forbes, Mr., S. T. D. 1804 *1804	
* Georgius Farrar, Mr. *1786	
* Johannes Munroe, Mr. *1796	
* Thomas Langrell *1784	
* Johannes Morse, Mr. *1808	
* Josephus Manning, Mr. *1808	
* Alexander McDowell 35	

## 1752.

* Josephus Gerrish *1766	
* Edmundus Quincy, Mr. *1791	
* Abel Willard, Mr. *1794	
* Thomas Malbone *1791	
* Josephus Cushing, Mr. *1801	
* Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. *1806	
* Georgius Minot *1797	
* Josephus Dorr, Mr. *1813	
* Thomas Browne, Mr. *1780	
* Aaron Putnam, Mr. *1771	
* Johannes Miller, Mr. *1788	
* Josephus Parsons, Mr. *1775	
* Dummer Jewett, Mr. *1788	
* Amos Adams, Mr. *1788	
* Gulielmus Foster, Mr. *1819	
* Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S. *1784	
* Samuel Baldwin, Mr. *1803	
* Josua Brackett, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S. *1786	
* Ephraimus Langdon, Mr. *1799	
* David Barnes, Mr., S. T. D. *1811 *1800	
* Jonathan Eames, Mr. *1818	
* Ebenezer Thompson *1806	
* Carolus Turner, Mr. *1802	
* Jonas Clark, Mr. *1802	
* Azarias Faxon, Mr. *1802	
	* Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius *1816
	* Pelham Winslow, Mr. *1793
	* Jacob Quincy, Mr. *1773
	* Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S. *1791
	* THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1816
	* Petrus-Thoher Smith, Mr. *1826
	* Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr. *1796
	* Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor *1796
	* David Jenner
	* David Lane, Mr.
	* Jacobus Dana, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. *1812
	* Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor *1792
	* Johannes Lowell, Mr. *1789
	* Benjamin Kimbell, Mr. *1780
	* Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1757 *1780
	* Solomon Park
	* Elias Smith, Mr. *1793 17

## 1753.

## 1754.

- \* *Jacob Foster*, Mr. \*1796
- \* *Petrus Powers*, Mr. 1758 et Dart. \*1800  
1782
- \* *Gulielmus Patten*, Mr. et Yal. 1758 \*1775
- \* *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. 1793, \*1807  
A. A. et S. P. A. S.
- \* *Ezra Thayer*, Mr. \*1775  
20

## 1755.

- \* *Carolus Cushing*, Mr. \*1810
- \* *Henricus Appleton*, Mr. \*1768
- \* *GULIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr., Prov. \*1802  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Ins. Bermud. Gub.
- \* *Philippus Livingston* \*1775
- \* *JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr. et \*1820  
Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL. D. Oxon. 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub., Baronett. 1795
- \* *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr. \*1804
- \* *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr. \*1814
- \* *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr. \*1761
- \* *DAVID SEWALL*, Mr., LL. D. Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Dist. Jurid. \*1823
- \* *TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr., A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1817
- \* *Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr. \*1802
- \* *Gulielmus Whittemore*, Mr.
- \* *JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D. 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788 et Brun. 1797, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A. A. Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud Remp. Bat. et Aul. Gall. et Brit. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Vice-Præses et Præses \*1820
- \* *Samuel Dana*, Mr. \*1798
- \* *Gulielmus Willard Wheeler*, Mr. \*1810
- \* *Stephanus Farrar*, Mr. \*1809
- \* *SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr., S. T. D. 1773, Præses \*1778
- \* *Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759 \*1813
- \* *Nahumus Marshall*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S. T. D. 1784 et Dart. 1792 \*1811

- \* *Nathan Kidder* \*1761
- \* *Josias Goodhue* \*1797
- \* *Jacob Bailey*, Mr. \*1808  
24

## 1756.

- \* *Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr., M. D. 1824 \*1828
- \* *Josephus Trumbull*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Samuel Miller* \*1788
- \* *Gulielmus Checkley*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hill* \*1771
- \* *Gulielmus Hill*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Walter*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd. \*1800
- \* *Timotheus Walker*, Mr. \*1823
- \* *Jacobus Lovell*, Mr. \*1814
- \* *Henricus Hill*, Mr. \*1828
- \* *Samuel-Holden Parsons*, Mr. et Yal. 1781 \*1780
- \* *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. \*1813
- \* *Micajah Sawyer*, Mr., M. D. 1793, A. A. et M. M. S. S. \*1815
- \* *Bartlett Le-Baron*, Mr. \*1806
- \* *Ephraimus Otis*, Mr. et Yal. 1759 \*1816
- \* *Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761 \*1800
- \* *Nathan Prentice* \*1798
- \* *Abiel Foster*, Mr. \*1806
- \* *Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr. \*1808
- \* *Josephus Sluman*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Emerson*, Mr. \*1813
- \* *Thomas Rice*, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1812
- \* *Ezra Thompson*, Mr. \*1798
- \* *Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr. \*1799
- \* *Georgius Daman*, Mr. \*1795  
25

## 1757.

- \* *Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr. \*1766
- \* *Johannes Vassall*, Mr. \*1797
- \* *Johannes Appleton*, Mr. \*1817
- \* *Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1779 \*1798
- \* *Georgius Erving*, Mr. 1762 et Glasg., A. A. S. \*1806
- \* *Carolus Russell*, Mr., M. D. Aberd. 1765 \*1790
- \* *Johannes Pitts*, Mr. \*1816
- \* *Petrus Chardon*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Allen*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Tristram Gilman*, Mr. 1761 \*1809
- \* *Thomas Toppan*

* <i>Edvardus Brooks</i> , Mr., Bibl.	*1781	* <i>Rolandus Green</i> , Mr.	*1808
* <i>Johannes Haven</i> , Mr.		* <i>Josephus Pearson</i> , Mr.	*1823
* <i>Edvardus Walker</i> , et Yal. 1757, Mr.		* <i>Eliab Stone</i> , Mr.	*1823
* <i>Samuel Barrett</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1761, LL. D. Edinb.	*1798	* <i>Samuel Dix</i> , Mr.	*1797
* <i>Thomas Williams</i> , Mr., M. M. S. S.			31
* <i>Jeremias Pecker</i> , Mr., 1761	[*1818]	<b>1759.</b>	
* <i>Johannes Fairfield</i> , Mr. 1761		* <i>JONATHAN TRUMBULL</i> , Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1797, S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat., Reip. Con. Vice- Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.	*1809
* <i>Thomas Phips</i> , Mr.	*1818	* <i>Samuel-Allyae Otis</i> , Mr.	*1814
* <i>THEOPHILUS BRADBURY</i> , Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1803	* <i>Benjamin Pickman</i> , et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1819
* <i>Gulielmus Pika</i> , Mr.		* <i>Edmundus Dana</i> , Mr. et Cant.	*1823
* <i>Samuel Tuttle</i> , Mr. 1763	*1810	* <i>Samuel Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Samuel Tuttle</i> , Mr. 1763	*1820	* <i>Gulielmus Clark</i> , Mr.	*1815
* <i>Jedidias Parker</i> , Mr.	*1792	* <i>Abiel Leonard</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Neo- Cœs. 1777	*1778
* <i>Nathan Holt</i> , Mr.	*1798	* <i>PAINE WINGATE</i> , Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1820
* <i>Josephus Wheeler</i> , Mr.	26	* <i>Thomas-Wells White</i> , Mr.	
<b>1758.</b>		* <i>Johannes Avery</i> , et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1808
* <i>Johannes Foxcroft</i> , Mr.	*1809	* <i>Paulus Coffin</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1812	*1821
* <i>Samuel Danforth</i> , Mr., M. D. 1790, M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses, A. A. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1827	* <i>Carolus Coffin</i> , Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1821
* <i>Thomas Hutchinson</i> , Mr.	*1811	* <i>Samuel Gardner</i>	*1768
* <i>Daniel Oliver</i> , Mr.	*1768	* <i>Daniel Jones</i> , Mr.	*1766
* <i>Thomas Wentworth</i> , Mr.	*1768	* <i>Edvardus Church</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Daniel Epes</i> , Mr.	*1799	* <i>Johannes Gorham</i>	
* <i>Samuel Moffatt</i> , Mr.		* <i>Nathan Davies</i> , Mr.	*1822
* <i>Leonard Williams</i> , Mr.	*1799	* <i>Johannes Pickering</i> , Mr., A. A. S.	*1813
* <i>Samuel Frink</i> , Mr.	*1771	* <i>Justinus Ely</i> , et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1817
* <i>Josias-Wingate Weeks</i> , Mr.		* <i>Samuel Fisk</i> , Mr.	[*1773]
* <i>Johannes Tucke</i> , Mr.	*1777	* <i>Lemuel Hedge</i> , et Yal. 1759, Mr.	
* <i>Samuel Payson</i> , Mr.	*1768	* <i>Micah Lawrence</i> , Mr.	*1794
* <i>Gulielmus Russell</i> , Mr.		* <i>Moses Putnam</i> , Mr.	*1801
* <i>Oakes Shaw</i> , Mr.	*1807	* <i>Nathan Goodale</i> , Mr.	*1806
* <i>David Wyer</i> , Mr.	*1776	* <i>Josephus Warren</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Isaacus Foster</i> , Mr.	*1782	* <i>Benjamin Hobbs</i>	
* <i>Aaron Hall</i> , Mr.	*1787	* <i>Ebenezer Taylor</i>	*1760
* <i>Simeon Howard</i> , Mr., Tutor et So- cius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1785, A. A. S.	*1804	* <i>Amos Moody</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Daniel Noyes</i> , Mr.	*1816	* <i>Samuel Kingsbury</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Petrus Russell</i> , Mr.	*1806	* <i>Johannes Whittier</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Amos Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1771	* <i>Phineas Whitney</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Gulielmus Perkins</i> , Mr.	*1766	* <i>Zabdiel Adams</i> , Mr.	*1801
* <i>Thomas Fessenden</i> , Mr.	*1818	* <i>Daniel Stimpson</i> , Mr.	*1788
* <i>Josias Bridge</i> , Mr.	*1801	* <i>Egidius Merrill</i> , Mr.	*1801
* <i>Josephus How</i> , Mr.	*1769	* <i>Edvardus Russell</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Treadwell</i> , Mr.	*1811		
* <i>Job Whitney</i>			



## 1760.

- \* Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. 1769  
et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A. A. et  
S. H. S. \*1801
- \* Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799 \*1800
- \* DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal. 1766,  
Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. \*1820
- \* Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- \* Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hall, Mr. \*1763
- \* JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., LL. D.  
1792, Socius, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. District. et Circ. Jurid.,  
A. A. et S. P. A. S. \*1809
- \* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr. \*1790
- \* Elija Dunbar, Mr. \*1814
- \* Johannes Warren, Mr.
- \* Daniel Bliss, Mr. \*1800
- \* Josias Crocker, Mr. \*1764
- \* Ebenezer Williams, Mr. \*1769
- \* Bunker Gay, Mr. \*1810
- \* Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. S. \*1816
- \* Williams Bradford, Mr. \*1801
- \* Johannes Wych, Mr. \*1811
- \* Gulielmus Baylies, Mr., M. D. 1807,  
M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S. \*1826
- \* Samuel Deane, Mr., Tutor, Biblio-  
thecarius, S. T. D. Brun. 1790,  
A. A. S. \*1814
- \* Josias Clarke
- \* Ephraimus Woolson \*1809
- \* Jacobus Baker, Mr. \*1824
- \* Timothy Fuller, Mr. \*1806
- \* Jonathan Livermore, Mr. \*1800
- \* Ebenezer Rice
- \* Antipas Steward, Mr. \*1814
- \* Henricus Cuming, Ms., S. T. D.  
1800 \*1823

## 1761.

- \* Stephanus Hooper, Mr. \*1803
- \* Eliseus Porter, Mr. \*1790
- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr. \*1823
- \* Hall Sewall, Mr. \*1767
- \* Samuel Sewall, Mr. \*1811
- \* Thomas Palmer, Mr. \*1820
- \* Edwardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766  
\*1828
- \* Archibaldus Campbell, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Emerson, Mr. \*1775

- \* Samuel Williams, Mr., LL. D. Yal.  
1786 et Edinb., Math. et Phil.  
Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A. et S. P. A.  
et Meteor. S. Manh. S. \*1817
- \* Johannes Flagg, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
\*1728
- \* Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765 \*1818
- \* Jonathan Jackson, Mr., A. A. S.,  
Thesaurarius \*1818
- \* Thomas Cary, Mr. \*1808
- \* Gulielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765
- \* Samuel West, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.  
1798 \*1808
- \* Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789 \*1806
- \* Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. D. 1799,  
M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses,  
S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., A. A.  
et S. H. S. \*1823
- \* Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765 \*1793
- \* Nathanael Ames, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
\*1823
- \* Moses Badger, Mr. \*1792
- \* Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.  
\*1773
- \* Johannes Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1774,  
Tutor, S. T. D. 1806 \*1821
- \* Johannes Bass
- \* Johannes Farnum, Mr. \*1822
- \* Jonathan Moore, Mr. et Yal. 1765,  
Bibliothecarius \*1814
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.
- \* Adamus Porter, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.  
Dart. 1792, A. A. S., Neo-Hant.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1805
- \* Josephus Bowman, Mr. \*1820
- \* Daniel Leeds, Mr. \*1790
- \* Thomas Marrett, Mr. \*1784
- \* Jacob Emery, Mr. \*1777
- \* Silas Moody, Mr. \*1816
- \* Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Bibliotheca-  
rius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient.  
Prof. Hancock., A. A. S. \*1804
- \* Jacobus Prentice, Mr. \*1797
- \* Jonathan Craft \*1786
- \* Johannes Page, Mr. \*1788
- \* Benjamin Caryl, Mr. \*1811

## 1762.

- \* Eliseus Hutchinson, Mr. \*1824
- \* Thomas Danforth, Mr., Tutor et So-  
cius \*1820

- \* *Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.* \*1797  
 \* *Daniel Oliver, Mr.* \*1828  
 \* *Isaacus Winslow, Mr.* \*1819  
 \* **FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL. D.**  
   1792, A. A. Vice-Præses, apud  
   Aul. Russ. Legat., Reip. Mass.  
   Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1811  
 \* *Johannes New, Mr.*  
 \* *Georgius Gardner, Mr.* \*1774  
 \* *Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.* \*1784  
 \* *Jonathan Parker, Mr.* \*1791  
 \* *Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767*  
 \* *Johannes Barnard, Mr.*  
 \* *Nathan Stone, Mr.* \*1804  
 \* *Andreas Eliot, Mr. et Yal. 1774,*  
   *Bibliothecarius, Tutor et Socius,*  
   *S. H. S.* \*1806  
 \* *Jacobus Messinger*  
 \* *Bezaleel Shaw, Mr.* \*1798  
 \* *Gulielmus Shaw, Mr., S. T. D. 1815*  
   \*1810  
 \* *Johannes Swift, Mr.* \*1779  
 \* *Samuel Webster, Mr.* \*1777  
 \* *Petrus Whitney, Mr., S. H. S.* \*1818  
 \* *Josua Atherton, Mr.* \*1809  
 \* *Israel Atherton, Mr., M. M. S. S.*  
   \*1822  
 \* *Jonathan Crane, Mr., 1766, M. M.*  
   *S. S.* \*1814  
 \* *Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779*  
 \* *Ephraimus Keith, Mr.*  
 \* **ELBRIDGEE GEARY, Mr., LL. D. 1810,**  
   A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., apud  
   Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord.,  
   Rerumpub. Fæd. Vice-Præses  
   \*1814  
 \* *Moses Gerrish* \*1828  
 \* *Johannes Newman*  
 \* *Matthæus Cuming*  
 \* *Thomas Bridgman, Mr. et Yal. 1765*  
 \* *Jeremias Belknap, Mr., S. T. D.*  
   1792, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S.  
   \*1790  
 \* *Johannes Peck, Mr.* \*1768  
 \* *Thomas Allen, Mr.* \*1810  
 \* *Josephus Domell, Mr.*  
 \* *Peneel Bowen, Mr.* \*1788  
 \* *Timotheus Alden, Mr.* \*1828  
 \* *Phineas Adams, Mr.* \*1801  
 \* *Thomas Hill, Mr.*  
 \* *Georgius Partridge, Mr., A. A. S.*  
   \*1828  
 \* *Josephus-Stacy Hastings, Mr.* \*1807  
 \* *Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D.*  
   1807, M. M. S. S. \*1818  
 \* *Asa Porter, Mr. et Dart. 1786*  
 \* *Perez Fobes, Mr. 1786, LL. D.*  
   Brun. 1792 et ejusdem Phil. Nat.  
   Prof., A. A. S. \*1811  
 \* *Johannes Wadsworth, Mr., Tutor*  
   *et Socius* \*1777  
 \* *Josias Winship, Mr.* \*1824  
 \* *Ebenezer Champney*  
 \* *Isaacus Hasty, Mr.* \*1812  
   47  

### 1763.

 \* *Josephus Hooper, Mr.* \*1790  
 \* *Jedidias Huntington, Mr. et Yal.*  
   1770 \*1816  
 \* *Carolus-Church Chandler* [\*1774  
 \* *Josias Quincy, Mr. et Yal. 1766*  
 \* *Samson Stoddard, Mr.* \*1779  
 \* *Josua Henshaw, Mr.* \*1823  
 \* *Nathanael Noyes, Mr.* \*1823  
 \* *Samuel Angier, Mr.* \*1808  
 \* **NATHAN CUSHING, Mr., A. A. S.,**  
   Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1813  
 \* *Samuel Eaton, Mr.* \*1822  
 \* *Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767* \*1816  
 \* *Stephanus Scales, Mr., Tutor* \*1773  
 \* *Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. 1819*  
   et Aberd. 1769, M. M. S. S. \*1819  
 \* *Jonathan White*  
 \* *Benjamin Dolbear, Mr.*  
 \* *Johannes Hunt, Mr.* \*1778  
 \* *Nathanael Fisher, Mr.* \*1813  
 \* *Richardus Cary, Mr.* \*1806  
 \* **JOSUA UPHAM, et Yal. 1765, Mr.,**  
   Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
   rid. \*1808  
 \* **JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Prov. Nov.**  
   Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
   \*1822  
 \* **SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr.,**  
   Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
   rid. Princ. \*1843  
 \* *Johannes Cabot, Mr.* \*1821  
 \* **TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.**  
   1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Brun.  
   1799, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Re-  
   rumpub. Fæd. Secret. Milit. et  
   Polit. et Senator \*1820  
 \* *Ephraimus Ward, Mr.* \*1816  
 \* *Josias Dana, Mr. et Yal. 1766 et*  
   Brun. 1790 et Dart. 1794 \*1821



* Archelaus Putnam, Mr.	*1800	* Nehemias Ordway, Mr.	*1856
* Tarrant Putnam, Mr.		* Nathanael-Paine Drown, Mr.	*1771
* Josephus Brown, Mr.	*1811	* Sewall Goodridge, Mr.	*1808
* Samuel Porter, Mr.	*1788	* Rufus Wells	*1854
* Thomas Gannett, Mr.	*1813	* Josias Langdon, Mr.	
* Caleb Gannett, Mr., Tutor et Socius, A. A. et S. H. S.	*1819	* Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1768	
* Samuel Waterman		* Gulielmus Aspiwall, Mr., M.M. S.S., M. D. 1808	*1823
* Samuel Perley, Mr.	*1831	* Isaacus Winchester, Mr.	
* Benjamin Bowen		* Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.	*1773
* Johannes Marrett, Mr.	*1812	* Caleb Rice, Mr.	
* Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768		* Benjamin Brigham, Mr.	*1799
* Nchemias Parker	*1801	* Edvardus Barnes	*1803
* Jacobus Parker		* Edvardus Goddard	*1811
* Jacob Coggin, Mr.	*1803	* Timotheus Hilliard, Mr., Tutor	*1790
	39	* Daniel Fogg, Mr.	
		* Daniel Fuller, Mr.	*1879
		* Jonathan Searle, Mr.	*1813
		* Ephraimus Briggs, Mr.	*1799
		* Ensign Man	46

## 1764.

* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M. M. S. S.			
* Thomas Dyer	[*1814		
* Nathanael Richmond			
* Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart. 1773			
	*1788		

* Josua Orne, Mr.	*1785		
* Thomas Abbot, Mr.	*1785		
* Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.	*1818		
* Johannes Bannister, Mr.			
* Samuel Parker, Mr., S. T. D. Penn.	*1804		

* Johannes Scollay, Mr.			
* Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1769, S. T. D. 1822	*1822		
* Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1826		
* Oakes Angier, Mr.	*1788		
* Johannes Payson, Mr.	*1804		
* Stephanus Chase, Mr.	*1805		
* Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769			
* Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1814		
* Johannes Wilkins	*1806		
* Sethus Ames, Mr.	*1778		
* Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D. 1811, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses	*1820		

* Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1773		
* Benjamin Bourne, Mr.	*1827		
* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.	*1806		
* Thomas Lancaster, Mr.	*1831		
* Thomas Brigden, Mr.			
* CALES STRONG, Mr., LL. D. 1801, A. A. et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Reip. Mass. Gub.	*1819		

* Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774	*1816	* Johannes White	*1790
-------------------------	-------	------------------	-------

## 1765.

* Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.	*1814		
* Robertus Hooper, Mr.			
* Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1772	*1772		
* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.	*1800		
* Samuel Sherburne, Mr.	*1828		
* EDVARDUS WINSLOW, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1815		
* Vryling Stoddard, Mr.	*1779		
* Belcher Noyes, Mr.	*1791		
* Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.	*1785		
* Johannes Thomas, Mr.	*1823		
* Henricus Gardner, Mr.	*1817		
* Samuel Hunt, Mr.	*1818		
* Samuel Rogers, Mr.	*1804		
* Edvardus Parsons, Mr.			
* Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S.	*1800		
* Johannes Thompson, Mr.	*1829		
* Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et Socius	*1795		
* Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773	*1827		
* JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S. T. D. 1785, Tutor et Socius et Præses, LL. D. Yal. 1791, A. A. Vice-Præses, R. S. Gotting. Soc., S. M. Lond. Soc. hoc., S. P. A. S.	*1804		



- |                                      |         |  |       |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--|-------|
| * Samuel Hancock, Mr.                | *1776   | * Henricus Sewall, Mr.                 | *1779 |
| * Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. et Dart.    | *1806   | * Andreas Henshaw, Mr.                 | *1789 |
| 1790                                 |         | * Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.                  | *1804 |
| * Josias Moulton, Mr.                | *1794   | * David Greene, Mr. et Yal. 1772       | *1812 |
| * Johannes Rogers, Mr.               |         | * Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.                  |       |
| * Isaacus Smith, Mr., Tutor et Bibl. | *1829   | * Thomas Leonard                       | *1771 |
|                                      |         | * Jonathan Hastings, Mr.               | *1831 |
| * Daniel Johnson, Mr.                | *1777   | * Kenneth McKenzie                     |       |
| * Simon Tufts, Mr.                   | *1801   | * Jacobus Diman, Mr.                   | *1823 |
| * Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Biblioth.   |         | * Johannes Wentworth                   | *1767 |
| * Zephanias Briggs, Mr.              |         | * Jeremias Fogg, Mr.                   | *1828 |
| * Elissus Thayer, Mr.                | *1774   | * Johannes Ballantine, Mr.             | *1839 |
| * Henricus Herrick, Mr.              | *1800   | * Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S. S.      | *1836 |
| * Edmundus Freeman, Mr.              |         |  | *1817 |
| * Burrill Devereux, Mr.              | *1766   | * Benjamin West, Mr.                   |       |
| * Samuel Willard, Mr., M. M. S. S.   | *1811   | * Laurentius Sprague, Mr.              |       |
|                                      |         | * Timotheus Orne, Mr.                  | *1789 |
| * CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr., A. A. S., |         | * Obadiah Parsons, Mr.                 | *1801 |
| Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et      |         | * Josephus Thaxter, Mr.                | *1827 |
| Gub.                                 | *1799   | * Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr.             | *1806 |
| * Nicolaus Dudley, Mr.               |         | * Samuel Hill                          | *1769 |
| * Abrahamus Wood, Mr.                | *1823   | * Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.           | *1839 |
| * Gulielmus Moore, Mr.               |         | * Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774            |       |
| * Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771         | *1805   | * Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1808,     |       |
| * Jeremias Shaw, Mr.                 | *1834   | M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond. Soc.          |       |
| * Simeon Chase, Mr.                  | *1829   | Cor.                                   | *1821 |
| * Enos Hitchcock, Mr. et Yal. 1781,  |         | * Samuel Parker, Mr.                   | *1811 |
| S. T. D. Brun. 1788                  | *1803   | * Isaacus Knowles, Mr.                 |       |
| * Samuel Cheney, Mr.                 |         | * Jonathan Smith, Mr.                  | *1829 |
| * Asa Dunbar, Mr.                    | *1788   | * Aaron Bascom, Mr.                    | *1814 |
| * Silvanus Ames, Mr.                 |         | * David Tenney, Mr.                    | *1778 |
| TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Reip. Neo-         |         | * Josephus Cummings, Mr.               | *1790 |
| Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.               |         | * Timotheus Upham, Mr.                 | *1811 |
| * Josephus Farrar, Mr.               | *1810   | * Benjamin Hichboro, Mr.               | *1817 |
| * Nathanael Kidder, Mr.              | *1828   | * Moses Brown, Mr.                     | *1820 |
| * Jonathan Front, Mr.                | *1771   | * Thomas Emery                         | *1770 |
| * Asarelah Morse, Mr.                | *1803   | * Nathanael Porter, Mr. 1772, S. T. D. |       |
| * Aaron Bordman, Mr.                 | *1773   | 1814 et Dart. 1814                     | *1837 |
| * Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S. S. |         | * DANIEL NEWCOMBS, Mr., Reip. Neo-     |       |
| * Johannes Porter                    | [*1821] | Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.                 | *1818 |
| * Amos Cotting, Mr.                  | *1807   | * Jonathan Gove, Mr.                   |       |
| * Moses Holt, Mr.                    | *1773   | * Ebenezer Starr                       | *1788 |
| * Gulielmus Kelley                   | *1813   | * Samuel Nutting, Mr.                  | *1797 |
| * Nathanael Merrill                  | *1791   | * Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1776            |       |
| * Johannes-Marston Minot             |         |  | 42    |

## 1768.

- |                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| * Rolandus Cushing, Mr.            | *1789 |
| * Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D. 1818 |       |
| et Aberd. 1776, M. M. S. et        |       |
| A. A. S.                           | *1833 |
| * Nathanael Chandler, Mr.          | *1801 |

## 1769.

- |                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| * Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd. | *1798 |
| * Jacobus Winthrop, Mr. et Dart.   |       |
| 1787, Bibliothecarius, LL. D.      |       |
| Alleg. 1817, A. A. et S. H. et     |       |
| S. P. A. S.                        | *1831 |



- \* Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773 \*1822  
 \* Daniel Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr. \*1821  
 \* David Parsons, Mr., S. T. D. Brun. 1800 \*1823  
 \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr. \*1793  
 \* Jacob Bacon, Mr.  
 \* Moses Hale, Mr. \*1796  
 \* Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine \*1820  
 \* Gulielmus Vinal  
 \* David Tappan, Mr. et Dart. 1786, S. T. P. Hollis., S. T. D. 1794, A. A. S. \*1802  
 \* Samuel Plummer, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A. et M. M. S. S. \*1796  
 \* Johannes White, Mr. et Brun. 1774 \*1818  
 \* WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S., Territ. Missia. Gub. \*1820  
 \* Robertus Reberts  
 \* Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Cheever, Mr. \*1788  
 \* Greenleaf Dole, Mr.  
 \* Zedekias Sanger, Mr., S. T. D. Brun. 1807, A. A. S. \*1820  
 \* Isaacus Bangs, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Tracy, Mr. \*1815  
 \* Josua Dodge, Mr. \*1814  
 \* Johannes Gill  
 \* Ebenezer Putnam  
 \* Daniel Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1807 \*1832  
 \* Josephus Avery, Mr. et Gulielm. 1797 \*1824  
 \* Johannes Frothingham, Mr. \*1826  
 \* Michael Joy, et Neo-Cæs. 1771, Mr., S. H. S. \*1824  
 \* David Osgood, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1797 \*1822  
 \* Johannes Warren, Mr., M. D. 1786, Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hera., A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præsces et Præsces, S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor-reap. \*1813  
 \* Crocker Sampson, Mr. \*1823  
 \* Samuel Nye, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1824  
 \* Gulielmus Scott, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Prentice, Mr. 1776 \*1818  
 \* Abrahamus Watson, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Edwards, Mr. \*1806  
 \* Perez Morton, Mr. \*1827  
 \* Jonathan Norwood, Mr.  
 \* Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr. \*1766  
 \* Israel Keith, Mr. \*1819  
 \* Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Gad Stebbins, Mr. \*1826  
 \* Moses Everett, Mr. \*1815  
 \* Moses Adams, Mr. \*1818  
 \* Samuel Wheeler, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Little  
 \* Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M. B. 1790, M. D. 1811, S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. \*1811  
 \* Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1784  
 \* Jonathan French, Mr. \*1800  
 \* Moses Johnson \*1778  
 \* Jedidias Estabrook  
 \* Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779 \*1806  
 \* Gulielmus Scales, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hasey, Mr. 63
- 1772.
- \* Gulielmus Chandler \*1788  
 \* Benjamin Loring \*1781  
 \* Clemens March, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Murray  
 \* Johannes-Lindall Borland \*1825  
 \* Jonathan Williams, et Brun. 1772  
 \* Johannes Eliot, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb., S. H. et A. A. S. \*1812  
 \* Samuel Cooke, Mr. \*1796  
 \* Samuel Ruddock  
 \* Georgius Inman \*1788  
 \* Johannes Shaw, Mr. \*1796  
 \* Johannes Hastings, Mr. \*1828  
 \* Paulus Whittoey, Mr. 1782  
 \* Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal. 1778  
 \* Clemens Weeks, Mr. [\*1820  
 \* Josephus Crosby  
 \* THOMAS-ASTON COPPIN, Mr. 1791, Baronettus \*1810  
 \* Phillips White  
 \* Johannes Spragus, Mr. \*1800  
 \* Daniel Staniford, Mr. 1777  
 \* Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr. \*1791  
 \* Miles Whitworth  
 \* Jonathan Simpeon \*1804  
 \* Johannes Clarke \*1788  
 \* Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S. S. \*1806  
 \* Nathanael Ellery \*1825

* Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A. et S. H. S.	*1821	* Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brun. 1790	*1818
* Johannes Homans, M. M. S. S.	*1800	* Thomas Farrington, Mr.	*1807
* Edvardus Hill	*1776	* Thomas Flucker	
* Samuel Smith, Mr.		* Samuel Henshaw, Mr.	
* Thomas Burnham, Mr.	*1833	* Martinus Leavitt, Mr.	*1768
* Jesse Rice		* Johannes Low	
* GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784, LL. D. 1823, Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit. Secret., M. M. S. S., spud Aul. Bat. Legat., Reip. Mass. Gub.	*1824	* Tilly Merrick, Mr.	
* Thomas Sanders	*1790	* Abner Morgan	
* Nathan Bond, Mr.	*1816	* Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782	*1823
* Martinus Herrick		* Warham Parks	*1801
* Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S.	*1803	* Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S.	*1778
* Johannes Hills, Mr.		* Oliver Peabody, Mr.	*1821
* Samuel Tenney, M. D. 1811, A. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S.	*1818	* Eliphalet Pearson, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802, Socius, Heb. cœt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock., Ling. Angl. Prof., A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct. in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.	*1828
* Josias Badcock, Mr.	*1831	* Josua Plummer	*1791
* Daniel Chaplin, Mr., S. T. D. 1817	*1831	* Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778	*1790
* Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779	*1793	* Benjamin Rice	
* Beza Hayward, Mr.	*1830	* Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778	*1824
* Phineas Bowman		* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.	*1820
* Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1811, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses	*1831	* Manasses Smith, Mr.	*1823
* LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub.	*1820	* Carolus Stearns, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1810, A. A. S.	*1806
* Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785	*1802	* Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.	*1843
* Johannes Allen	*1773	* Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et S. P. A. S.	*1843
	48	* Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal. 1781	*1897
		* Solomon Willard, Mr.	*1812
		* Robertus Williams	*1822
			36

*Nomina subsequētia ex literarum ordine sunt collocata.*

### 1773.

* Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr., M. M. S. et A. A. S.	*1790	* Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778	*1778
* Josua Armsby, Mr.		* Jonathan Allen, Mr.	*1897
* Moses Barnard, Mr.		* Josephus Allen, Mr.	
* Jeremias Barnard, Mr.	*1828	* Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1796, A. A. S.	*1800
* Ebenezer Boltwood		* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	*1823
* Gulielmus Bradford		* Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S.	*1826
* Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777		* Johannes Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.	*1823
* Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777		* Jabez Chickering, Mr.	*1815
* Stephanus Crosby, Mr.		* Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb., A. A. et S. H. S.	*1790
* Nahumus Cutler		* Josephus Crocker, Mr.	*1797
* Josua Eaton, Mr.			

### 1774.



* Isaias Doane, Mr.	*1804	et Brua. 1783, Rerumpub.	
* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.		Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid., LL. D.	
* Richardus-Rosewell Eliot, Mr., Tu-		Brua. 1801	*1808
tor	*1818	* Franciscus Brinley, 1777	
* Josephus Emerson, Mr.		* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781	
* Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal.	1781	* Samuel Dogget	
	*1820	* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.	
* Abel Fiske, Mr.	*1803	* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor	
* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.	*1807	* Josephus Emerson	
* Gulielmus Gallison	*1777	Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785	
* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.		* Isaacus Hall, Mr.	
* Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1840	* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.	*1810
* Josephus Haven, Mr.	*1826	* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779	
* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.	*1801	* Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807	
* Gulielmus Jennison	*1843	* Paulus Litchfield, Mr. 1779	*1827
* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782		* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et Yal.	
* Robertus Junkins		1778	
* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778	*1828	* Isaias Man, Mr. 1779	*1789
* Benjamin Lovell	*1828	* Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr. 1781	
* Nathan Morey		* Thomas-Fitch Oliver, Mr. et Brua.	
* Benjamin Muzzy	*1777	1783	*1797
* Brinley-Silvester Oliver	*1823	* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.	*1799
* Daniel Parker, Mr.	*1796	* Jacobus Otis, Mr.	
* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781		* Nathanael Paine, Mr.	*1840
* Jacobus Putnam	*1825	* Nathanael Peirce, Mr.	*1783
* Johannes Rice, Mr.	*1803	Johannes Poor, Mr.	
* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.		* Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr. 1780	
* JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.			*1798
Fœd. Senator	*1820	* Jesse Putnam, Mr.	*1837
* Josias Smith		* EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,	
* Moses Taft, Mr.	*1780	Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-	
* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1791	Gub.	*1820
* Nathanael Thomas		* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1820
* Benjamin Thurston, Mr.		* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.	*1816
* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.	*1827	* Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr., A. A.	
* Timotheus Trumball, Mr.		et S. H. S.	*1799
* Johannes Tucker, Mr.		* Thomas Thacher, Mr., A. A. S.	*1812
* Jacob Welsh	*1822	* Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.	*1843
Leban Wheaton, Mr.		* Thomas Whiting, Mr. 1796	*1826
* Bela Whipple		* Samuel Whisman, Mr. Gul. 1796	*1820
* Thomas-Rice Willard		* Levi Willard	
	42		40

## 1775.

* Henricus Adams, Mr.	*1793
* Jacob Amadon	
* Georgius Athearn, Mr.	*1837
* Rufus Badcock, Mr.	
* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.	*1817
* Daniel Biglow, Mr.	*1806
* Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778	*1806
* BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr. 1778	

## 1776.

* Johannes Bishop	*1833
* Johannes Bullard, Mr.	*1891
* Johannes Child, Mr.	
* Josus Coit, Mr. 1784	
* Jude Damon, Mr.	*1828
* David Daniels, Mr.	
* Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. 1786 et	
Dart. 1805, Chem. et Mat. Med.	
Prof. Erving, et Prof. Chem.	

- Emeritus, A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. \*1829
- \* Ephraïmus Drury \*1789
- \* Josephus Emerson, Mr. \*1799
- \* Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr. \*1799
- \* CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL. D. 1809, Socius, A. A. S., S. H. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1827
- \* Ephraïmus Hall \*1806
- \* Timotheus Harrington, Mr. \*1807
- \* Johannes Haven
- \* Gulielmus Heath, Mr. \*1799
- \* Ezekiel Henley, Mr.
- \* Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785 \*1830
- \* Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. S. \*1844
- \* Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 \*1906
- \* Thomas Leverett, Mr.
- \* Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal. 1779 \*1929
- Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. 1782 et Brun. 1783, M. D. Brun. 1815, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
- \* Plinius Merrick, Mr. \*1814
- \* Georgius Morcy, Mr. \*1829
- \* Johannes Prince, Mr., LL. D. Brun. 1795, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S. \*1836
- \* Johannes Remington, Mr. \*1830
- \* Ezra Ripley, Mr., S. T. D. 1816 \*1841
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr. \*1814
- \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL. D. 1806, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1814
- \* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr. \*1819
- \* Benjamin Stone, Mr. \*1830
- \* GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1894
- \* Dean Tyler [1894]
- \* ROYALL TYLER, et Yal. 1776, Mr. et Viridimont, 1811, Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Jurisprud. in Univ. Viridimont. Prof. \*1926
- \* Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816 \*1921
- \* Ebenezer Wight, Mr. \*1921
- \* Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780
- \* Johannes Williams, Mr.
- \* Samuel Winslow, Mr. \*1814
- \* Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal. 1781
- \* Samuel Woodward, Mr. 43
- 1777.**
- \* Edvardus Bangs \*1818
- \* Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781 \*1843
- \* Gulielmus Bentley, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Tutor, S. H. et S. P. A. S., S. T. D. 1819 \*1819
- \* Petrus Clarke, Mr. \*1792
- \* Jacob Conant
- \* Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782 et Yal. 1782, M. B. Penn. 1780, M. D. 1811 et Penn. Coll. Nov. Ebor. Med. Prof., M. M. S. S.
- \* Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782
- \* THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1923
- \* Nathanael Dodge, Mr. \*1792
- \* Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S. S. \*1811
- \* Josephus Evans
- \* Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brun. 1790, S. H. et A. A. S., S. T. D. 1811 \*1833
- \* Johannes Goddard, Mr. \*1822
- \* Gulielmus Greenleaf
- \* Nathanael Healey, Mr.
- \* Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788 \*1832
- \* Samuel Hitchcock \*1812
- \* Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart. 1788 et Brun. 1790, S. T. D. Brun. 1826, S. H. S. \*1843
- \* Josephus Hooper
- \* Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782 \*1896
- \* Josephus Kilburn, Mr. \*1816
- \* Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et A. A. S. \*1841
- \* RUFUS KING, Mr., LL. D. 1806 et Dart. 1802 et Gulielm. 1803 et Penn., A. A. et S. H. S., apud Aul. Brit. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1823
- \* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr. \*1789
- \* Thomas Noyes, Mr.
- \* Dudley Odlin, Mr.
- \* Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782, S. T. D. Dart. 1809 \*1820
- \* Johannes Penballow \*1833
- \* Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr. \*1837
- \* Huntington Porter, Mr. \*1846
- \* Jonathan Porter, Mr.



- \* *Eliphalet Porter*, Mr., Socius,  
S. T. D. 1807, A. A. S. \*1832
- \* *Noah Rice*, Mr. \*1817
- \* *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. \*1834
- \* *Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr. \*1834
- \* *Ephraïmus Smith*
- \* *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
- Georgius Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Trail*
- \* *Cotton Tufts*, Mr. \*1833
- \* *Silvanus Wildes* \*1829
- \* *Johannes-Chandler Williams* \*1831

- \* *Nathanael Weare*
- Zephaniah Willis*, Mr. et Yal. 1789,  
S. H. S. 32

## 1779.

- 42
- \* *Petrus Adams*, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1831
- \* *Rufus-Greene Amory*, Mr. \*1833
- \* *Saron Bancroft*, Mr., S. T. D. 1810,  
A. A. S. \*1839
- \* *Josephus Blaney*
- \* *Samuel Church*, M. M. S. S. \*1826
- \* *Nathan Dane*, LL. D. 1816, S. H. S. \*1835

- \* *Thomas Dwight*, Mr. \*1819
- \* *Brown Emerson*, Mr. \*1811
- \* *Jonathan Fay*, Mr. \*1796
- \* *Jonathan Freeman*, Mr. \*1826
- \* *Henricus Gallison* \*1799
- \* *Henricus Goodwin*, Mr. \*1843
- \* *Eleazar James*, Mr., Tutor \*1807
- \* *Josephus Jones*, Mr. \*1816
- \* *True Kimball*, Mr. \*1835
- \* *Martinus Kinsley*, Mr. \*1837
- \* *Cornelius Lynde*, Mr. \*1802
- \* *Georgius-Richards Minot*,  
Mr., A. A. et S. H. S. \*1784
- \* *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr. \*1809
- \* *Phillips Payson*, Mr. \*1835
- \* *Isa Piper*, Mr. et Yal. 1782 \*1829
- \* *Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D. 1810 \*1837
- \* *Henricus Pyncheon*, Mr. \*1798
- \* *Ezekiel Savage*, Mr. \*1798
- \* *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr. \*1836
- \* *Gulielmus Spooner*, Mr., M. D.  
Edinb. 1785, S. Reg. Med. Edinb.  
et M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S. \*1784
- \* *Ezra Stiles*, et Yal. 1778 et Dart.  
1779, Mr. Yal. \*1836
- \* *Job Sumner*, Mr. 1785 \*1836
- \* *Jacobus Thomas*, Mr. \*1827
- \* *Jesse Tucker*

- \* *Isaacus Babson*, Mr. \*1817
- \* *Silvanus Bourn*, Mr. \*1802
- \* *Andreas Bowers*, Mr. 1788
- \* *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802
- \* *Abija Cheever*, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S. \*1843
- \* *Samuel Cobb*, Mr. 1801 \*1830
- \* *Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. S. \*1802
- \* *Elisæus Fish*, Mr. \*1807
- \* *Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick*
- \* *Daniel Friend*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Gordon*
- \* *Gulielmus Gordon* \*1809
- \* *Johannes Hale*, Mr., Tutor \*1791
- \* *Jonas Hartwell*, Mr. \*1784
- \* *Nathanael-Appleton Haven*,  
Mr. 1783 \*1831

- \* *Johannes Hosley*
- \* *Benjamin Mason*, Mr., M. D. 1800,  
M. M. S. S. \*1801
- \* *Josephus Palmer*
- \* *Nathanael Parker* \*1792
- \* *Thomas Perkins* \*1798
- \* *Thomas Roby*, Mr.
- \* *Carolus Storer*, Mr.
- \* *Barnard Tucker* \*1833
- \* *Nathan Tyler*
- \* *Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
- \* *Levi Whitman*, Mr. \*1839

26

## 1780.

- \* *DAVID-LEONARD BARNES*, Mr.,  
Rerumpub. Fosd. Cur. District.  
Jurid. \*1812
- \* *Johannes Barrett*, et Dart. 1780,  
Mr. \*1817
- \* *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr. \*1814
- \* *Parkman Bradshaw* \*1791
- \* *Gulielmus Brooks*, Mr. 1784
- \* *Jacobus Brown*, Mr. et Dart. 1791  
et Brun. 1792 \*1834
- \* *Johannes Crane*, Mr. Brun. 1792,  
S. T. D. Brun. 1803 \*1836
- \* *Gulielmus Croswell*, Mr. 1786 \*1834
- \* *Philippus Draper* \*1817
- \* *Ephraïmus Eliot*, Mr., S. H. S. \*1827

* Abel Flynt	*1798	* Daniel Hubbard	
* Aaron Hastings		* Samuel Orne, Mr.	*1798
* Jacobus Hughes, Mr.	*1799	* ELIJA PAINÉ, Mr. et Dart. 1786,	
* Daniel Jenckes		Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.	
* Jacob Kimball	*1808	Jurid., LL. D. 1812 et Viridimont.	
* Nehemias Mason		1825, Reip. Viridimont.	
* Elias Parkman	*1808	Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub.	
* Sylvanus Plympton, M. M. S. S.	*1837	Fœd. Senator, A. A. S.	*1843
* Josephus Prince		* Danforth Phipps	
* Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784	*1788	* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.	*1823
* Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.	*1785	Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787,	
* Daniel Sargeant		Tutor, A. A. S.	
* Gulielmus Symmes, Mr.	*1807	* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.	*1819
* Jesse Thomas		* Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart.	
* Jacobus True		1791	*1843
* Fortescue Vernon	*1790	Jacobus Sever, Mr.	
* Arnold Welles, Mr.	*1827	* Edvardus Sohler, Mr.	*1793
* Jacob White		* Timotheus Swan	
* Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A.		* Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart.	
et S. H. S.	*1841	1794, LL. D. 1823, S. H. et	
* THOMAS-LINDALL WINTEROP, Mr.,		A. A. S.	*1823
S. H. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. S.,		* Edvardus Wendell, Mr.	
Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub., LL. D.			27
Triu.	*1841		
	30		

## 1781.

* Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1823,		* Artemas Baker	
M. M. S. S.	*1844	* Samuel Balch, Mr.	*1829
* Isaacus Boyley, Mr.	*1814	* Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786	*1827
* Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et		* Benjamin Bartlett	
S. H. S.	*1844	* Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790	*1807
JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius, The-		* Abrahamus Biglow	*1823
saurarius, LL. D. 1842 et Dart.		* Jonathan Bird, Mr.	*1829
1802, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Dis-		* Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.	*1829
trict. Jurid., A. A. et S. P. A. S.,		Nathanael Bridge	
S. H. Præses		* Theophilus Capen, Mr.	*1843
* SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D. 1813,		* Richardus Codman, Mr.	
Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, et		* Johannes Dawson	*1814
Milit. et Thesaur. Secret., A. A. S.		* Josephus Estabrook, Mr.	*1830
	*1816	* Daniel Gould, Mr.	*1847
* Etismus Doane, Mr.	*1823	* Edvardus Gray, Mr.	*1810
* Petrus French, Mr.		* Sethus Hastings, Mr.	*1821
* Benjamin-Stacy Glover	*1798	* Moses Haven	*1798
* Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.	*1841	* Reuben Hayes	
Josephus Hall, Mr.		Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,	
* Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B.		Tutor, M. M. S. S., M. D. 1824	
1788	*1807	* Samuel Kendal, Mr., S. T. D. Yal.	
* Johannes Haskins, Mr.	*1840	1806	*1814
* Abiel Heywood, Mr., M. M. S. S.,		* Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.	
M. D. 1819	*1839	Dart. 1812, M. M. S. S.	*1842
* Bezaleel Howard, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.		Samuel Payson, Mr.	
1824, A. A. S.	*1837	* Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,	
		Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et	
		S. H. et S. P. A. S.	*1823

## 1782.

- \* Samuel Quincy, Mr. \*1816  
 \* *Gulielmus Reed*, Mr. et Brun. 1805 \*1809  
 \* Jonathan Remington \*1790  
 \* Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensselaer \*1838  
 \* STEPHANUS VAN RENSSCLAER, LL. D. Yal. 1822, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Vice-Gub., S. H. S. \*1836  
 \* Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart. 1786 et Yal. 1790 \*1834  
 \* Nathaniel Rogers, Mr. 1792  
 \* Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786 \*1798  
 \* *Jedidias Tucker*, Mr. \*1818  
 \* Carolus Warren \*1768  
 Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* *Henricus Wight*, Mr. et Yal. 1785 et Brun. 1811, S. T. D. Brun. 1824 \*1827  
 35

## 1783.

- Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788  
 \* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1820  
 \* Josephus Barrell, Mr. \*1801  
 Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Brown*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Crafts*, Mr. \*1819  
 \* Johannes Dashwood, Mr. \*1795  
 \* *Ichabod Draper* \*1827  
 Johannes Ewins  
 \* Georgius Fairservice  
 \* Barnabas Hedge, Mr. \*1840  
 \* *Gulielmus Jackson*, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1828  
 \* Samuel-Cooper Johannot, Mr. \*1800  
 \* Tobias Lear \*1816  
 \* Daniel Leeds, Mr. \*1811  
 \* Alpheus Moore, Mr. 1791  
 HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., LL. D. 1814, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, A. A. S., Socius  
 \* *Asa Packard*, Mr. \*1843  
 \* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S. \*1827  
 \* *Gulielmus Prescott*, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1815 et Dart. 1826, A. A. S. \*1844  
 \* Johannes Rowe, Mr. \*1815  
 \* Philippus Sparger  
 AMBROSIVS SPENCER, LL. D. 1821, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.  
 \* Georgius Storer, Mr. \*1830  
 \* Eleazar Taft  
 \* Josephus Taft  
 \* Horatius Townsend, Mr. \*1828  
*Ebenezer Tucker*, Mr.  
 Artemas Ward, Mr., LL. D. 1842  
 \* *Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams*, Mr. \*1836  
 30
- ## 1784.
- \* Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Bowd. Bibliothecarius et Ling. Prof. et Thesaurarius \*1845  
 \* Samuel Abbot \*1792  
 \* *Gulielmus Amory*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Anderson*  
 \* Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1813  
 \* Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 \*1834  
*Caleb Blake*  
 \* *Jonathan Burr*, Mr. et Brun. 1805, Tutor \*1842  
 \* *Extra Conant* \*1844  
 \* *Gulielmus Dorr*, Mr. \*1844  
 \* Nathan Frazier, Mr. \*1802  
 \* Moses Gill, Mr. \*1822  
 \* *Cadwallader Gray*  
 \* *Thomas-Russell Greaves*, Mr. \*1790  
 \* *Benjamin Green*, Mr. \*1827  
 Josus Green, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Greene*  
 Thomas Greenleaf  
 \* Samuel Griffin  
 \* *Lemuel Hedge*, Mr. Dart. 1788  
 \* *Jonathan-Cooper Hill*, Mr. 1797  
 \* Nathanael Hobart  
 \* *Zacharias Howard* \*1808  
 \* Silas Leo, Mr. \*1814  
 \* *Ezekiel Little*, Mr. \*1840  
 \* *Henricus Mellen* \*1809  
 \* PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. 1820 et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1840  
 \* Johannes Merrick, Mr. \*1797  
 \* *Josus Paine*, Mr. et Yal. 1787 \*1788  
 \* *Fredericus Parker* \*1802  
 \* Benjamin Parker, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Payson, Mr. \*1844  
 \* Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. S. \*1843

- \* *Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1808 \*1816  
 \* *Nathanael-Johnson Robbins*, Mr. \*1799  
 \* *Ebenezer Seaver*, Mr. \*1844  
 \* *Georgius Stacey*, Mr. \*1808  
 \* *Gulielmus Stedman*, Mr. \*1831  
 \* *Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788 \*1899  
 \* *SAMUEL WEBBER*, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., Præses, A. A. Vice-Præses, S. P. A. S., S. T. D. 1806. \*1810  
 \* *Job Wight*, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796 \*1827  
 \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr. \*1827  
 \* *Thomas Williams*, Mr. \*1823  
*Timotheus Williams*, Mr.

## 1786.

- Johannes Andrews*, Mr., S. T. D. 1824 \*1841  
 \* *Samuel Andrews* \*1739  
 \* *Johannes Bartlett* \*1823  
 \* *Timotheus Bigelow*, Mr., A. A. S.

- \* *Josephus Blake*, Mr. \*1843  
 \* *Samuel Borland*, Mr. 1790  
 \* *Nathanael Bowman*  
 \* *Alden Bradford*, Mr., Tutor, S. H. S., LL. D. Bowd. 1837

- \* *CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN*, Mr., Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat. \*1860

- \* *Daniel Colt*  
 \* *Amos Crosby*, Mr., Tutor \*1828  
 \* *Gulielmus Cutler*, M. M. S. S. \*1823  
 \* *Johannes Derby*, Mr. \*1831  
 \* *Gulielmus Dodge*  
 \* *Josias Dwight*, Mr. \*1871

*Robertus Fowle*

- \* *Elisæus Gardner*, Mr. 1794  
 \* *Samuel-Pickering Gardner*, Mr., S. H. S. \*1843

- \* *Johannes Gibaut*, Mr. \*1866  
 \* *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799 \*1823

- \* *Jacobus Gray*  
 \* *Gulielmus Harris*, Mr., S. T. D. 1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll. Columb. Præses, S. H. S. \*1822

*Ebenezer Hill*, Mr. 1790

- \* *Nathanael Howe*, Mr. \*1827  
 \* *Dudley Hubbard*, Mr. 1793 \*1818

- Jonathan Leonard*, Mr. 1803, M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S.

*Henricus Lincoln*, Mr.

- Josephus Loring*  
 \* *Johannes Lowell*, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1814, A. A. et S. H. S. \*1848

- \* *Porter Lummas*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacob Norton*, Mr. et Brun. 1803

- \* *ISAACUS PARKER*, Mr., LL. D. 1814, Leg. Prof. Royall, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1830

- \* *David Pearce* \*1827

## 1785.

- \* *Jacobus Allen* \*1788  
 \* *Johannes Allyn*, Mr., S. T. D. 1813, S. H. et A. A. S. \*1823

- \* *Josephus-Gardner Andrews*  
 \* *Carolus Coffin*, Mr. \*1828  
 \* *Thomas Crafts*, Mr. \*1798  
 \* *Ebenezer Dawes*, Mr. \*1791  
 \* *Samuel-Gardner Derby*, Mr. \*1843  
 \* *Amasa Dingley*, Mr. \*1798

- Samuel Emerson*, Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S.

- \* *PAULUS FEARING*, Territ. Septentrional.-Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *Thaddæus Fiske*, Mr., S. T. D. Columb. 1821

- \* *Johannes Fleet*, Mr., M. B. 1788, M. D. 1795, M. M. S. S. \*1818

- Barzillai Gannett*  
 \* *David Gurney*, Mr. et Brun. 1805 \*1815

- \* *Jacob Haven*, Mr. \*1845  
 \* *Nathan Hayward*, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. S.

- Pelattus Hitchcock*  
 \* *Johannes Hubbard* \*1836

- Ambrosius Hull*  
 \* *Theodorus Lincoln*, Mr. \*1822

- \* *Gulielmus Mackay*, Mr. \*1829  
 \* *Moses-Leavitt Neal* \*1823

- \* *Amasa Paine*, Mr. \*1823  
 \* *Robertus Pierpont*, 1787

- \* *Sethus Pratt*  
 \* *Allen Prall* \*1843

- \* *Ebenezer Putnam*, Mr. \*1826  
 \* *Merrick Rice*, Mr. \*1819

<b>Thaddæus Pomeroy</b>		* Nathanael Freeman, Mr.	*1800
* Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr. 1790 et Yal. 1810	*1801	* Timotheus Fuller	
* Isaacus Rand, Mr.		* Thomas Hammond, Mr.	
* Johannes Simpkins, Mr.	*1843	* Thaddæus-Mason Harris, Mr., Bib- liothecarius, S. H. et A. A. S., S. T. D. 1813	*1843
* Jacobus Sullivan		Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M. D. 1825, M. M. S. S.	
* Johannes Taylor, Mr.	*1843	* Josephus Jackson, Mr.	*1790
* Josephus Thomas	*1830	* Asa Johnson, Mr.	
* THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. et Dart. 1802, Tutor, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1891	* Gulielmus-Samuel Judd	
* Johannes-Eugene Tyler, Mr. Yal. 1792	*1891	* Samuel Kellogg	
* Johannes Warland	*1788	Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr.	
* Josephus Warren	*1790	* Nathanael Laurence, Mr.	*1848
* Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1818 45	* Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M. D. Dart. 1820	*1831
		* Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.	*1811

## 1787.

* Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.	*1788	* JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., A. A. S., Re- rumpub. Fœd. Senat., LL. D. 1826	*1831
Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1838		* Jacobus Lovell	*1830
JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr., LL. D. 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806, Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A. Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud Remp. Bat. et Borussia. et Russ. et Brit. Aul. Legat. et Legat. Extraord. Gandav. missus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pace, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Se- cret. Polit. et Præses		* Gulielmus Mason, Mr.	*1808
* Jonathan Amory, Mr.	*1808	* Daniel Mayo	*1830
* Samuel Angier, et Dart. 1787	*1830	* Samuel Mead, Mr.	*1833
* Gulielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr. 1792, Tutor	*1828	* Ephraïmus Morton	*1798
* Benjamin Beale		Hezekias Packard, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1818, Coll. Bowd. Vice-Præses	
* Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806	*1834	* Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812	
* Josias Burge	*1790	Nathansel-Shepherd Prentiss, M. M. S. S.	
Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794		SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr., LL. D. 1825, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	
* Thomas Chandler		* Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1812
* Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.	*1840	* Johannes Sever, Mr.	*1802
Caleb Child		* Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791	*1803
GULIELMUS CRANCH, Mr., LL. D. 1829, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Columb. Jurid. Princ., A. A. S.		* Johannes-Jones Waldo	*1803
* Josua Cushman, 1791	*1834	* Francisus Welch, Mr.	*1793
Petrus Eaton, Mr., S. T. D. 1820		Leonard White, Mr. et Brun. 1792	
* Oliver Fiske, Mr., M. M. S. et A. A. S., M. D. 1824	*1837	* Richardus Whitney, 1789, Mr. 1792 et Dart. 1796	*1803
* Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr., A. A. S.	*1831	* Samuel Willard, Mr. et Yal. 1810	*1891
* Bossenger Foster, Mr.	*1816	* Samuel Williams, Mr.	51

## 1788.

Benjamin Abbott, Mr., LL. D. Dart. 1811		* Solomon Adams, Mr.	*1812
		* Thomas Adams, Mr.	*1797
		* Thomas Bancroft, Mr.	

- \* Oliver Barron, Mr.  
*Stephanus Baxter*, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Brigham, et Dart. 1788, Mr. et Gulielm. 1800 \*1821  
 \* Josephus Cabot, Mr. \*1799  
 \* Georgius Caryl \*1829  
 \* Edvardus Clarke \*1893  
 \* Oliver Dodge \*1893  
 \* Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M. B. 1792, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1881  
 Adamus Gordon, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hill \*1790  
 \* Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1786 \*1801  
 Jacob Kimball, Mr.  
 \* Abner Lincoln, Mr. \*1898  
 Henricus Phelps, 1789  
 \* Johannes Phillips, Mr., Socius, A. A. S. \*1823  
 \* Jacobus Prescott, Mr. \*1829  
*Daniel-Clarke Sanders*, Mr., S. T. D. 1809, Univ. Viridimont, Præses  
 Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr., M. B. 1792, M. D. 1811  
 \* Amos Tappan \*1891  
 \* Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. et A. A. S. \*1883  
 \* Carolus Turner \*1808  
 \* Nathan Underwood, Mr. \*1841  
 \* Samuel West, Mr. \*1810  
 \* Robertus Wier, Mr. 28

## 1789.

- \* Carolus Adams, Mr. \*1800  
 \* Ephraimus Allen \*1806  
 \* Thomas Allen, Mr. \*1898  
 \* Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794 \*1841  
 \* Zacchæus Bartlett \*1817  
 \* Georgius Blake, Mr., A. A. S. \*1823  
 \* Franciscus Blake, Mr. \*1841  
 \* Georgius Bradbury, Mr. \*1818  
 \* Asaphus Churchill \*1841  
 \* Ebenezer Coffin \*1818  
 CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, Rerum-pub. Fœd. Senator  
 \* Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr. \*1816  
 \* Gulielmus Emerson, Mr. et Val. 1792 et Dart. 1792, A. A. et S. H. S. \*1811  
 \* Nathanael Fisher \*1843  
 \* Ebenezer Gay, Mr. \*1800  
 Aaron Green, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M. B. 1793, M. D. 1811 \*1829  
 Samuel Haven, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart. 1792, \*1829  
 \* Hezekias Hooper, Mr. \*1798  
 \* Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper, Mr. Dart. 1792  
 \* Johannes Hunt, Mr. \*1796  
 \* JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND, Mr. et Dart. 1792 et Brun. 1794, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1802, L.L. D. Brun. 1810, Tutor et Præses, A. A. Vice-Præses, S. H. S. \*1846  
 \* Johannes Lathrop, Mr. \*1829  
 \* Levi Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1829  
 Nahumus Mitchell, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* Cushing Otis, Mr., M. B. 1792, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1837  
 \* Robertus Paine, Mr. \*1798  
 \* Stephanus Palmer, Mr., S.H.S. \*1821  
 \* Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr. 1802, M. M. S. S., M. D. 1819 et Dart. 1817 \*1833  
 \* Jonathan Proctor  
 \* Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth. \*1800  
*Jonias-Crocker Shaw*, Mr.  
 \* Bezer Snell  
 \* Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M. D. 1825, M. M. S. S. \*1820  
 \* Phineas Taft \*1798  
 \* Nathanael Thayer, Mr. et Dart. 1800, Tutor, S. T. D. 1817 \*1840  
 \* Nehemias Thomas, Mr. \*1821  
 \* Cotton Tufts \*1826  
 Georgius-Baxter Upham  
 \* Carolus Walker, Mr. \*1834  
 \* Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815  
 \* Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor \*1843  
 \* Ludovicus Weld \*1844  
 \* Edvardus-Stephanus Wigglesworth \*1798  
 \* Jacobus Wilson, Mr. \*1829  
 47

## 1790.

- \* Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr., A. A. S. \*1821  
 \* Erasmus Babbitt \*1818  
 \* Jonathan Bowman, Mr. \*1800  
 \* Johannes Callender, Mr. \*1823



* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802	*1809		
* Pim Clarke, Mr.	*1820		
SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Reip. Viridimont. Gub., Rerumpub. Fcnd. Senator			
* Richardus Cutts, Mr.	*1845		
* Josephus Dennie	*1813		
* Nahumus Fay, Mr., M. B. 1793			
Thomas Gray, Mr., S. T. D. 1826			
* Jonathan Groul, Mr.	*1825		
Benjamin Hassey, Mr.			
Petrus Holt, Mr.			
* Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M. M. S. et A. A. S.	*1810		
* Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr., S. H. S.	*1810		
Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr., M. B. 1794, M. D. 1801 et Brun. 1813, M. M. S. S., Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brun. Prof.			
* Daniel Marrett, Mr.	[*1843]		
* Stephanus Moody, Mr. Dart. 1794			
JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr. et Yal. 1792 et Neo-Cæs. 1796, LL. D. 1824, A. A. Vice-Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Præses, Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.			
* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.	*1808		
* David Smith, Mr.	*1837		
* Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart. 1792, Tutor	*1820		
Micah Stone, Mr., Tutor			
* Johannes Sullivan			
* Jacobus Sullivan			
* Georgius Sullivan	*1838		
* Johannes Tappan, Mr.	*1837		
Thomas-Cushing Thacher, Mr.			
Thomas Thomas, Mr.			
* DANIEL TILTON, Territ. Miss. Cur. Sup. Jurid.			
* Paulus Trapier, Mr.	*1824		
* Abija Tufts, Mr.	*1816		
* Rogerus Vose	*1841		
Samuel Walker			
* Jonathan Ware, Mr.	*1807		
* Josephus Warren, Mr. 1796	*1818		
* Josias Waters, Mr.	*1818		
* Samuel Welles			
* Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.	*1823		
Franciscus Withers			
* Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800	*1844		
	42		
		1791.	
		* Zabdiel-Boylston Adama, Mr.	*1814
		* Thomas Austin, Mr.	*1816
		Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. B. 1794, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	
		* Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr.	*1802
		* Josephus Bixby	
		* Ephraimus Briggs, Mr.	*1816
		Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.	
		* Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.	*1820
			*1824
		* Noah Fearing, M. M. S. S.	
		* JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Nao-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1845
		* Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.	
		Asa King, Mr.	
		* Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.	*1806
		* Johannes Morse, Mr.	
		* Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.	*1798
		Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.	
		* Thomas Pickman, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1817
		Thomas Rice, Mr.	
		* Luther Stearns, Mr. et Dart. 1791, Tutor, M. B. 1797, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	*1820
		* Daniel Stone, Mr.	*1834
		Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal. 1804, S. H. S.	
		* Benjamin Turner, Mr.	*1831
		Johannes Walton, Mr., M. B. 1794, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	
		* Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.	*1817
		* Daniel Wheaton, Mr.	*1841
		* Calvinus Whiting, Mr.	*1795
		* Petrus Whitney, Mr.	*1843
			27
		1792.	
		* Jacob Abbot, Mr.	*1834
		* Abiel Abbot, Mr., S. T. D. 1821	*1828
		* Josephus Allen, Mr.	
		* Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.	
		* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.	[*1824]
		* Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.	*1819
		Nathanael Chandler, Mr.	
		* Thomas Danforth, Mr. 1799, M. M. S. S.	*1817
		* Gulielmus Dix, Mr., M. B. 1795	*1790
		Justinus Ely, Mr.	
		Jonathan Fisher, Mr.	

- \* Johannes Gorham, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor \*1800  
 \* Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brun. 1808,  
 LL. D. Yal. 1823, Tutor, Log.  
 et Metaph. Prof. Acad., Theol.  
 Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.  
 Prof. Alford., A. A. et S. H. S. \*1844  
 Henderson Inches, Mr.  
 Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Kimball*, Mr. \*1824  
 \* *Georgius-Gardner Lee*, Mr., A. A. S. \*1816  
 Johannes Loeke, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Mason*, Mr.  
 Fredericus May, Mr., M. B. 1795,  
 M. D. 1811, Coll. Columbian.  
 Obstet. Prof.  
 \* Luther Mills, Mr. \*1829  
 Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D. 1818,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 \* Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr. \*1811  
 \* Willard Peele, Mr. \*1825  
 \* *Johannes Pison*, Mr. et Brun. 1806  
 \*1821  
*Johannes-Snelling Popkin*, Mr., Tutor,  
 S. T. D. 1815, Ling. Græc.  
 Prof. Acad., Lit. Græc. Prof.  
 Eliot., A. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* Phineas Randall, Mr.  
 \* Paulus Rolfe, Mr. \*1820  
 \* Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr. \*1803  
 \* *Philander Shaw*, et Brun. 1792, Mr.  
 \*1841  
 \* Josephus Sprague, Mr. \*1833  
 \* *Gulielmus Sullivan*, Mr., LL. D.  
 1826, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S.  
 \*1839  
 \* Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr. \*1841  
 \* Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr. \*1814  
 Johannes Williams, Mr.  
 Jacob Wyoth, Mr.

## 1793.

- \* Phineas Adams, Mr. \*1831  
 \* *Carolus Angier*, Mr. \*1800  
*Gulielmus Ashley*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Avery, Mr. \*1801  
 \* Samuel Brown, Mr., M. B. 1797,  
 M. M. S. S. \*1806  
 \* *Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain*, Mr.  
 Dart. 1805 \*1824

- Carolus Coffin*, Mr., S. T. D. Gu-  
 lielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv. et  
 Knox. Ten. Præses  
 \* *Ward Cotton*, Mr. \*1843  
 \* *Carolus Cutler*, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Dwight, Mr. \*1840  
 \* *CALEB ELLIS*, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1818  
 \* Samuel Farrar, Mr. \*1849  
 \* Samuel Fiske, Mr. \*1834  
 \* *Nathanael-Hill Fletcher*, Mr. et  
 Brun. 1799 \*1834  
 \* Josua Frost, M. M. S. S. \*1823  
 \* *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr. \*1824  
 \* *Josephus Hilliard*, Mr. \*1842  
 \* *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. \*1842  
*CAROLUS JACKSON*, Mr., Socius,  
 LL. D. 1821, Reip. Mass. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid., A. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* *Gulielmus Jones*, Mr. \*1813  
 \* Johannes Kidder, 1796 \*1813  
 \* *Franciscus-Cabot Lowell*, Mr. \*1817  
 \* *Johannes-Byles Marshall*, Mr. \*1790  
 \* *Gulielmus Muzzy* \*1823  
 \* *Carolus Paine*, Mr. \*1910  
 \* Daniel Peters, Mr.  
*Johannes Pierce*, Mr., Tutor, A. A.  
 et S. H. S., S. T. D. 1822  
 \* Josephus Prince \*1798  
 \* Isaacus Story, Mr. \*1803  
*Josephus Stowers*, Mr.  
 \* *Fredericus-Augustus Sumner*, Mr.  
 \*1824  
*Samuel Thatcher*, Mr.  
 \* *Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr. \*1838  
 \* *Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr. \*1828  
*Thomas Wigglesworth*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr. \*1828  
 \* Augustus Willard, Mr. \*1796  
*Carolus-Williams Windship*, Mr.  
 1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S. S.  
 32

## 1794.

- \* David Abbot \*1804  
 \* Oliver Ainsworth  
 \* *Timotheus Alden*, Mr., S. H. S.  
 Coll. Alleg. Præses \*1820  
 \* *Georgius-Washington Appleton*, Mr.  
*Carolus-Humphredus Atherton*, Mr.,  
 S. H. S.  
 \* Johannes Atkinson, Mr. \*1828  
 \* *Gulielmus Biglow*, Mr. 1804 \*1844



* <i>Jacobus Bowers</i>	* 1834	* <i>Johannes Kittredge</i>	* 1822
* <i>Thomas Bowman, Mr.</i>		<i>Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.</i>	
<i>Isaacus Braman, Mr.</i>		* <i>Thomas Noyes, Mr. et Brun.</i> 1817	
* <i>Daniel Brooks, Mr.</i>	* 1819		* 1837
* <i>Lucas Brown</i>		<i>Franciscus-Johannot Oliver, Mr. et</i>	
* <i>Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr.</i>		Yal. 1799	
<i>Gulielmus Crosby</i> [1810		* <i>Johannes Phillips, Mr.</i>	* 1830
* <i>Christophorus Cushing, Mr.</i>	* 1819	* <i>Carolus Prentiss, Mr.</i>	* 1830
<i>Ekija Dunbar, Mr. et Gulielm.</i> 1798,		<i>Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et</i>	
<i>Gulielm. Tutor</i>		Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL. D. Aberd.	
* <i>Daniel Emerson, Mr.</i>	* 1808	<i>Gulielmus Salisbury</i>	
* <i>Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr.</i>	* 1825	* <i>Richardus-Cutta Shannon, M.M.S.S.</i>	
* <i>Jacob Flint, Mr.</i>	* 1834	<i>Nathanael Stone</i> [1828	
* <i>Thomas Geyer, Mr.</i>	* 1800	<i>Josias Sturges, Mr.</i> 1800	
* <i>Jacobus-Blake Howe, Mr.</i> 1813	* 1844	* <i>Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Edvardus Jackson, Mr.</i>	* 1819		* 1806
<i>David Kendall, Mr.</i>		<i>Samuel Topliff, 1796, Mr.</i> 1799	
* <i>Josephus McKean, Mr., LL. D.</i>		* <i>Benjamin Vinton, Mr.</i>	* 1813
Neo-Cæs. 1814, S. T. D. Alleg.		<i>Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr.</i>	
1817, Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boyl-		* <i>Georgius-Washington Wallingford</i>	
<i>ston., S. H. S.</i>	* 1818	<i>Silas Warren</i>	
<i>Jesse Olds, Mr.</i>		* <i>Daniel Weston, Mr.</i> 1802	* 1837
<i>Stephanus Peabody, Mr.</i>		* <i>Josua Wingate, Mr.</i>	* 1848
* <i>Josephus Perkins, Mr.</i>	* 1803	* <i>Timotheus Winn, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Samuel Stearns, Mr.</i>	* 1834	<i>Daniel Woods, Mr.</i> 1800	
* <i>Hall Tufts, Mr.</i>	* 1801		40
	29		

## 1795.

* <i>Thomas Baker</i>	* 1802
<i>Josias Bartlett, Mr.</i> 1800	
* <i>Andreas Beallie, et Brun.</i> 1795, Mr.	* 1801
<i>Sethus Bemis, Mr.</i>	
<i>Caleb Bradley, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr., M. B.</i>	
1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	
	* 1828
* <i>Samuel Bumstead, Mr.</i>	* 1806
* <i>Amos Choate, Mr.</i>	* 1844
<i>Oliver Crosby, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Henricus Cumings, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Theodorus Dehon, Mr., S. T. D.</i>	
Neo-Cæs. 1809	* 1817
<i>Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr.</i>	
<i>Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Brun.</i> 1801	
<i>Benjamin Gorham, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Curtis Guild</i>	
* <i>Johannes Heard, Mr.</i>	* 1839
* <i>Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert, Mr.</i>	
1805	* 1831
* <i>Ebenezer Hunt, Mr.</i>	* 1835
* <i>Amos Kent, Mr.</i>	* 1824

## 1796.

<i>Henricus Abbot, Mr.</i>	
<i>Thomas Barron</i>	
* <i>Jotham Bender</i>	* 1800
* <i>Carolus Blanchard, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Gulielmus Boyd</i>	* 1800
* <i>Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr.</i> 1805	
	* 1811
<i>Carolus Cushing, Mr.</i>	
<i>Franciscus Dana, Mr.</i>	
<i>Samuel Dana, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Wendell Davis, Mr.</i>	* 1831
* <i>Carolus Davis, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. B.</i> 1800,	
M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Vice-Præs.	
	* 1834
* <i>Moses Everett, Mr.</i>	* 1814
<i>Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. B.</i> 1802,	
M. D. 1809, Med. Theor. et Prax.	
Prof. Hers., Med. Theor. et Prax.	
Prof. Emeritus, M. M. S. et A. A.	
Præs., S. P. A. S., S. R. Med-	
Chirurg. Lond. Soc. hon.	
<i>Jacobus Kendall, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.</i>	
1825	
<i>Thomas Mason, Mr.</i>	

- \* Leonard Morse, Mr.  
 Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.  
 1835 et Bowd. 1822, A. A.  
 Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S.,  
 Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm.  
 Soc. hon.  
 \* Benjamin Rice, Mr.  
 \* David Smiley \*1840  
 \* Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr. \*1839  
 \* Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.,  
 A. A. S. \*1843  
 Nathan Tilton, Mr.  
 Edmundus Toppan, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S. \*1830  
 \* Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr. \*1813  
 \* Samuel Welles, Mr. \*1841  
 Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S.  
 Franciscus Williams, Mr.  
 Georgius Wingate, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr. \*1819  
 Leonard Woods, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.  
 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, Acad.  
 Theol. Andov. S.T. Prof., A. A. S.  
 Luther Wright, Mr. et Brun. 1805  
 33
- 1797.**
- Gulielmus Abbot  
 Daniel Abbot, Mr.  
 \* Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1839  
 \* Daniel Bates  
 Horatius Binney, et Brun. 1797, Mr.,  
 LL. D. 1827, S. P. A. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Blanchard \*1840  
 \* Nathanael Bond, Mr. \*1830  
 \* Josua Brackett  
 \* Thaddæus Brown  
 \* Samuel Brown, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Cary, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr.  
 Dart. 1813, S. T. D. Gulielm.  
 1823 \*1840  
 \* Eliasus Clap, Mr. et Brun. 1810,  
 Tutor, A. A. et S. H. S. \*1830  
 \* Stephanus Cogswell  
 Nathanael-Paine Denny  
 Thomas Fargues, M. D. 1831  
 Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor  
 \* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner \*1804  
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
 \* David Gilbert \*1823  
 \* Robertus Gilmore \*1843  
 Ludovicus Gould, Mr.
- Nymphas Hatch*  
 Daniel Howard, Mr.  
 Josephus Hurd, Mr.  
 Leonard Jarvis  
 Gulielmus Jenks, Mr., in Coll. Bowd.  
 Ling. Orient. et Ling. Ang. Prof.,  
 S. H. et S. P. A. S., S. T. D.  
 1842 et Bowd. 1825  
 Thomas Jewett  
 \* Johannes Joy \*1798  
 \* Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor \*1808  
 \* Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr. \*1817  
 \* Gulielmus Ladd \*1841  
 \* Samuel Manning, Mr., M. B. 1800,  
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1823  
 \* Leonard Mellen \*1804  
 Rosewell Messinger, Mr.  
 Jeroboam Parker, Mr.  
 Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802  
 Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.  
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.  
 \* GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARD-  
 SON, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. Princ., LL. D. Dart. 1827  
 \*1839  
 \* Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr. \*1816  
 \* Benjamin Shattuck, 1799  
 Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D. 1825,  
 Leg. Prof. Acad., A. A. S. \*1827  
 \* Daniel Stone, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1843  
 Josephus Tilton, Mr.  
 Robertus Turnbull  
 \* Daniel-Putnam Upton  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M. D.  
 1819 et S. And., Anat. et Chi-  
 rurg. Prof. Hera., M. M. S. Præ-  
 ses, A. A. et S. P. A. S., S. Med-  
 Phys. Florent. et Acad. Pontan.  
 et Acad. Reg. Med. Paris. Soc.  
 Cor., S. R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond.  
 Soc. hon.  
 \* Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr. \*1807  
 \* Jonathan Whitaker, Mr. \*1834  
 Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Val.  
 1804, Tutor, LL. D. 1837, S. H.  
 et A. A. S.  
 \* Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.  
 \*1843  
 \* Benjamin Wood \*1798  
 54

## 1798.

- Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802  
 \* Isaacus Adams \*1801  
 \* Isaacus Allen, Mr. \*1824  
 \* Gulielmus Austin, Mr. \*1843  
 Thomas Beede, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Burnham  
 \* Abiel Chandler \*1798  
 \* Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, Mr.  
 1802, S. T. D. 1820, Socius,  
 Prælector Dext., A. A. S. \*1845  
 Thomas Cole, Mr. 1843  
 \* Cornelius Coolidge, Mr. \*1842  
 Andreas Crosswell  
 \* Isaias Cushing, Mr.  
 Humphredus Devereux, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Emerson, Mr., Tutor \*1832  
 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.  
 Isaacus Fiske, Mr.  
 Radolphus-Hill French  
 Jonathan French, Mr.  
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. B. 1801,  
 M. D. 1811  
 \* Urias Hagar, Mr., M. B. 1801,  
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1843  
 \* Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802  
 \* Johannes Hathorne \*1829  
 \* Moses Hook \*1821  
 \* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr. \*1803  
 \* Jonathan Ingersoll \*1798  
 \* Osia Lane, Mr. \*1843  
 \* Perez Lincoln, Mr. \*1811  
 Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Bowd  
 1828  
 Nathanael Lord, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Randall, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Prince Robbins, Mr. \*1823  
 \* Daniel Rogers  
 \* Josias Salisbury, Mr. \*1828  
 \* Artemas Sawyer  
 \* Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr., A. A.  
 et S. H. S. \*1836  
 Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Dart.  
 1817  
 \* Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. \*1822  
 Josephus Sporr, Mr., Rerumpub.  
 Fæd. Cæ. Sup. Jurid., Socius,  
 LL. D. 1821 et Brun. 1815 et  
 Dart. 1824, A. A. et S. H. et  
 S. P. A. S., Leg. Prof. Dan.  
 Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr. \*1841

- Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. B. 1802,  
 M. D. 1810, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr. \*1829  
 \* Josephus Tuckerman, Mr., S. T. D.  
 1824 \*1840  
 \* Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807 \*1826  
 \* Thomas Welsh, Mr. \*1831  
 Sidney Withard, Mr. et Brun. 1810,  
 Biblioth., Heb. cæst. q. Ling.  
 Orient. Prof. Hancock, Ling.  
 Lat. Prof., A. A. S.  
 Gulielmus Williams, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Young

48

## 1799.

- Daniel Adams, Mr.  
 \* Isaias Alden \*1843  
 \* Martinus Alden \*1832  
 \* Jacobus Allen, Mr. \*1824  
 \* Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Abner Bartlett, Mr.  
 Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.  
 Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr.  
 \*1804  
 \* Josephus Chickering, Mr. \*1844  
 Ebenezer Clap  
 \* Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802,  
 M. D. 1811 \*1806  
 Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tutor, M. D.  
 Dart. 1823, LL. D. Bowd. 1824  
 et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.  
 et Chem. et Mineral. Prof., A. A.  
 et S. P. A. et S. Wern. Edimb. S.  
 \* Jacobus Converse \*1829  
 Josephus Dane  
 Henricus Edes, Mr. et Brun. 1806,  
 S. T. D. 1826  
 Freeman Foster  
 Gulielmus Frothingham, Mr.  
 WILLARD HALL, Mr. 1814, Rerump-  
 pub. Fæd. Cæ. District. Jurid.  
 \* Johannes Harris, Mr. \*1829  
 \* Elnathan Haskell  
 \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr. \*1871  
 \* Michael Hodge, Mr. \*1818  
 Josias Lane  
 \* Carolus Macomber, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
 Humphredus Moore, 1800  
 \* Johannes Paine \*1814  
 Obadiah Parker

Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.		* Israel Munroe, Mr.	*1834
* Timotheus Pickering	*1807	* Moody Noyes, Mr.	
* Samuel Pool		* Benoni Perham	*1804
* Moses Porter	*1805	* Gulielmus Pilebury	*1807
* Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807	*1810	Johannes Prince	
* Luther Richardson, Mr.	*1811	* Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.	*1808
* Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.		* Abner Rogers, Mr.	*1814
Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.		* Moses Sanford	
Samuel Swan		* Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor	*1841
* Samuel Tebbets	*1810	Gulielmus Sawyer	
* Jacobus Tilden	*1800	* Abrahamus Scales	
* David Townsend, Mr.	*1826	LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.,	
* Jotham Waterman	*1826	Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	
* Josephus Williston	*1843	Princ., LL. D. 1831, Socius	
Johannes Wilson, Mr.		* Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.	*1804
* Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. B.		* Manasses Smith	*1828
1804, M. D. 1811, M. M. S.		Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.	
Præses, A. A. S.	*1843	* Johannes-Henicus Tudor	*1808
	44	* Samuel Veazie, Mr.	*1808
		Johannes Wadsworth	
		* Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.	
		Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.	
		Samuel Weed, M. M. S. S.	
		Benjamin Welles	
		Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S. H. S.	
			47
<b>1800.</b>		<b>1801.</b>	
* Washington Allston, A. A. S.	*1843	* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.	*1808
* Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.	*1839	* David-Phineas Adams	
Josua Bates, Mr. et Brun. 1813,		Josias Adams, Mr.	
S. T. D. Yal. 1818, Coll. Mediob.		Wilkes Allen, Mr.	
Præses, A. A. S.	[*1828]	Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.	
* Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.		Tyler Bigelow	
Timotheus Boutelle, Mr. 1804, LL. D.		* Thomas Bond	*1807
Watervill. 1839		Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.	
* Josephus-Stevens Buckminster, Mr.,		Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.	
Prælect. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S.		* Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.	*1820
Johannes Dwight, Mr.	[*1812]	* Edvardus Cutts, Mr.	*1844
* Timotheus Flint, S. H. S.	*1840	* Thomas Dawes, Mr.	*1828
* Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Penn.		* Johannes Dix, Mr.	*1828
1812, M. M. S. S.	*1831	Timotheus Fiske, M. M. S. S.	
* Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.		* Johannes Forrester, Mr.	*1837
* Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.	*1831	Abel Fox, Mr., M. B. 1804, M. D.	
* David-Ireland Greene, Mr.		1811, M. M. S. S.	
* Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806	*1836	* Timotheus Fuller, Mr.	*1834
* Rufus Hosmer, Mr.	*1839	Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.	
Leonard Jarvis		* Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. B. 1804,	
* Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr.	*1834	M. D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Erving,	
Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor		A. A. et M. M. S. S.	*1829
Johannes Knapp, Mr.		Moody Kent, Mr.	
Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd. 1806,		* Luther Lawrence, Mr.	*1838
M. D. Bowd. 1806, M. M. S. S.			
* Georgius Little, Mr.	*1811		
Carolus Lowell, Mr., S. T. D. 1823,			
Socius, S. H. S.			
* Jacob Maine	*1807		
* Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806	*1807		
* Jacobus Morss, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-			
Cæs. 1826	*1843		

- \* Georgius Longley  
 \* Josephus Mansfield \*1830  
 Stephanus Minot  
 Henricus Newman, Mr.  
 Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth. \*1831  
 Elias Phinney, Mr.  
 Georgius-O'Kill Stuart, Mr. 1815  
 \* Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr. \*1808  
 Georgius Sullivan, Mr.  
 Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M. B.  
 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr. \*1831  
 Nathanael Williams, Mr.

## 1802.

- Henricus Adams, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart. 1812,  
 S. T. D. 1821, Coll. Bowd.  
 Præses, A. A. et S. H. S.  
 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.,  
 LL. D. 1838, S. H. et A. A. S.  
 \* Henricus Babcock, Mr. \*1830  
 \* Johannes Ball  
 Gulielmus Bascom, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer, Mr.  
 et Yal. 1805 \*1807  
 \* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806  
 \*1811  
 Johannes Codman, et Yal. 1802, Mr.  
 et Brun. 1814, S. T. D. 1840 et  
 Neo-Cæs. 1822, S. H. S.  
 Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et Brun.  
 1812, S. T. D. Genev. 1827  
 Jacobus Davenport  
 Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning  
 \* Jacobus-Henderson Eliot, Mr. \*1808  
 \* Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821 \*1837  
 \* Johannes Fairbanks, Mr. \*1814  
 Nathanael Fales  
 Luther Faulkner, Mr.  
 Jacobus Flint, Mr., S. T. D. 1825  
 \* Johannes Foeter \*1836  
 \* Levi Friebis, Mr. 1806, Tutor, Ling.  
 Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et  
 Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof.  
 Alford., A. A. S. \*1822  
 \* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. B. 1806,  
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1818  
 Johannes-Mico Gannett, et Yal. 1802,  
 Mr.  
 \* Josephus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
 Isaacus Gates [\*1808  
 Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808  
 Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et  
 Brun. 1827  
 \* Stephanus Hale, Mr. \*1844  
 Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr.  
 \*1818  
 Samuel Hoar, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.,  
 LL. D. 1838  
 \* Caleb Holmes, Mr. \*1813  
 \* Johannes King, Mr. \*1840  
 Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806  
 LEVI LINCOLN, Mr, Reip. Mass. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub.,  
 LL. D. 1826 et Gulielm. 1824,  
 A. A. S.  
 Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Minot, Mr.  
 \* Asa Mitchell \*1807  
 \* Thomas-Rothmabler Mitchell, Mr.  
 \*1837  
 \* Reuben Nason, Mr. \*1835  
 \* Timotheus Newell \*1802  
 Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.  
 1831 et Bowd. 1821, A. A. S.  
 \* Petrus Nourse, Mr., Biblioth. \*1840  
 \* Johannes Palmer \*1809  
 \* Henricus Putnam, Mr. \*1827  
 \* Johannes Randall, Mr., M. B. 1806,  
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1843  
 Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr.  
 Andreas Ritchie, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. \*1815  
 \* Robertus Rogers, Mr. \*1839  
 Timotheus-Foster Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Leverett Saltonstall, et Yal. 1802,  
 Mr., A. A. et S. H. S., LL. D.  
 1838 \*1848  
 Carolus Saunders, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan-Edwardus Scott \*1856  
 \* Jacobus-Keadie Swan \*1836  
 \* Alexander Townsend  
 Elias Upton  
 Carolus Wellington, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan-Deleardernier Weston,  
 1824, Mr. 1828 \*1834  
 60

## 1803.

- \* Josephus Adams, Mr. \*1814

* Benjamin Ames	* 1836	1804.	
<i>Ephraïmus-Pulnam Bradford</i>			
* Georgius-Watson Brimmer,	1806	* Robertus Adams	* 1809
	* 1838	* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.	
* Benjamin Bussey, Mr.	* 1808	Penn. 1808, M. M. S. S.	* 1812
Josias Butler		Thomas Aspinwall, Mr., S. H. S.	
Ray Clarke		Jonathan Bass, Mr.	
<i>Jacob Coggin, Mr.</i>		* Abel Boynton, Mr.	* 1817
Gulielmus Draper		Johannes Brewer, Mr.	
<i>Asa Eaton, Mr. et Brun.</i>	1818,	<i>Oliver Brown, Mr.</i>	
S. T. D. Columb. 1829		* Elija Brown	* 1806
* Joel Ellis, Mr.		* Henricus Brown, Mr.	* 1810
* Henricus Faltes, Mr.	* 1818	* Jones Buckminster	
Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor, Math.		* Samuel Cary, et Yal. 1805, Mr.,	
et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A.		A. A. S.	* 1810
Vice-Præses, LL. D. Brun. 1833		<i>Stephanus Chapin, S. T. D. Brun.</i>	
* Jesse Fisher, Mr. Yal. 1815	* 1836	1822, Coll. Columbian. Præses,	
* Simon Forrester	* 1807	Watervill. Sanct. Theol. Prof.	
* Abner Gardner, Mr.	* 1816	* Jabez Chickering, Mr.	* 1808
* Benjamin Hodges	* 1804	<i>Amos Clarke, Mr.</i>	
* Jonathan Homer	* 1804	<i>Jaazanius Crosby</i>	
* Daniel Jones, Mr.	* 1818	* Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cus-	
<i>David-Tenny Kimball, Mr.</i>		ing, Mr.	
* Samuel Kirkland	* 1803	<i>Timotheus Davis, Mr.</i>	
* Daniel-Waldo Lincoln	* 1818	Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr., S. H. S.	
* Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807, M. D.		Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr.	
Penn. 1806	* 1809	* Abrahamus Eustis, Mr.	* 1803
* Nathan Parker, Mr., Bowd. Tutor,	* 1828	Benjamin-Marcus Farley, Mr. 1809	
S. T. D. Bowd. 1823		Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.	
Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. B. 1806,		* Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr.	
M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.		Ebenezer Greenough	
* Carolus Parkman, Mr.		Benjamin Guild, Mr.	
* Edwardus Payson, Mr., S. T. D.		Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.	
Bowd. 1821	* 1807	Josephus Head, Mr.	
Stephanus Peabody		Jacobus Hewins, M. M. S. S.	
* Gulielmus Popkin, Mr.	* 1827	* Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810	* 1816
Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr.		Leonard Kimball, Mr.	
Caleb Rice, Mr.		* Johannes Law	
* Edwardus Russell, Mr.		* Samuel Livermore	
* Winthrop Sargent	* 1808	* Johannes Loud	* 1807
Jacobus Savage, Mr., A. A. S., S. H.		Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. B. 1807,	
Præses, LL. D. 1841		M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	
Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.		Benjamin Merrill, Mr., S. H. S.	
Ludovicus Strong, Mr.		* Carolus-Apthorp Morton	* 1809
Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner		* Sethus Newcomb, Mr.	* 1811
Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. S.		Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S. H. S.	
* Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.		Andrews Norton, Mr., Bowd. Tutor,	
Andreas-Eliot Thayer		Tutor et Biblioth., Lit. Sac. Præ-	
* Jonathan Thompson		lect. et Prof. Dexter., A. A. S.	
<i>Samuel Willard, Mr. 1810, S. T. D.</i>		* Samuel Orns, et Yal. 1804, Mr.	* 1808
1826, Bowd. Tutor, A. A. S.	42	Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S.	
		* Phineas Page	* 1808
		* Wyman Richardson, Mr.	* 1841



- Samuel Ripley, Mr., S. H. S.*  
 \* *Gulielmus Scollay, Mr.* \*1814  
*Samuel Sewall, Mr., S. H. S.*  
 \* *Gulielmus Simmons, Mr. 1839* \*1843  
 \* *Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810*  
 \* *Josephus-E Sprague, Mr.* [\*1897]  
*Johannes Starr*  
 \* *Johannes Stickney, Mr.* \*1823  
*Jeremias Stimson, Mr., M. M. S. S.*  
*Bezaleel Taft, Mr.*  
 \* *David Tappan* \*1843  
 \* *Samuel-Cooper Thacher, Mr., Biblioth., Socius, A. A. S.* \*1818  
 \* *Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr., M. B. 1807, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.* \*1823  
*AMORBUS WARR, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., Herumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid., LL. D. Bowd. 1837*  
 \* *Owen Warland, Mr.* \*1816  
*Moses Webster, Mr.*  
*Jonathan Wild, M. M. S. S.*

## 1805.

- \* *Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr., Bibliothecarius* \*1814  
*Josephus Adams*  
*Joel Adams, Mr.*  
*Johannes Bartlett, Mr.*  
*Ebenzer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.*  
*Abrahamus Bodwell*  
 \* *Johannes Brooks, Mr.* \*1813  
 \* *Benjamin Burge, Bowd. Tutor, M. D. 1811* \*1816  
*Franciscus Carnes, Mr.*  
*WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., LL. D. 1836, Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.*  
*Nathanael Clap*  
 \* *Samuel Clark, Mr. et Viridimon.* 1810 \*1897  
 \* *Gulielmus Crafts, Mr. et Yal. 1808* \*1898  
 \* *Gulielmus Doanison* \*1823  
 \* *Josephus-Warren Dow, Mr.* \*1823  
*Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811*  
 \* *Thomas Foater, Mr., M. D. Penn., M. M. S. S.* \*1821  
*Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806, Mr. 1817*  
*Samuel Gay, Mr.*  
*Moses Gill, Mr.*  
 \* *David-Stoddard Greenough, et Yal. 1806, Mr.* \*1850  
 \* *Johannes-White Hayward, Mr.*  
 \* *Hosea Hildreth, Mr. Dart. 1817* \*1836  
*Benjamin-Warrea Hildreth, M. M. S. S.*  
*Ephraimus Hinds*  
*Ebenzer Hubbard*  
 \* *Abrahamus-Fuller Hull* \*1814  
*Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.*  
 \* *Samuel Lowder, Mr.*  
 \* *Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809* \*1823  
*Isaacus Morrill, Mr.*  
*Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. S.*  
 \* *Stephanus-Sewall Norton* \*1807  
 \* *Amos Pettengill* \*1800  
 \* *Daniel-Blias Ripley, Mr.* \*1825  
 \* *Amos-Willard Rugg*  
 \* *Carolus Shaw, Mr.* \*1828  
*Jacob Sheafe Smith, Mr.*  
*Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805*  
*Gulielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal. 1808*  
 60 *Benjamin Tappan, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Waterville, 1836, S. H. S.*  
 \* *Tench Tilghman*  
*Carolus Train, Mr.*  
 \* *Isaacus Warren, Mr., M. M. S. S.* \*1818  
 \* *Gulielmus Watson* \*1806  
*Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple*  
*Johannes White, Mr., Bowd. Tutor*  
 \* *Johannes Whitman* \*1816  
 48

## 1806.

- Ephraimus Abbot, Mr.*  
 \* *Samuel Adams, Mr.* \*1821  
 \* *Franciscus Babcock* \*1823  
*Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies*  
*Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.*  
 \* *Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.* \*1820  
 \* *Josephus Bennett* \*1813  
*Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1810, Mat. Med. et Bot. Prælector, Prof. Rumford., Mat. Med. Prof., A. A. Vice-Præs., S. P. A. S., M. M. S. Præs.*  
 \* *Caleb Boutell, M. M. S. S.* \*1819  
 \* *Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.* \*1834  
*Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart. 1811, S. T. D. Columb. 1833*



Abiel Chandler, Mr.  
*Jonathan Cogswell*, Mr., Bowd. Tutor,  
 S. T. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1837  
*Josephus-Green Cogswell*, 1807 et  
 Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, P. D. Got.,  
 Tutor, Biblioth., Mineral et Geol.  
 Prof., A. A. S., LL. D. Trin.  
 1842

Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,  
 M. M. S. S.

\* *Johannes-Adams Cunningham*, Mr.  
 \*1830

Jacobus Day, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Everett, Mr.

ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, et Yal.  
 1807, Mr., LL. D. Univ. Viridi-  
 mont. 1826 et Mediob. 1839,  
 apud Aul. Hispan. Legat., S. P. A.  
 et A. A. et S. H. S., Coll. Jeffers-  
 on. Louisiana. Præses

\* *Gulielmus-Augustus Fales*

\* *Jacobus Foster* \*1817

*Gulielmus Gordon*

\* *Thomas Greenleaf*, Mr. \*1817

*Carolus Hayward*, Mr.

*Daniel Henshaw*, Mr.

*Isaacus Hurd*, Mr.

*Nathanael Jacob*, Mr., M. B. Dart.  
 1809

*Thomas-Morton Jones*, Mr.

\* *Benjamin Lincoln*, Mr., M. D. Penn.  
 1812 \*1815

*Johannes Lovering*, Mr.

*Georgius-Williams Lyman*, Mr.

*Abrahamus Moore*, Mr.

\* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr. et Dart. 1821,  
 M. D. Penn. 1810, Dart. Med.  
 Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med.  
 et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et Mor.  
 Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. S., Acad.  
 Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.,  
 LL. D. Genev. 1838 \*1843

\* *Benjamin-Binney Osgood*, Mr.

*Thomas Pope*, Mr.

GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr., Tutor,  
 Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
 LL. D. Bowd. 1829, apud Aul.  
 Bat. Legat.

\* *Thomas Skelton* \*1826

*Johannes-Boies Thomas*, Mr.

*Gulielmus-Turner Torrey*, Mr.

\* *Benjamin-Hatch Tower* \*1827

*Thomas Tracy*, Mr. 1816

*Timotheus Wellington*, Mr., M. D.  
 1811, M. M. S. S. \*2

1807.

\* *Winthrop Bailey*, Mr., Bowd. Tutor  
 \*1838

*David Bates*, Mr.

HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD, Mr.  
 1836, Reip. Louisiana. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid., S. H. S.

*Josua Chandler*, Mr.

\* *Eleazar Clapp*, Mr., M. B. 1810,  
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1817

\* *Josephus Donnison*, Mr. 1815

\* *Georgius-Bethune English*, Mr. 1811  
 \*1826

*Warren Fay*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1828

*Phincas Fish*, Mr.

\* *Johannes Foxcroft*, Mr.

\* *Johannes Gallison*, Mr. 1818 \*1830

*Samuel-Jackson Gardner*, Mr. 1820

\* *Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811,  
 S. H. et A. A. S. \*1833

*Josias-Quincy Guild*, Mr.

*Gulielmus-Coffin Harris*, Mr. 1838

\* *Nathanael-Appleton Haven*, Mr.,  
 S. H. S. \*1828

*Abiel Jaques*, Mr.

\* *Aaron Jewett*

*Johannes-Glen King*, Mr. 1818, S. H. S.

\* *Jacobus-Otis Lincoln*, Mr. \*1815

\* *Abner Loring*, Mr. \*1814

\* *Josephus Lovell*, Mr. 1818, M. D.  
 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1832

*Nymphas Marston*, Mr.

*Jacobus-Cushing Merrill*, Mr., S. H. S.

*Samuel Merrill*, Mr.

\* *Samuel Newell*, Mr. 1811 et Yal.  
 1811 \*1821

*Franciscus Parkman*, et Yal. 1807,  
 Mr., S. T. D. 1834

*Josua Prescott*, Mr.

*Johannes Revere*, Mr. 1812, M. D.  
 Edinb., M. M. S. S.

*David Sears*, Mr.

\* *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr. \*1811

\* *Asa Stearns* \*1829

*Sethus-Freeman Swift*, Mr. 1821

*Gulielmus Thomas*, Mr.

\* *Johannes Thurston*, Mr., M. D. Dart.  
 1818 \*1835

\* *Josephus Tufts*, Mr. \*1833

- \* Richardus Wallack, Mr. 1820  
 Jared Wood  
 \* Nathanael West, Mr. \*1843  
 \* Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr. \*1846  
 \* Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr. \*1813

## 1808.

- \* Samuel Abbot \*1837  
 Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M. B. Dart. 1811, M. D. Penn. 1812, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Samuel Bacon, 1816, Mr. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1817 \*1850  
 Carolus Bemis, Mr.  
 Johannes Bliss  
 Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell, Mr. 1812  
 \* Carolus-Chauncy Clarke \*1837  
 Henricus Codman, Mr.  
 Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812 et Brun. 1813, M. D. Brun. 1813  
 \* Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr., M. B. Dart. 1811, M. M. S. S. \*1828  
 \* Jeremias Draper, Mr. \*1840  
 Moses Draper, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Farnham \*1821  
 Johannes Farwell, Mr.  
 Carolus Flanders  
 Nahum-Houghton Groce  
 \* Timotheus Hammond, Mr. \*1834  
 \* Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829 \*1844  
 \* Stephanus Hooper, Mr. \*1824  
 Jacobus Johnson, Mr.  
 Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Morse, Mr.  
 \* Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr. \*1821  
 Henricus Peirce, Mr.  
 CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,  
 Reip. Carol. Austral. Vice-Gub. \*1810  
 \* Jacobus Putnam \*1810  
 Benjamin Rand  
 Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers  
 Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor  
 Samuel Scollay, M. D. Penn. 1816  
 \* Jacobus Sheafe, Mr. \*1840  
 SAMUEL-EMERSON SMITH, Reip. Main. Gub.  
 \* Oliver Stearns, Mr. \*1830  
 \* Johannes Torrey, Mr.  
 \* Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.  
 Anders-Henshaw Ward, Mr. [\*1845]

- Levi Whitman, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus-Winslow Whitman  
 Nathanael Wright, Mr.

39

## 1809.

- \* Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews, Mr. \*1834  
 \* Loring Austin \*1837  
 \* Horatius Biglow, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Bird \*1816  
 Nathan Brooks  
 \* Carolus Eliot, Mr. \*1818  
 Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815  
 Josephus Field, Mr., S. T. D. 1840  
 Thomas-Brattle Gannett, et Yal. 1809, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., S. H. et A. A. S., Socius, LL. D. 1841  
 Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809, Mr., M. D. Pean. 1812, A. A. et M. M. S. S., Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.  
 Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. 1813, M. D. 1824  
 \* Georgius-Bethune Hunt \*1811  
 Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Little  
 \* Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Oliver, Mr. \*1832  
 Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814  
 Georgius Parkman, Mr., M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Benjamin Perkins \*1809  
 \* Jacobus Perkins \*1828  
 Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Prescott \*1809  
 Artemus Rogers, Mr. 1819  
 \* Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney, Mr. \*1819  
 Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Stevens \*1809  
 Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M. D. 1812, M. M. S. S.  
 David-S Townsend, Mr.  
 Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813, Bowd. Tutor  
 \* Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809, Mr. \*1838  
 Benjamin Willard  
 \* Johannes-Cravath-May Windschip \*1814

39

## 1810.

Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr. \*1817  
*Edvardus Andrews*, Mr. 1839, S. T. D.  
 Genev.  
 Rufus Bacon  
 Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M. D.  
 1813, M. M. S. S.  
 Franciscus Bassett, Mr.  
 Alpheus Bigelow, Mr.  
 Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M. D.  
 Edinb., S. M. Lond. et A. A.  
 et M. M. S. S.  
 \* David Brigham, Mr., Bowd. Tutor  
*Lemuel Capen*, Mr. [\*1842]  
 Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D. 1814  
 \* *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor \*1822  
 \* Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr. \*1824  
 Nathanael Deering, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure  
 Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.  
 Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.  
 1814  
 \* Turner Estabrook  
 \* Johannes Eustis  
 Stephanus Fales, Mr., Bowd. Tutor  
 \* Josephus-Swasey Farley \*1811  
 \* Samuel Fisher, Mr. \*1826  
 \* Gulielmus Gale, Mr. \*1835  
 \* Johannes Gardner, Mr., M. D. 1813  
 \*1814  
 \*1845  
 \* Georgius Gay, Mr.  
*Josephus Haven*, Mr.  
 \* Nathansel-Pierce Hour, Mr. \*1820  
 Isaacus-Redington Howe, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et  
 Transylv. 1822, LL. B. Trans-  
 sylv. 1824 \*1833  
 \* Johannes-Lillie Hunt, M. D. Edinb.  
 Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815  
 \* *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr. \*1817  
 Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S.  
 Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tut.  
 Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.  
 Fredericus Kinloch  
 Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822  
 \* Franklin Litchfield, Mr. \*1844  
 \* Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M. D. 1814  
 \*1817  
 Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S. H. S.

Johannes Manning, Mr., M. D. 1813  
 Georgius-Washington May, Mr., M. D.  
 Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824,  
 M. D. Nov. Ebor. 1818, S. P. A. S.  
 \* Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr. \*1817  
 Samuel Parkman, Mr.  
*Cyrus Peirce*, Mr.  
 Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.  
 Octavius Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Jacobus Prince, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Savage \*1815  
 \* Johannes Scollay  
 Johannes-Lanc Sheafe, Mr.  
 Thomas Stephens, Mr.  
 Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M. D.  
 1814, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Edvardus Strong \*1813  
 Amasa Thayer, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Townsend  
 Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr., M. D.  
 1813, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse, et  
 Brun. 1811  
 \* Jonas Wheeler \*1826  
 \* Gulielmus Young \*1821  
 63

## 1811.

*Josephus Allen*, Mr.  
 Gualterus Baker, Mr.  
 Carolus-Thompson Bosson  
 Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Tudor Cooper  
 Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.  
 \* *David Damon*, Mr., S. T. D. 1843  
 \*1843  
 BENJAMIN-FANEUIL DUNKIN, Reip.  
 Carolinæ Austr. Cancellarius  
*EDVARDUS EVERETT*, Mr., Tutor,  
 Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., P. D.  
 Got., S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. S.,  
 LL. D. 1835 et Yal. 1833 et  
 Dubl. 1842 et Cantab. 1842,  
 Reip. Mass. Gub., apud Aul. Brit.  
 Legat.  
 \* Johannes-Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821  
 \*1843  
*Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham*, Mr.,  
 Rhet. et Orat. Præcept., S. T. D.  
 1836, S. H. S.

Henricus Holton Fuller, Mr.	Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews
Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1837	Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.
Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.	Adamus-Lewis Bingaman
Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr., S. H. S.	Edvardus Brooks, Mr.
* Gulielmus Hildreth	Carolus Brown, Mr.
Robertus Hooper, Mr.	Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.
* Moses Hunt *1814	Henricus-Petrus Coburn
Carolus Hurd	* Richardus Derby *1816
ESSENEZER LANE, Mr., Reip. Ohio.	Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	Franklin Dexter, Mr.
Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.	* Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr. 1819, M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S. *1822
Georgius Moray, Mr.	Georgius Downes
Robertus-Hawkins Osgood	Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.
* Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr. *1827	* Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816, M. D. Dart. 1815 *1819
Johannes Parkhurst	Allston Gibbs, Mr., Tutor
* Thomas Perkins, Mr. *1829	Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.
Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D. 1814	Jacobus-Foster Gould
Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.	Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A. A. S.
* Thomas Prentiss, Mr. *1817	* Abrahamus Harrington, Mr. *1828
* Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817 *1828	Georgius-Edvardus Head
* Gulielmus Reed	Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr., M. D. 1815
Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M. D. Brun. 1825 et Bowd. 1825, Chir. Col. R. et M. M. S. et A. A. S.	Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.
* Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr. [*1823]	Leonard Jackson, Mr.
Jacobus Russell	* Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.
Johannes Rutledge	Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., Socius
Gulielmus-R Sever, Mr.	* Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.	Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D. 1817
Edvinus Smith, Mr.	* Georgius Parker, Mr.
Gulielmus Smith	Georgius Parker, Mr.
* Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1815 *1823	Ahel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.	Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr., M. D. 1815
* Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse, et Brun. 1812, M. D. Penn. 1813 *1817	* Jacobus-Rodon Savage *1816
Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M. D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof. Er- ving., M. M. S. et A. A. S.	* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. D. *1820
* Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr. *1827	PALEG SPRAGUE, Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Cur. District. Jurid.
* Hiram Weston *1831	* Marshal-Binney Spring, Mr. *1826
Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M. D. 1814	Georgius Thacher, Mr.
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1815	Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.
* David-Pearce Williams *1818 49	Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcept., S. T. D. 1835 et Concord. 1823
1812.	* Henricus Ware, Mr., Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. et Prof. Parkman., S. H. S., S. T. D. 1834 *1843
Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.	
* Isaias-Thomas Andrews *1819	

\* Ezekiel Webster \*1825  
Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr. 1817

## 1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.

\* Johannes-Worthington Ames \*1833

Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.

\* Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1816 \*1818

\* Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr. \*1818

Isaac Boyle, Mr., S. T. D. Trin. 1838 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1838

Johannes Brazer, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., S. T. D. 1836, A. A. S.

Johannes Brown

\* Gulielmus Carroll

Gulielmus-Fitzbugh Carter

\* Carolus Chase, Mr. \*1828

Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr., M. D. 1816

\* Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr., M. D. 1817 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. S. \*1827

Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D. 1818, A. A. et M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.

\* Henricus-Elija Dix \*1823

\* Johannes Dunkin

\* Andreas Dunlap, Mr. \*1825

\* Mason Fisher \*1816

Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Ital. Præceptor, Biblioth., A. A. S.

\* Carolus Forrester \*1818

\* Johannes Foster \*1820

Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.

\* Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr., M. D. 1817, M. M. S. S. \*1829

Elbridge Gerry, Mr.

\* Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer \*1826

\* Washington Gibbes

Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.

Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.

Orville-Luther Holley

\* Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr. \*1822

Benjamin Huger, M. D. Penn. 1817

\* Rufus Hurlbut, Mr. \*1823

\* Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr. \*1823  
Henricus-Augustus Middleton, 1816, Mr. 1818

\* Edvardus Miller, Mr. \*1823  
David Osgood, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. S.

Martyr Paine, Mr., M. D. 1816, in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Institut. Med. et Mat. Mod. Prof., S. Reg. Med. Boruss. Soc. Cor.

\* Fredericus-Augustus Parker, M. D. Brun. 1816, M. M. S. S.

\* Daniel Parkman, Mr. \*1821

Gorham Parks, Mr.

Robertus Pringle

Johannes Proctor

\* Johannes Richardson, Mr. \*1821

Jacobus Rose, Mr.

\* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.

Thomas Savage, Mr.

Jonathan-Ashley Sexton

\* Samuel Snelling, Mr. \*1821

\* Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr., S. H. S. \*1824

\* Henricus Thompson

\* Gulielmus Thoradike, Mr. \*1820

Royal Turner, Mr.

Johannes Wars, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. et A. A. S., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.

Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D. Penn. 1817, M. M. S. S.

Henricus Warren, Mr.

Johannes West, Mr. 1817

Gulielmus Willis, Mr.

59

## 1814.

\* Johannes Allyn, Mr. \*1824

Andreas Bigelow, Mr., S. T. D. 1844

\* Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr. \*1824

Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.

\* Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. et S. H. et A. A. S. \*1822

Nathanael Brewer, M. D. 1818

Martinus Brimmer, Mr.

Gorham Brooks, Mr.

Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.

\* Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr., M. D. 1817

\* Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.

\* Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr. \*1823

\* Gulielmus Cummings, 1818

- Ephraïmus-May Cunningham, Mr.  
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D.  
 1818, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Georgius Derby \*1818  
 Waldo Flint, Mr.  
 \* Elija Gates \*1838  
 Ebenezer Gay, Mr.  
 Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Aphorpe Gould, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Green-  
 wood, Mr., S. H. et A. A. S.,  
 S. T. D. 1839 \*1848  
 Ezekiel Hildreth  
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M. D. 1817  
 Samuel Johnson, Mr., M. D. 1817,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 \* Carolus Keating \*1817  
 Edmundus Kimball  
 Josias Lamson  
 Alvan Lamson, Mr., Bowd. Tutor,  
 S. T. D. 1837, S. H. S.  
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr. \*1829  
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.  
 Arthurus Middleton, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr. \*1828  
 Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818  
 Isascus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.  
 Elija Paine, Mr. 1818  
 \* Oliver Patten  
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.  
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.,  
 S. H. et S. P. A. et A. A. S.,  
 Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. et Acad.  
 Scient. Reg. Neapol. et Acad.  
 Herculan. Neapol. et Reg. Scient.  
 Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Institut.  
 Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic.  
 q. Soc. Cor., LL. D. 1843 et  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840 et  
 Carol. Austral. 1841  
 \* Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr. \*1807  
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.  
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.  
 Caleb Swan, M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Edwardus-Prague Swett, Mr. \*1831  
 \* Johannes-Thaxter, Mr. \*1834  
 Carolus Torrey  
 \* Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818  
 Jacobus Walker, Mr., Socius, S. T. D.  
 1836, Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et  
 Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A. S.  
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.  
 \* Edwardus West \*1818  
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Wheaton, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Whiting, Mr. \*1823  
 Carolus Wild, Mr., M. D. 1818,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818  
 David Wood  
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M. D. 1818  
 62
- ## 1815.
- Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.  
 \* David Barker, Mr. 1819 \*1832  
 Josephus Baxter, M. D. Nov. Ebor.  
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bow-  
 doin, Mr. \*1823  
 \* Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. et  
 Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor  
 \*1821  
 Carolus Briggs, Mr., Bowd. Tutor  
 \* Lyman Buckminster, Mr. \*1826  
 Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.  
 Thomas-Aston Coffin [\*1830  
 \* Johannes-Dimmick Crocker \*1836  
 Johannes Dall, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor  
 \*1822  
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.  
 Henricus Dwight  
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr.  
 1819  
 \* Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr. \*1831  
 GEORGIUS EUSTIS, Mr., Reip. Louisi-  
 an. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Stevens Everett, Mr. \*1833  
 \* Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr. \*1831  
 \* Johannes-Minot Finke, Mr. \*1841  
 Cowers Francis, Mr., S. H. S., S. T. D.  
 1837, Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ  
 Pastoral. Prof. Parkman.  
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner  
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D. 1820  
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1820, M. M. S. et A. A. S.,  
 Bibliothecarius



- \* Arthurus-Moseley Henderson \*1820  
 \* Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot \*1843  
 Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr. \*1826  
 Appleton Howe, Mr., M. D. 1819,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Ezra Hunt, Mr.  
 Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr.  
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. 1819  
 et Brun. 1825, M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus Lawrence  
 Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr.  
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius,  
 A. A. S.  
 \* Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr. \*1820  
 \* Josephus Orne, Mr. \*1819  
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Otis, Mr., Tutor et Ling.  
 Lat. Prof. Acad. \*1828  
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.  
 Johannes-Gorkham Palfrey, Mr., Lit.  
 Sac. Prof., S. H. S., S. T. D.  
 1834, LL. D. S. Andr. 1838  
 Theophilus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Hasket-Derby Pickman \*1815  
 \* Thomas Pratt, Mr., M. D. 1818 \*1820  
 \* Jacobus Prentiss, Mr. \*1826  
 Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Putnam  
 \* Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph \*1816  
 Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.  
 \* Zebulon-Leonard Shaw \*1819  
 Jared Sparks, Mr., Tutor, Hist. An-  
 tiq. et Recent. Prof. M<sup>c</sup>Lean,  
 A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.,  
 LL. D. 1843 et Dart. 1841,  
 Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Be-  
 rolin. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scient.  
 et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.  
 \* Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson \*1823  
 Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr., M. D. 1818,  
 M. M. S. et A. A. S., in Univ.  
 Viridimont. Theor. et Prax. Med.  
 Prof.  
 Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820  
 \* David Tenny, Mr. \*1819  
 Jonas Underwood, M. D. Penn. 1821,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 \* Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.  
 Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr. [\*1820  
 Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.  
 Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D. 1822  
 Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.
- Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M. D.  
 1819, M. M. S. S.  
 Georgius Wilson, Mr. 66
- ## 1816.
- \* Johannes-Vaughan Aphorp, Mr. \*1821  
 \* Dudley Atkins, Mr., M. D. Penn. \*1825  
 1820  
 Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D. 1820,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1819,  
 M. M. S. et S. H. S.  
 Samuel-Dans Bell  
 Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Bradford,  
 Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819 \*1823  
 \* Samuel Bridge, Mr.  
 Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ. Nov.  
 Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof.  
 Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D. 1820  
 \* Justinus-Wright Clark \*1823  
 Johannes Clark, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Clough, Mr. 1825  
 Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.  
 Johannes Emerson, 1817  
 Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.  
 \* Lucas Fiske, Mr. \*1824  
 \* Johannes Flagg, Mr. 1820 \*1821  
 Gulielmus Howard Gardiner, Mr.  
 Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820  
 \* Robertus-Henicus Gray, Mr. \*1827  
 Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Green, 1817, Bowd. Tutor  
 Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820 [\*1824  
 \* Gulielmus Hammett  
 \* Doddridge-Crocker Hibborn, Mr.  
 Georgius Jewett [\*1825  
 Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1819 \*1827  
 \* Fredericus Matthews, Mr.  
 Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in  
 Coll. Bowd. Tut. et Ling. Prof., in  
 eodem Rhet. et Orat. Prof. \*1823  
 { Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody,  
 Mr., LL. B. 1823, Coll. Jeffers-  
 son, Louisiana. Lit. Angl. Prof.,  
 S. H. S.  
 Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody,  
 Mr., S. T. D. 1842



- \* Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr. <sup>\*1828</sup>  
 Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr. <sup>\*1821</sup>  
 \* Samuel Perry <sup>\*1821</sup>  
 Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr., LL.B. 1820  
 Jason Reed  
 Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.  
 Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821, in Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et in eadem Rhet. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof., S. T. D. Alabam. 1844  
 Ezra-Weston Sampson  
 \* Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr., M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S. <sup>\*1833</sup>  
 Ebenezer Thompson  
 Augustus Thorndike, Mr.  
 Henricus-Artemas Ward, Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.  
 Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Ward, Mr. <sup>\*1830</sup>  
 Gulielmus Ware, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Rouns-ville-Pierce Washburn, LL. B. 1820  
 Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Weld  
 \* Stephanus Wheatland <sup>\*1819</sup>  
 Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S.  
 Josephus Willard, Mr., LL. B. 1820, S. H. S.  
 \* Azarias Wilson  
 Gulielmus-Daniels Winwall, Mr.  
 \* Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr. <sup>68</sup>
- 1817.**
- Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.  
 GEORGIUS BANCROFT, Mr., P. D. Got. 1820, Tutor, S. H. et S. P. A. S., LL. D. 1843 et Concord. 1841, Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Berlin. Soc. Cor., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav.  
 Apollon-Drayton Bates  
 \* Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard, Mr., Tutor <sup>\*1846</sup>  
 \* Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr. 1827  
 Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.  
 Georgius-Storer Bulfinch  
 \* Sewall Carter, Mr.
- \* Thomas-Duncan Carter  
 \* Jacob Chapin, Mr.  
 David-Lee Child, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S. <sup>\*1843</sup>  
 \* Petrus-Collin Coggeshall <sup>\*1840</sup>  
 Josephus Coolidge, Mr.  
 Penuel Corbett  
 Asa Cummings, Mr., Bowd. Tutor  
 CALKS CUSHING, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S., ad Sinensium Imperat. de Fœd. pangendo Legat. Extraord.  
 Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr., Thesaurar.  
 Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.  
 \* Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D. 1825  
 Richardus Farwell, Mr.  
 Edvinus Fay, Mr.  
 Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.  
 Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.  
 Samuel Hart, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Gulielmus-Sodeo Hastings, Mr. <sup>\*1843</sup>  
 Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.  
 Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S. <sup>[\*1841]</sup>  
 \* Henricus-Hugle Huggesford, Mr., <sup>\*1827</sup>  
 \* Franciscus Jenks, Mr. <sup>\*1827</sup>  
 Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr., Bowd. Tutor  
 Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.  
 Clough-Rice Miles  
 Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell  
 Horatius Newhall, M. D. 1821  
 Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.  
 Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.  
 \* Baxter Perry, Mr. <sup>\*1830</sup>  
 \* Henricus-Prentiss, Mr., M. D. 1822  
 Caleb Reed, Mr. <sup>[\*1839]</sup>  
 Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent, Mr. 1822  
 Robertus Schuyler, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.  
 Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL. B. 1820  
 \* Oliver Sheafe, Mr.

- \* Gulielmus Smith, Mr. \*1830  
 \* Samuel-Perkins Spear \*1818  
 Johannea-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M.D.  
 1820, M. M. S. S.  
*Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.*  
 \* Thomas Thompson, Mr.  
*Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr.,*  
 S. T. D. Jefferson. Penn.  
*Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.*  
 \* Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr. \*1845  
 \* Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr. \*1822  
 Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Waterhouse, LL. D.  
 Glasc. \*1843  
 \* Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M. D.  
 1820 et Gulielm. 1829, M.M.S.S.,  
 Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,  
 Maryland. Anat. Prof. \*1830  
 Aaron White, Mr. 1824  
 Paulus Willard, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop \*1819  
*Alva Woods, Mr. et Brun. 1826,*  
 S. T. D. Brun. 1828, in Coll.  
 Columbian. Math. et Phil. Nat.  
 Prof., in Univ. Brun. Math. et  
 Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ. Transylv.  
 et Univ. Alabam. Præses  
 \* Jothamus-Bruce Wright 67
- 1818.**
- Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.  
 Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr. \*1826  
 \* Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,  
 Leg. Prof. Royall. \*1833  
 Jacobus Barbour  
*Samuel Barrett, Mr.*  
 \* Johannes Barrett \*1820  
 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823  
*Josephus Bennett, Mr.*  
 \* Gulielmus Bliss \*1825  
 Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827  
 \* Samuel Burrill \*1830  
 \* Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr. \*1826  
 Samuel Caldwell  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Carson  
 \* Philander Chase \*1824  
 \* Georgius Chase \*1818  
 Jesse Chickering, Mr., M. D. 1833,  
 M. M. S. S.
- Georgius Chipman, Mr.  
 Georgius Choate, Mr., M. D. 1822,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.  
 \* Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr. \*1829  
 \* Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.  
 1823 \*1831  
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.  
*Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.*  
 Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M. D. 1824  
 \* Franciscus Ellis, Mr. \*1830  
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Everett, Mr., Transylv.  
 Tutor \*1816  
*Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr. et*  
 Brun. 1829  
*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.*  
 \* Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824 \*1842  
*Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor*  
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.  
 Thomas Gadsden  
 \* Josephus Gilman \*1823  
*Warren Goddard, Mr.*  
 Nathanael Green, Mr.  
 Josua Green, Mr., M. D. 1821,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 \* Nathanael Hathaway  
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M. D.  
 1821, M. M. S. S.  
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M. D. Brun.  
 1822  
 \* Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham \*1823  
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et  
 Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor  
 et Biblioth. et Math. Prof.  
 \* Cleland Kinloch  
 \* Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb \*1819  
*Josephus-Edeivus-Augustus Long, Mr.*  
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.  
 \* Grenville Mellen \*1841  
 \* Gulielmus-Henricus Miller \*1833  
*Ebenexer Newhall, Mr.*  
 Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tutor,  
 S. T. D. 1839, Heb. cont. q. Ling.  
 Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Lit.  
 Sac. Prælect. Dexter., A. A. S.  
 Georgius Osborne, M. D. 1823,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 \* Timotheus Osgood, Mr.

Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr., M.D. 1821, M. M. S. S.	* Edvardus Dorr, Mr. *1844
Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.	Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
* Henricus-Adams Peters *1827	Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon	Gulielmus Farmer, Mr.
Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.	* Thomas Fiske
Johannes Prentiss	Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.
Sampson Reed, Mr.	* Oliver Frye
Carolus Robinson, Mr.	* Samuel-Taylor Gilman *1830
Bradford Russell, Mr.	Horatius Gray, Mr.
* Winslow-Warren Sever, Mr. 1823	Jonas Green, M. D. Penn. 1822
Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.	Johannes Haslett, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1822
Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822	Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad., A. A. S.
* Georgius-Aaron Tufts *1836	* Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Yal. 1821, Mr. *1821
* Robertus Waight	Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.
* Johannes-Milton Waldo *1821	Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwy
* Carolus Walker, in Coll. Transylv. Tutor et Biblioth. *1843	Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
* Richardus-Goodhue Wheatland, Mr. 1822	Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.	Winslow Lewis, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Cook Whittredge	Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.	Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
* Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams, Mr. *1829	Carolus Lyman, Mr.
Abrahamus Winchell	* Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S. *1839
Thomas Worcester, Mr.	* Carolus-Bolles Manning *1843
80	* Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S. *1843
<b>1819.</b>	* Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D. 1822
Johannes Avery, Mr.	Jacobus Parker [*1843]
Benjamin Barrett, M. D. 1823, M. M. S. S.	Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.
* Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr. *1826	* Phillips Payson
* Elija Bigelow *1830	* Gulielmus-Foster Perkins *1820
Georgius-Salmon Bourne	Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL. B. 1825
Milton-Palmer Braman	Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.
Sidney Brooks, Mr.	Richardus Pickering
Carolus-Adams Bullard	* Robertus-Brevard Poor
Ephraimus Buttrick	* Johannes Porter, Mr. *1826
Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr., Transylv. Tutor	Josephus-Hardy Prince
* Carolus-Shirley Carter *1840	* Ephraimus Sherman *1819
Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr., M. D. 1823	* Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.
* Moses Clark, Mr. *1823	* Jonathan Smith, Mr. *1840
Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.	Georgius-Henricus Snelling, et Yal. 1819, Mr.
Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, et Yal. 1819, Mr.	* Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.
Johannes-Harleston Corbett	* Thomas Stephenson, Mr. *1840
Robertus Cross, Mr.	Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.
	Henricus Upham, Mr.
	Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor
	Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.
	62

## 1820.

Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.  
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
 Henricus Barilett, Mr., M. D. 1824,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.  
 Carolus Butterfield, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824  
 \* Warren Colburn, Mr., A. A. S. \*1833  
 \* Johannes-Sanford Dart \*1818  
 \* Edwardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S. \*1830  
 \* Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.  
 Archibald Dunbar  
 \* Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1823 \*1823  
 \* Carolus Flagg  
 Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D. 1825,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.,  
 S. P. A. S.  
 Ezra-Stiles Gannett, et Yal. 1820,  
 Mr., S. T. D. 1843  
 Gulielmus Grogg  
 David-Priestley Hall, Mr.  
 Edwardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison  
 Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.  
 Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.  
 1823, M. M. S. S.  
 Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1823 et Transylv. 1824  
 \*1823  
 \* Henricus-Payson Kendal, Mr.  
 Benjamin Kent, Mr.  
 Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M. D. 1823,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Oakes, Mr., LL. B. 1825,  
 A. A. S.  
 Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.  
 CAROLUS PAINE, Mr., Reip. Viridi-  
 mont Gub.  
 Josephus Palmer, Mr., M. D. 1826,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Augustus Peirce, Mr., M. D. Bowd.  
 1825, M. M. S. S.  
 Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M. D. 1823

Gulielmus-Taylor Potter  
 Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.,  
 LL. D. Georgiopol. 1842  
 Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
 Nathanael Russell, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.  
 Stephanus Schuyler  
 \* Gulielmus-Rufus Smith \*1828  
 Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns  
 Enos Stewart, Mr.  
 Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell  
 Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
 Gideon Tucker  
 Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.  
 Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.  
 Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.  
 Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.  
 \*1840  
 \* Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D. 1825 \*1841  
 Alexander Young, Mr. et Yal. 1823,  
 S. H. S. 56

## 1821.

\* Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.  
 \*1820  
 Samuel Alden, Mr., M. D. Dart.  
 1825, M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes Angier, Mr.  
 Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.,  
 Coll. Carol. Austr. Præses  
 Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.  
 \* Horton Bethune, Mr. \*1823  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Blake  
 Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.  
 1826, M. M. S. S.  
 Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D. 1826  
 Henricus Bulfinch  
 Carolus Bunker  
 Warren Burton, Mr.  
 Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Parker Coffin  
 \* Richardus Corbett  
 \* Loring-Pelham Curtis \*1814  
 Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr. 1827  
 Radulphus Farnsworth, Mr. Dart.  
 1825, M. D. 1826  
 Enoch Frye  
 Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.  
 \* Amos-Gordon Goodwin \*1840  
 David-Wood Gorham, M. D. 1824

- Robertus-Marion Gourdin  
 \* Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin  
 Samuel Hatch, Mr., M. D. Transylv.  
 1830  
 { *Josephus-Bancroft Hill*  
 { Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B. 1825  
 \* Georgius-Johannot Hubbard \*1829  
 \* Georgius-Brooks James, Mr. \*1832  
 \* Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1825 \*1826  
 Theodorus-Russell Jencks, in Coll.  
 Mount-Hope Lit. Polit. et Ling.  
 Lit. q. Angl. et Antiq. Prof.  
 Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833  
 \* Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.  
 1825 \*1829  
 EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., Reip. Main.  
 Gub.  
 \* Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D.  
 \*1829  
 Jonas-Henricus Lane, M. D. 1826,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 \* Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Greely Loring [\*1838  
 Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825,  
 A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel-Hall Lyon  
 \* Josephus Manigault \*1829  
 Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.  
*Mellish-freing Motte, Mr.*  
 \* Heuricus-Manly Neyle \*1840  
 Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Alexander Otis \*1831  
 \* Johannes Pope  
 Gulielmus-H Pope  
 Georgius-Williams Prntt, Mr.  
 Josias Quincy, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Tyler Reed  
 \* Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.  
 1827 \*1828  
 \* Benjamin Tucker, Mr.  
 Andreas Turnbull  
*Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr.,*  
 S. H. S.  
*Gulielmus Withington*  
 Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor
- 1822.**
- Gulielmus-Josephus Adama, Mr.  
 \* Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et Brun.  
 1827, M. D. 1827 et Brusa, 1827  
 Larz Anderson [\*1829
- CAROLUS-GORDON ATHERTON, Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Senator  
 \* Carolus-Otis Barker, M. D. 1828,  
 M. M. S. S. \*1842  
 \* Josias Bent, Mr. 1831 \*1839  
 Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.  
 Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford  
 \* Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr. \*1828  
 Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.  
 Samuel-Ward Chandler  
 \* Georgius-Edmundus Chase \*1844  
 Josephus-Green Cole  
*Timotheus Darling*  
 \* Othniel Dinwore \*1827  
 \* Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D. 1826,  
 M. M. S. S. \*1823  
 \* Leonardus Downe  
*Theodorus Edson, Mr.*  
 Gulielmus-Putnam Eadycott  
 Georgius Folsom, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* Georgius Fox, Mr. \*1829  
 \* Edvardus Frost, Mr., M. D. 1827,  
 M. M. S. S. \*1826  
 Johannes Frost, Mr.  
*Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor*  
 \* Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.  
 Curtia Guild, Mr. [\*1845  
*Alphonsus Hill, Mr.*  
 \* Warren Hobbs  
 \* Stephanus-Russell Holmes  
 Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827  
 Carolus-Phelps Huntington  
 \* Gulielmus Lincoln, S. H. S. \*1843  
 Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1825 \*1830  
 Samuel Manning  
 Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D. 1825  
 \* Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitchell  
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A. A. et  
 S. P. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit.  
 Panorm. Soc. bon.  
*Benjamin-Clark-Culler Parker, Mr.*  
 Henricus-Harding Penniman  
*Rufus-Austin Putnam*  
 \* Benjamin Rich, Mr.  
 59 Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1825  
 Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D. 1825,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Norman Seaver, Mr. \*1828  
*Caleb Stetson, Mr.*

Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D. 1827,  
M. M. S. S.  
Johannes Thompson, Mr.  
Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.  
\* Georgius Tyng  
Fredericus Vose, Mr.  
\* Henricus-Stockbridge Wade, Mr.,  
M. D. 1827  
Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal.  
1822, Mr.  
Jacobus-McClurg Wickham  
Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal.  
1822, Mr., LL. B. 1825, A. A. S.  
\* Daniel Wikoff \*1824  
\* Elija Williams, Mr. \*1833  
*Samuel-Melancthon Worcester*, Mr.,  
et Mediob. 1837, in Coll. Am-  
herst. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.  
Gulielmus Yates, M. D. Penn. 1825  
60

## 1823.

Gulielmus Amory, 1845, Mr. 1845  
Johannes Bacheider, Mr. 1827  
*Asahel Bigelow*  
Samuel-Parkman Blake, 1841, Mr.  
1841  
Fredericus Bronson, 1824  
Henricus-Augustus Bruce  
Thomas Bryan, 1843, Mr. 1843  
Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.  
\* Henricus-Grafton Chapman, 1841,  
Mr. 1841 \*1843  
Carolus Choate, 1842, Mr. 1842,  
M. D. Bowd. 1827, M. M. S. S.  
\* Augustus Choate  
Johannes-Jones Clarke, 1841, Mr.  
1841  
Hampden Cutts, 1842, Mr. 1842  
\* Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr. \*1827  
Thomas Denny, Mr.  
Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson \*1837  
\* Levi Fletcher, Mr. \*1829  
Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841, M. D.  
1826, M. M. S. S. et A. A. S.  
Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D. 1827,  
M. M. S. S.  
Franciscus Hilliard, 1842, Mr. 1842  
*Jacobus-Augustus Kendall*, Mr.  
Daniel-Putnam King, Mr.  
Phineas-Miller Kollock, M. D. Penn.  
1826

Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-Elwyn,  
Mr., M. D. Penn. 1831  
Johannes-Clark Lee, 1842, Mr. 1842  
*Georgius Leonard*, Mr.  
Georgius-Whitfield Livermore  
*Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt*, Mr., S. H. S.  
Johannes Marsh  
Samuel Moody  
\* Georgius Newell \*1831  
Georgius Peabody, 1843, Mr. 1843  
\* *Clark Perry* \*1843  
Johannes Preston  
Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.  
*Georgius Ripley*, Mr., Tutor  
Johannes-Paulus Robinson, 1845, Mr.  
1845  
\* *Samuel-Horatus Stearns*, Mr. \*1837  
Russell Sturgis, 1845, Mr. 1845  
Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, 1841,  
Mr. 1841, M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.  
\* Benjamin Swett \*1822  
Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,  
M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.  
\* Stephanus Webb \*1838  
\* Daniel Weld \*1823  
\* *Georgius-Wadsworth Wells*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Trask Woodbury* [\*1843  
Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.  
Johanna Wright, Mr. 49

## 1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.  
\* Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr.  
*David-Hatch Barlow*, Mr. [\*1843  
*Gulielmus Barnwell*  
Zephanias-Ames Bates  
\* Johannes-Franciscus Bingsman  
Edvardus Blake, Mr.  
Duncan Bradford  
*Georgius-Washington Burnap*, Mr.  
Carolus-Henricus Carter  
\* Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr. \*1844  
Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D.  
1828, M. M. S. S.  
Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D. 1827,  
M. M. S. S.  
Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.  
*Robertus-Brent Drane*, 1825, Mr.  
1841, S. T. D. Carol. Septentrio-  
nal. 1844  
Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Dumont,  
Mr.



Alexander-Clarke Dunbar  
 Stephanus Elliott, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus-Blias Emerson, Mr. \*1834  
 Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin-Franklin Fisk \*1833  
 Richardus Fuller, S. T. D. Brun.  
 \* Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828 \*1899  
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.  
 Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr.  
 Johannes Greenough  
*Alfredus Greenwood*  
*Gulielmus Horton*  
 Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard  
*Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington*, M. D.  
 1835  
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence  
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Lowndes  
 Georgius Lunt  
 \* Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr.  
*Artemas-Bowers Muzzey*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Newell*, Mr.  
 Josephus Ongood, M. D. 1827,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL. B.  
 1827  
 Samuel Parker  
*Samuel-Parker Parker*  
 \* Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr. \*1832  
 Henricus-Coit Perkins, M. D. 1827,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Edvardus Pickering  
 \* Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1823 \*1843  
 \* Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott  
 \* Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr. \*1831  
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M. D.  
 1827, M. M. S. S.  
 Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.  
 David Roberts, Mr.  
 Georgius-Thomas Saunders, Mr.  
 Nathanael Silsbee  
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith  
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1828  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1827  
 Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825  
 Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL. B.  
 1827  
*Chriophorus-Toppan Thayer*, Mr.  
 Augustus Torrey, M. D. 1827,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 \* Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker

Henricus-Samuel Tudor  
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb  
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright \*1833  
 \* Georgius Whitney, Mr. \*1843  
*Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell*, Mr.  
*Samuel Williams*

67

## 1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.,  
 S. H. S.  
*Horatius Alger*, Mr.  
 Phineas Allen, Mr.  
 Sethus Ames  
 Arthurus-Williams Austin  
 \* Henricus Beal \*1938  
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.  
 Richardus Brennan  
 \* Benjamin Brigham \*1881  
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.  
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr.  
*Jonathan Cole*, Mr.  
*Franciscus Cunningham*  
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr. 1829  
 Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M. D.  
 1828  
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr  
 Clifford Dorr, M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus Dwight  
 Samuel-Bradford Fales  
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay  
 Josus-Franciscus Fisher, Mr.,  
 S. P. A. S.  
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske  
 Carolus-Phineas Foster  
 Jacobus Furbish, 1825  
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr., M. D.  
 1830, M. M. S. et A. A. S.  
 Horatius Greenough  
 Jacobus-Davis Hall  
*Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,  
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S. \*1844  
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,  
 Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. et  
 A. A. S.  
 \* Carolus Livermore \*1828  
 Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr., M. D.  
 1828, M. M. S. S.  
 Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.



Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop  
 Hiram Manley  
 \* Gulielmus Miller 1830  
 Josephus-Russell Otis  
 Allyne Otis, Mr.  
 Robertus-Dow Percy  
 \* Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr. 1834  
 \* Edoardus-Goldsborough Prescott, Mr. 1844  
 Allen Putnam, Mr.  
 Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.  
 Edvardus Rundlet, M. D. 1829  
 \* Georgius Sheafe 1826  
 Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.  
 Johannes-Langdon Sibley  
 Samuel-Peyre Thomas  
 Isaias Thomas  
 Paulus Trapier  
 Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.  
 Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker  
 Sears-Cook Walker, S. P. A. S.  
 Jason Whitman, Mr.  
 \* Fredericus Wilder 1826  
 Carolus Willing, M. D. Penn. 1828  
 Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.  
 Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M. D.  
 1832

## 1826.

Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D. 1830  
 Julianus Abbot, Mr.  
 Nehemias Adams, Mr.  
 Johannes-Howe Boardman, M. D.  
 1829  
 Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte  
 \* Alanson Brigham, Mr. 1833  
 Addison Brown  
 \* Josephus-Heatly Cheves 1834  
 Benjamin Cox, Mr., M. D. 1829,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Allen-Washington Dodge  
 Henricus Dyer, Mr., M. D. 1829,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.  
 \* Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Mr. 1826  
 Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.  
 Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.  
 Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins  
 Richardus Hildreth  
 Georgius-Washington Hosmer, Mr.

Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1830,  
 M. M. S. et S. H. S.  
 Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831  
 Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831  
 \* Carolus-Rollin Kennedy 1834  
 Nathanael-Phippen Knapp  
 Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn,  
 Mr.  
 \* Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr.  
 Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Carrington Marshall  
 Cornelius McLean  
 Josias Moore  
 Edvardus North, M. D.  
 Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.  
 Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor  
 Willard Parker, Mr., M. D. 1830 et  
 Gulielm. 1831, M. M. S. S., Gu-  
 lielm. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,  
 Gener. Anat. Prof., Cincinnati-  
 Chirurg. Prof., Univ. Reip. Nov.  
 Ebor. Chirurg. et Chirurg.-Anat.  
 Prof.  
 Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr., Tutor  
 Johannes-Carolus Phillips  
 Georgius Putnam, Mr.  
 Robertus Rantoul, Mr.  
 Richardus Robins  
 Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1831  
 Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M. D. 1831,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Edvardus Southworth, Mr.  
 Oliver Stearns, Mr., Tutor  
 Josua-Thomas Stevenson  
 Thomas-Hubbard Sumner  
 Johannes-Holbrook Thayer  
 Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D. 1830  
 Timotheus-Walker, Mr.  
 Samuel-Hurd Walley, et Val. 1826,  
 Mr.  
 Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D. 1829,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.  
 Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.  
 \* Winslow-Warren Wright, Mr. 1834  
 58

## 1827.

Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1830  
 \* Carolus Angier, Mr. 1841

- Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1830,  
M. M. S. S.
- Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.
- Gulielmus-Hathorne & Brooks
- Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.
- Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland
- \* Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr.
- Oliver Cooper [1843]
- \* Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield  
1839
- Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr.,  
Tutor, LL. B. 1834
- Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr.
- Epos-Sargent Dixwell, Mr.
- Thomas Dwight
- Franciscus Dwight
- Johannes-Hubbard Eaton, Mr. 1842
- Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.
- Carolus-Andrews Farley
- Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr., Tutor,  
Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., Lit.  
Græc. Prof. Eliot, A. A. S.
- \* Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond, Mr.  
1833
- \* Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr.
- Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook, M. D.  
1832, M. M. S. S.
- Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingabury
- Alfredus Lee, Mr., S. T. D. Trin.
- \* Georgius-Augustus Meredith, Mr.
- Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.
- Gulielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.
- \* David-Mighill Perley
- \* Avery Prescott 1833
- Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
- \* Carolus Ritchie
- Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers, Mr.
- Andreas-Lench Russell
- Gulielmus-Howe Sanford
- Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.
- Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns, Mr.
- Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor
- Marshall Tufts
- Johannes-Henricus Warland
- \* Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr. 1844
- Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.  
1832
- \* Josias-Quincy Whitney 1833
- Horatius Wood
- Carolus Babbidge
- Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.
- Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard
- Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,  
M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
- Jacob Caldwell
- \* Georgius Chapman 1834
- Carolus-Parker Coffin, M. D. 1832
- Josephus-Warren Cross
- Fredericus Dabney, Mr.
- \* Josephus-Willard Dana 1839
- \* Carolus-Chauncy Emerson, Mr.,  
LL. B. 1832 1833
- Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr.
- JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST, Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- Robertus Gilmor
- Patricius Grant, Mr.
- Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,  
Mr., M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
- Josephus Hale
- \* Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr. 1837
- Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M. D.  
1832, M. M. S. S.
- Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr., LL. B.  
1832, S. H. S.
- \* Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. D. 1834  
1834
- Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.
- Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr., Tut.
- Ephraimus-Flint Miller
- Carolus Minot, Mr.
- Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr., LL. B.  
1832
- Georgius Nichols
- \* Johannes-Greene Norwood, Mr. 1835
- \* Gulielmus Phillips 1836
- Oliver Prescott
- Carolus Proctor
- Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr., LL. B.  
1831
- Jacobus-Cook Richmond
- Samuel Rogers, Mr., M. D. 1831,  
M. M. S. S.
- Johannes-Lewis Russell, Mr. 1836,  
A. A. S.
- Thomas-Philander Rydet
- Jonathan Saunderson
- Gulielmus Sawyer
- Horatius Shipley
- Ludovicus Smith, Mr.
- Edvardus Soley, Mr. 1835
- \* Gulielmus-Gray Swett, Mr. 1845

1828.

\* Horatius-Dawes Appleton

Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr., M. D.  
1831, M. M. S. S.  
Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.  
Carolus-Josephus Taylor  
Norton Thayer  
Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr., M. D.  
1832, M. M. S. S.  
Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford, M. D.  
Penn. 1833  
Benjamin-Duick Whitney  
Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, Mr.,  
S. H. S. [1833  
\* Jonathan-Loring Woart, Mr. 1833

Samuel May, Mr.  
\* Heoricus-Blake McLellan \*1833  
Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834,  
LL. B.  
Edvardus-Patrick Milliken  
Isaacus-Edvardus Morse  
Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tutor,  
Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof. Acad.,  
A. A. et S. P. A. S., Astron. et  
Math. Prof. Perkins.  
Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips  
Georgius-Washington Richardson,  
Mr.

## 1829.

Josephus Angier  
Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr.  
Reuben Bates  
Georgius-Tyler Bigelow  
Gulielmus Brigham  
\* Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL. B.  
1836 \*1840  
Gulielmus-Henicus Channing  
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke  
Edvinus Conant  
Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker, Mr.  
Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham, Mr.,  
M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.  
Benjamin-Robbins Curtis, LL. B.  
1832  
Curtis Culler  
Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL. B. 1832  
Jonathan-Thomas Davis  
\* Nathanael-Foster Derby \*1840  
Samuel-Adams Devena  
Nicolaus Devereux  
Georgius-Humphredus Devereux, Mr.  
Carolus Fay, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus-Emerson Foster, Mr.,  
M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S. \*1843  
Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft, Mr.  
Joel Giles, Tutor, LL. B. 1837  
Gulielmus Gray, Mr.  
Carolus-Lowell Hancock  
Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D. 1836,  
M. M. S. et A. A. S., in Coll.  
Dart. Anat. et Physiol. Prof.  
Johannes Hubbard, Mr.  
Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M. D. Penna.  
1831  
\* Albertus Locke \*1840  
Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.

\* Andreas Ritchie \*1837  
Chandler Robbins, Mr.  
Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B. 1832  
Howard Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1832,  
M. M. S. S.  
Samuel-Franciscus Smith, Mr., Water-  
vill. Ling. Europ. Cultior. Prof.  
Edvardus-Dexter Sohler, Mr.  
Carolus-Storer Storrow, A. A. S.  
Johannes-Jacobus Taylor  
Georgius-Augustus Taylor  
Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M. D.  
1833, M. M. S. S.  
Jacobus Thurston, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr. \*1840  
Samuel-Ripley Townsend  
Josias-Kendall Waite  
Josua-Holyoke Ward, Mr., LL. B.  
1832  
Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B. 1832  
Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder  
Benjamin-Pollard Winslow  
Gulielmus Young, M. D. 1834

## 1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Andrews \*1838  
Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.,  
LL. B. 1833  
Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.  
Nathaniel Austin  
Samuel-Brazer Babcock  
Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M. D.  
1834, M. M. S. S.  
Jacobus Benjamin  
Johannes-White Browne  
Johannes Bryant, Mr.  
Henricus-Wadsworth Carter  
Henricus-Rice Coffin

Jacobus Dana	* Rufus Bigelow	*1838
Levi-Curtis Eaton	Franciscus Boott, Mr.	
Samuel-Moody Emery	Alexander-Ramsay Bradley	
Horatius-Sprague Eustis, Mr. 1838	Carolus Bradley	
* Gulielmus Eustis, Mr. 1840, M. D.	Samuel Breck	
1838	*1848	
Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.	Fredericus-Gulielmus Brune, Mr.	
<i>Barzilai Frost</i>	<i>Edgarus Buckingham</i>	
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner	Asaphus Churchill	
Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.,	* Robertus-Adams Coker	*1838
M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.	* Georgius-Clinton Coombs	
Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.	Edvardus Cruft, Mr.	
Richardus-Pulling Jenks	Edvardus-Henricus Durell	
Isaacus-Appleton Jewett	Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL. B.	
Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr.	1834	
Henricus Lincoln, M. D. Penn. 1834,	Carolus Eames, Mr.	
M. M. S. S.	Massillon Farley	
Josephus Lyman, Mr.	* Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr.	*1848
Samuel <i>McBurney</i>	Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1832	
<i>Nathan-Watson Munroe</i>	Fredericus Furber, Mr.	
Johannes Odin, Mr., M. D. 1833,	Franciscus Gardner, Mr.	
M. M. S. S.	* Johannes Giles	*1838
<i>Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.</i>	{ Benjamin Goddard, Mr.	
* Gulielmus Penniman	{ Nathanael Goddard, Mr.	
*1848	* Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham	*1848
Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834	Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M. D.	
Samuel Pitts	1834, M. M. S. S.	
Elianus-Reynolds Potter	* Robertus Habersham	*1838
Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.	Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836	
Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.	* Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale	*1838
Franklin Sawyer	Johannes-Granbery Hastings, M. D.	
<i>Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow, Mr.</i>	Penn. 1834	
<i>Jonathan-French Stearns</i>	<i>Fredericus West Holland, Mr.</i>	
Carolus Stuart	Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.,	
Carolus Sumner, LL. B. 1834	M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.	
Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.	Daniel-Waldo Lincoln	
* Henricus-Augustus Walker	Johannes-Georgius McKean	
*1838	Josephus-Warren Mansur	
Georgius-Washington Warren, Mr.	<i>Johannes-Hopkins Morison</i>	
* Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.	Gulielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.	*1840
Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.	Johannes-Lathrop Motley	
Samuel-Thomas Worcester	* Benjamin-Franklin Parker, M. D.	
48	1839, M. M. S. S.	*1848
	Johannes Peters, Mr.	
	Wendell Phillips, LL. B. 1834	
	Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.	
	<i>Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.</i>	
	* Franciscus-Jacobus Russell	*1838
	Georgius-Choyne Shattuck, Mr.,	
	M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.	
	Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, Mr.	
	et Brun. 1834 et Ill. 1834,	
	M. D. 1834 et Shurtleff. 1843,	
	M. M. S. S.	
<b>1831.</b>		
Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.		
Carolus-Hastings Allen, M. D. 1842		
Thomas-Gold Appleton		
* Gulielmus Austin, Mr.	*1836	
Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Mr., M. D.		
1834, M. M. S. S.		
<i>Nathanael-Tucker Bent, Mr.</i>		
Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr., M. D.		
1834, M. M. S. S.		

Franciscus-Henricus Silabee  
 Benjamin-Hodges Silabee  
 \* Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons, Mr.,  
 Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor \*1841  
 \* Henricus-Cheever Simonds \*1840  
 Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.  
 Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr. 1839  
 Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr., M. D.  
 1834, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Alexander Whitney \*1845  
 Warren-Jacob Whitney, M. D. 1835,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M. D.  
 1834, M. M. S. S.  
 Josephus-Ricketson Williams  
 Fredericus-Augustus Worcester  
 Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL. B. 1834  
 \* Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr. \*1840

## 1832.

Josephus-Gardiner Abbat  
 \* Samuel Adams, Mr. \*1841  
 \* Carolus-Edvinus Adams \*1833  
 Gulielmus-Channing Appleton, LL. B.  
 1836  
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M. D.  
 1837, M. M. S. S.  
 Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.  
 Henricus-Whitney Ballow  
 Josephus Bennett  
 Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1836  
 Carolus-Timothæus Brooks  
 Richardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1836  
 Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland  
 Ludovicus Colby, Mr.  
 Georgius-Ticknor Curtiss  
 Gulielmus Cushing  
 Jacobus-Augustus Dorr  
 Horatius Dupée, Mr., M. D. 1837,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-Sullivan Dwight  
 Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.  
 Oliver-Copen Everett, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Fabens  
 Gulielmus-Præscott Gibbs, Mr.  
 Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr., M. D.  
 1837, M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes Holmes, LL. B. 1839

Eates Howe, Mr., M. D. 1835,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, LL. B.  
 1836  
 \* Johannes-Whiting Huntington \*1838  
 Thomas Liggott  
 \* Johannes-Heard Manning, M. D.  
 1835, M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus Mason  
 Johannes-Torrey Morse  
 Rhett-Jacob Motte  
 Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr., LL. B.  
 1837  
 Samuel Osgood, Mr.  
 Carolus-Grafton Page, M. D. 1836,  
 in Coll. Columbian. Chem.  
 Prof.  
 Johannes Parkman  
 Abner-Lacock Pentland  
 \* Johannes-Sullivan Perkins \*1833  
 \* Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps \*1841  
 Gulielmus Richardson  
 Gulielmus-O'Hara Robinson  
 Archer Ropes  
 Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836, M. D.  
 1842, M. M. S. S.  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M. D.  
 1835, M. M. S. S.  
 Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.  
 Johannes-Boardman Silabee  
 Gulielmus Silabee  
 Johannes-Henricus Silabee  
 Georgius-Fredericus Simmons, Mr.  
 Richardus Soule  
 Johannes Stark, Mr.  
 Augustus Story, Mr.  
 Johannes-Adams Tarbell, M. D. Bowd.  
 1836  
 JOSEPHUS-STEVENS-BUCKMINSTER  
 TEACHER, Reip. Miss. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid.  
 Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836  
 Carolus-Kiltridge True, Mr.  
 Alanson Tucker  
 Josephus-Brewster Walker  
 Gulielmus Warland  
 Theodorus Warland, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Williamson Wellington,  
 M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Gulielmus-Henricus West \*1838  
 Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M. D.  
 1837, M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whittemore,  
M. D. Heidelberg. 1837, M. M.  
S. S.

Jacobus Wilde, M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.

Noah Worcester, M. D. Dart. 1838

## 1833.

\* Johannes-Clarke Allen

Samuel-Page Andrews

Jacobus-Loring Baker

Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M. D. 1836

Thomas Bolton, 1834

\* Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835 \*1839

Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.

Luther Clark, M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837

Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.

Gulielmus Dehon, 1834

Johannes-Homer Dix, M. D. Coll.

Jefferson. Penn. 1836, M. M. S. S.

Carolus Draper

Georgius Eaton

Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Mr., S. H. S.

Andreas Foster

Henricus-Yancey Gray

David-Stoddard Greenough, LL. B.

1836

Fisher-Ames Harding

Josephus Harrington, Mr.

Carolus-Warren Hartshorn

Waldo Higginson

Carolus Jackson

Gulielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.

Moses Kelly, 1834

Abiel-Abbot Livermore

Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor, Math.

et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis, A. A. S.

Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell, Mr.

Johannes-Chester Lyman

Gulielmus Mack, Mr., M. D. 1838,

M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M. D.

Penn. 1836

Fredericus Parker, Mr., LL. B. 1841

Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, M. D.

1836, M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr., M. D.

1836, M. M. S. S.

Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton

Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr.

\* Huntington Porter

Gulielmus-Mackay Prichard

Joasias Rutter

Edvardus-Joasias Stearns

Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M. D.

1836, M. M. S. S.

Rufus-Campbell Torrey

Henricus-Warren Torrey, Tutor et

Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor

Nathaniel-Saville Tucker, Mr. 1837,

M. D. 1858, M. M. S. S.

Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835

Fletcher Webster

Carolus-Alfredus Welch

Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr.,

M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.

\* Josephus White

Gulielmus Whiting, LL. B. 1838

Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.

Thomas Wigglesworth

Morrill Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837,

M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837,

M. M. S. et A. A. S., Anat. et

Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Syd.

Prof.

Richardus-Sharpe Young, Mr., M. D.

1837, M. M. S. S.

65

## 1834.

Gulielmus-Le-Roy Annin

Kinsman Atkinson, Mr. 1840

Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr., M. D.

1837, M. M. S. S.

Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839, M. D.

1840, M. M. S. S.

Edvardus-Darley Boit, 1844, Mr.

1844, LL. B. 1845

\* Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr. 1838,

M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S. \*1844

\* Caleb-Alexander Buckingham \*1841

Henricus Burroughs, 1835

Thaddæus Clapp, Mr. 1838

Jacobus-Freeman Colman, M. D. 1838

Benjamin-Eddy Cotting, Mr., M. D.

1837, M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Smith Craft, Mr.

Thomas Cushing, Mr.

Samuel-Morse Felton

Edvardus Fox, LL. B. 1837

Eugenius Fuller

Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr.

Henricus Gamsett, 1844, Mr. 1844

Zabina Gleason



<i>Henricus-Franciscus Harrington</i>	<i>Johannes-Abnerus Briggs, Mr., M. D.</i>
<i>Georgius-Henricus Hastings, 1842,</i>	1838
Mr. 1842	Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.
Aaron Hayden, LL. B. 1838	Gulielmus-Johannes Buckminster
Rufus Hoarner	Georgius Cabot, Mr.
* Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll *1846	Johannes Carr
Rufus-Tilden King	Franciscus Cummins
Drausin-Baltazar Labranche	Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842
* Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence *1841	<i>Theodorus-Haskell Dorr</i>
Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL. B.	Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.
1839	Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, Mr.
<i>Georgius Moore</i>	Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, LL. B.
Lucius Parker	1838
Carolus-Breck Parkman	Gulielmus-Fredericus Frick
Samuel Parkman, Mr., M. D. 1838,	Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge
M. M. S. S.	Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, LL. B.
Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M. D.	1839
1839	* Daniel Jones *1844
Gulielmus-Putnam Richardson, Mr.,	Fredericus Jones
M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.	Johannes-Alaop King, Mr.
Samuel-Gulielmus Rodman	Edvardus Lander, Mr., LL. B. 1839
Josephus Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1837,	Amos-Adams Lawrence, Mr.
M. M. S. S.	Aaron-Larkin Leland
Johannes-Turner-Welles Sargent,	Henricus Lyon, Mr., M. D. 1838,
1835	M. M. S. S.
* { <i>Gulielmus-Vincent Thacher, Mr.</i>	Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey
*1840	Carolus-Stark Newell
{ Carolus Thacher, 1844, Mr. 1844	Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.
Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M. D. 1837,	Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL. B.
M. M. S. S.	1838
Carolus-Newell Warren	Carolus-Henricus Parker
Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL. B. 1838	Josephus Ricketson, Mr.
Nathanael West	Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.
Josephus-Hartwell Williams, 1835,	Gulielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.
LL. B. 1837	* Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge *1840
	44 * Gulielmus-Henricus Shackford, Mr.
	*1843

## 1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839	<i>Carolus-Chruncy Shackford, Mr.</i>
Gulielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.	Allen-Crocker Spooner
Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr.,	Lemuel Stephens
M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S.	Carolus-Gulielmus Storey, Mr., LL. B.
Edvardus Appleton	1839
Josephus-Sampson Beal	Israel-Augustus Thorndike
Carolus-Vose Bemis, M. D. 1839,	Johannes-Hunt Welch, Mr.
M. M. S. S.	Franciscus-Boott Wells, Mr.
Georgius Bemis, LL. B. 1839	Benjamin-Hussey West, Mr., M. D.
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake	1838, M. M. S. S.
Ward-Nicholas Boylston, Mr., M. D.	Naaman-Loud White
1839, M. M. S. S.	<i>Ferdinandus-Elliott White</i>
Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M. D.	Samuel Willard
1838, M. M. S. S.	* Elija-Dwight Williams
	* Benjamin-Davis Winslow, Mr. *1840



## 1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard  
 Gulielmus-Dean Barnes  
 \* Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor \*1844  
 Henricus Bigelow, M. D. 1839,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Edvardus Brewer  
 Samuel Cabot, Mr., M. D. 1839,  
 M. M. S. et A. A. S.  
 Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840  
 \* Ephraimus-Robins Collier  
 Daniel Cook  
 Edvardus-Augustus Crowninshield,  
 Mr.  
 Samuel-Breck Cruft, Mr.  
 Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.  
 1840, M. D. 1840  
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Gale  
 Johannes-Thompson Gray, LL. B.  
 1839  
 Gulielmus-Neyle Habersham  
 Johannes-Healy Heywood  
 Jacobus-Thacher Hodge  
 Henricus Lee, Mr.  
 Loring Lotthrop  
 Georgius-Washington Minns, LL. B.  
 1840  
 Georgius Minot, LL. B. 1838  
 Gulielmus Minot, LL. B. 1840  
 Edvardus-Joy Morris  
 Gulielmus-Ornard Moseley  
 Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols  
 Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Ellison Parmenter  
 Grenville-Tudor Phillips  
 Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.  
 Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr.  
 Georgius-Gulielmus Rice  
 Daniel-Samuel Richardson, LL. B.  
 1839  
 Johannes Ruggles, Mr.  
 Israel-Munson Spelman  
 Jones Very, Tutor  
 Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.  
 \* Thomas-Barnard West \*1843  
 Georgius-Alexander Wheelock  
 \* Johannes-Innocentius White

## 1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Allen, Mr.

Johannes Bacon, Mr., M. D. 1840,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Clifford Belcher, 1839  
 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D.  
 1841, M. M. S. S.  
 Harvey-Eraustus Clap, M. D. 1840,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Manlius-Simson Clarke, LL. B. 1840  
 Gulielmus-Johnson Dale, Mr., M. D.  
 1840, M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall  
 Richardus-Henricus Dana, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1839, Rhet. et Orat. Præ-  
 ceptor  
 Gulielmus Davis  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1840 \*1844  
 Gulielmus-Whitwell Greenough  
 Horatius-Emmons Hale  
 David-Greene Haskins, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Hayward \*1838  
 \* Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, Rhet. et  
 Orat. Præceptor \*1839  
 Nathanael Holmes  
 Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,  
 Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.  
 Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL. B. 1840  
 Samuel-Austin Kendall  
 Benjamin-Gage Kimball  
 Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus March  
 Horatius Morison, Mr.  
 Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M. D.  
 1844, M. M. S. S.  
 Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841  
 Franciscus Phelps, Mr.  
 \* Carolus-Wyatt Rice \*1844  
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.  
 Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.  
 Josephus-Gales Seaton  
 David-Henricus Thoreau  
 Samuel Treat, Mr.  
 Samuel Trull, Mr., M. D. 1841,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,  
 Mr., M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.  
 Henricus Vose  
 Johannes Weiss, Mr.  
 \* Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr.,  
 Tutor \*1843

Egidius-Henricus Whitney  
*Daniel Wight*  
 Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson  
 Henricus Williams  
 Gulielmus-Pinkney Williams  
 Franciscus-Stanton Williams  
 Edvardus-Pinkney Williams

## 1838.

Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Mr., M. D.  
 1841, M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus Aspinwall, LL. B. 1840  
 Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, M. D. 1844  
 Gerardus-Bond Bate  
 Gulielmus-Ingersoll Bowditch, LL. B.  
 1841  
 Carolus-Delano Bowman  
*Darius-Richmond Brewer*  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Briggs, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.  
 Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Ivers-Trecotthick Coolidge*  
 Abnerus-Loring Cushing  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Dame  
 Wendell-Thornton Davis  
 Carolus Devens, LL. B. 1840  
 Gulielmus-Præscott Dexter, M. D.  
 1842  
*Rufus Ellis, Mr.*  
 Henricus-Lawrence Eustis  
 Franklin Fearing  
 Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr.,  
 M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.  
 Abel Fox  
 Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL. B. 1840  
 Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn  
 Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Heyward  
 Gulielmus-Burley Howes, Mr., LL. B.  
 1840  
 Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Jeremias Jacob  
 Rufus King, Rhet. et Orat. Præcep-  
 tor, LL. B. 1840  
 Johannes-Gallison King  
*Georgius-Warren Lippitt*  
 Georgius-Bailey Loring, M. D. 1842,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Jacobus-Russell Lowell, Mr., LL. B.  
 1840

\* Elija-Raymond Mears '180  
 Jonathan Newell  
 Gulielmus-Powell-Mason Parkman  
 \* Jacobus-Robinson Peirce '182  
*Emery-Moulton Porter*  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Prince, M. D.  
 1841, M. M. S. S.  
 47 *Edvardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr.*  
 Benjamin-Smith Rotch  
 Gulielmus-Jacobus Rotch  
 Carolus-Woodman Scates  
*Amos Smith, Mr.* 1843  
 Elija-Wyman Stearns  
 Henricus-Orns Stone, Mr., M. D.  
 1841, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Thomas-West Stone '182  
 Gulielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr.  
 LL. B. 1840  
 Gulielmus-Cutter Tenney  
 Jonna-White Thaxter, Mr.  
 Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL. B.  
 1841  
 Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M. D.  
 1841  
*Johannes-Fothergill-Waterhouse Ware*  
 Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr.  
*Edvardus-Abiel Washburn*  
 Samuel Weld, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, M. D.  
 1842  
 Gulielmus-Abija White, Mr., LL. B.  
 1840  
 Edmundus-Burke Whitman, Mr.  
 Benjamin-White Whitney, LL. B.  
 1842  
 Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Wright  
 Nathanael Wright 65

## 1839.

Johannes-Clark Adams, Mr., Rhet. et  
 Orat. Præceptor, LL. B. 1843  
 Loring-Henricus Austin, Mr.  
 Henricus-David Austin, LL. B. 1841  
 Nathanael-Bradley Baker  
 Carolus-Edvinus Bell, 1842  
 Kirk Boot  
*Carolus-Henricus Brigham, Mr.* 1843  
 Franciscus-Lemuel Capen, Mr.  
 Plinius-Earle Chase, Mr. 1844  
 Georgius-Gulielmus Christy

Gulielmus Spooner Coffin, Mr., M. D. 1842	Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr., LL. B. 1844
Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth	Benjamin-Marston Watson
Mosea Davis, Mr.	Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL. B. 1842
Thomas Dawes, Mr. 1843	Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1843
* Eoos-Williams Dean	Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore
Josephus-Styles Eckley	Georgius Williams
Samuel Eliot, Mr.	Josua-Barney Williams
Carolus-Mayo Ellis	Gulielmus Winter
Ellicott Evans	61
Jacobus-Melledge Flagg	
Gulielmus Furniss, LL. B. 1841	
Johannes Ganson, Mr.	
Ezekiel Gilman, 1845	
Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., LL. B. 1841	
Edvardus-Everett Hale, Mr.	
Franciscus-Brown Hayes, Mr.	
Georgius Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1843, M. M. S. S.	
Fredericus Howard, M. D. 1843, M. M. S. S.	
Franciscus-Parkman Hurd, M. D. Penn. 1845	
Justinus-Allen Jacobs, Mr.	
Bels-Farwell Jacobs, Mr., LL. B. 1844	
Samuel Jennison	
Johannes Kebler, LL. B. 1843	
Johannes King, Mr.	
Jacobus-Gore King	
Romualdus Labranche	
Johannes-Waldo Lincoln	
Samuel Longfellow	
Caleb-Gulielmus Loring, Mr., LL. B. 1841	
David-Hinckley Lyman	
Jacobus-Johnson Moore	
Nathanael-Holmes Morison	
Levi-Lincoln Newton	
Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr., LL. B. 1841	
Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr.	
Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr.	
Edmundus-Law Rogers	
Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr.	
Thomas Sued	
Richardus-Cleveland Stilwell, M. D. Gulielm. 1843, M. M. S. S.	
Gulielmus-Edvardus Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.	
Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr.	
Johannes-Brooks Walker, M. D. Penn. 1842	
	1840.
	Josephus-Henricus Allen
	Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr., LL. B. 1842
	Benjamin-Franklin Blood
	Henricus-Fredericus Bond, Mr.
	Henricus Bryant, Mr., M. D. 1843
	Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
	Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, LL. B. 1845
	Johannes Capen
	Georgius-Franciscus Chever
	Josephus-McKean Churchill, LL. B. 1845
	Gulielmus-Augustus Crafts
	Carolus-Gideon Davis
	Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL. B. 1843
	* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner *1841
	Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr.
	Johannes-Benjamin Henk, Mr.
	Benjamin Heywood
	Nathanael-Dean Hubbard
	Fredericus Hussey
	Henricus-Colman Kimball
	Thomas-Worthington King
	Archibaldus-Gracie King
	Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M. D. 1843
	Jacobus Lawrence, Mr.
	* Johannes-Chandler Nourse *1844
	Herocy-Isaacus Parker
	Carolus-Gulielmus Parsons
	Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr., M. D. 1844
	Johannes Pierpont
	* Ephraimus-Curtis Roby *1840
	Gulielmus-Goodwin Russell, LL. B. 1845
	Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr., Tutor, LL. B. 1844
	Josephus-Coolidge Shaw, Mr.
	Sabin Smith

Gulielmus Sobier, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Adams Spaulding  
*Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer*  
 \* Samuel Todd, LL. B. 1842 \*1843  
 Edvardus-Holker Welch, Mr.  
 Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M. D.  
 1843, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Josephus-Addison White \*1843  
 Gulielmus-Orne White, Mr.  
 Josephus-Otis Williams, LL. B. 1843  
 Franciscus-Asbury Worthington 44

## 1841.

Thomas-Coffin Amory  
 Gulielmus-Gustavus Babcock  
 Gulielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Blodgett* \*1845  
 Gulielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke  
 Samuel-Camillus Donaldson  
 Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth  
 Georgius-Fordyce Fifield  
 Franklin Hall, LL. B. 1844  
 Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Harlow,  
 Mr.  
 Robertus-Henricus Harlow, Mr.  
 Carolus-Coffin Harris  
 Johannes Haven  
 Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842  
 Thomas-Wentworth Higginson  
 Wickham Hoffman  
 Abrahamus Jackson  
 Johannes-Shepard Keyes  
 Samuel-Foster McCleary, Mr., LL. B.  
 1843  
 Franciscus Minot, Mr., M. D. 1844  
 \* Gulielmus-Henricus Orne \*1843  
 Ephraimus Otis  
 Franciscus-Edvardus Parker, LL. B.  
 1845  
 Jacobus-Rudolphus Partridge, Mr.,  
 LL. B. 1843  
 Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Willard Pray  
 Johannes Revere, Mr.  
 Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr., M. D.  
 1844  
 Christophorus-Gore Ripley  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Rollins, Mr.  
 Eben-Gulielmus Rollins  
 Franciscus-Morgan Rotch  
 Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith

Henricus-Welles Smith, 1842  
 Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr., LL. B.  
 1843  
 Eben-Sperry Stearns  
 Gulielmus-Saint-Agnas Stearns  
 Henricus-Osgood Stone  
 Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr.  
 Carolus Warren  
 Ambrosius Wellington  
 \* Augustus Willard \*1843  
 Rufus Woodward 44

## 1842.

*Nathanael-Glover Allen*  
 Thomas-Prentiss Allen  
 Franciscus-Henricus Appleton, LL. B.  
 1845  
 Benjamin Barstow, LL. B. 1844  
 Abel-Herbert Bellows, Mr., LL. B.  
 1845  
 Andreas-Delaval Blanchard  
 Carolus-Phelps Braynard  
 Franciscus-Augustus Brooks  
 Edvardus-Courtenay Bullock  
 Edvardus Capen, Mr.  
 Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux  
 Gulielmus-Grinnell Cross  
 Benjamin Cushing  
 Gulielmus-Thomas Davis  
 Johannes Ellis  
 Asa-Israel Fish, LL. B. 1844  
 Georgius Ford  
 Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman  
 Jacobus-Jackson French  
 Georgius-Henricus Gay  
 Johannes Goldsbury  
 Jacobus Greenough  
 Gulielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr.  
 \* Horatius-Appleton Havea \*1843  
 Fredericus Howes  
 Johannes-Goddard Jackson  
 David-Radulphus Jaques, LL. B. 1844  
 Samuel Johnson  
 Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume  
 Nathan Lincoln  
 Leonard-Jarvis Livermore  
 Georgius-Theodorus Lyman  
 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL. B. 1845  
 Gulielmus Middleton  
 Johannes-Farwell Moors  
 Benjamin-White Nichols, LL. B. 1845

Andreas Oliver  
 Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.  
 Henricus-Tuke Parker, Mr., LL. B.  
 1845  
 Gulielmus-Buchanan Perine  
 Stephanus-Henricus Phillips, LL. B.  
 1844  
 Fredericus Ray  
 Georgius-Edvardus Rice, LL. B. 1845  
 Gulielmus-Logan Rodman  
 David Sears  
 Fredericus Sheldon  
 Carolus-Franklin Shimmis  
 Richardus-Wenman Swan  
 Andreas-Eliot Thayer, LL. B. 1844  
 De-Witt-Clinton Tower  
 Georgius-Jacobus Townsend  
 Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL. B.  
 1844  
 Henricus Whiting  
 Thomas Wright  
 Johannes-Palmer Wyman

Franciscus-L Lee  
 Johannes-Alden Loring  
 Johannes Lowell, LL. B. 1845  
 Farrington McIntire  
 Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin  
 Jacobus-Howard Means  
 Edvardus Morrell  
 Harleston Parker  
 Luther Parks  
 Carolus-Calfahan Perkins  
 Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844  
 Gulielmus-Bordman Rice  
 Gulielmus-Adams Richardson  
 Thomas-Hastings Russell  
 Johannes-Jackson Russell  
 Horatius-Binney Sargent, LL. B. 1845  
 Fredericus-Richardus Sears  
 Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick  
 Johannes-Gallison Sewall  
 Gulielmus-Addison Smith  
 Eben-Carleton Sprague  
 Edvardus Stimson

55

## 1843.

\* Gulielmus-Henricus Adams \*1845  
 Carolus-Fredericus Adams  
 Johannes-Gulielmus Bacon  
 Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow  
 Gulielmus-Cushing Binney, LL. B.  
 1845  
 Eliphalet Birchard  
 Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden  
 \* Alden Clark \*1843  
 Moses-Gill Cobb  
 Leonardus Cox  
 Gulielmus Cushing  
 Samuel-Dering Dexter  
 Horatius-Putnam Farnham  
 Johannes-Sydenham Flint  
 Octavius-Brooks Frothingham  
 Arthur-Buckminster Fuller  
 Edvardus Gassett  
 Robertus Gordon  
 Thomas-Bartlett Hall  
 Thomas Hill  
 Howland Holmes  
 Henricus-Jacobus Hudson  
 Johannes-Gulielmus Kingman  
 Franciscus-Bellows Knapp  
 Fredericus-Newman Knapp  
 \* Austin Kuhn \*1844  
 Johannes-Gardner Ladd

Eben-Francis Stone  
 Henricus-Nathan Stone  
 Jacobus-Winchell Stone  
 Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL. B. 1845  
 Alexander-Wheelock Thayer  
 Winslow-Decatur Tracy  
 Jacobus-Henricus Traak  
 Washington Very  
 Jacobus Vila  
 Josephus-Hurd Walker  
 Henricus Ware, LL. B. 1845  
 Sethus Webb \*1843  
 Josiah Wheelright, LL. B. 1845  
 Henricus-Orne White  
 Franciscus-Carolus Williams

84

## 1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker  
 Franciscus-Lowell Batchelder  
 Thomas Blair  
 Georgius-Merrick Brooks  
 Georgius-Blankern Cary  
 Henricus-Carolus Chauncey  
 Jacobus-Gordon Clarke  
 Robertus Codman  
 Judah Crowell  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Dabney  
 Johannes-Call Dalton  
 Henricus-Tallman Davis \*1844  
 Edmundus Dwight

Amos-Henricus Farnsworth  
 Georgius Faulkner  
 Tappan-Eustis Francis  
 Richardus-Fredericus Fuller  
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould  
 Samuel-Sewall Greele  
 Georgius-Silsbee Hale  
 Josias-Shattuck Hartwell  
 Horatius-Nelson Hildreth  
 Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds  
 Edvardus-Sherman Hoar  
 Henricus-Augustinus Johnson  
 Robertus-Yates Jones  
 Robertus Lemmon  
 Samuel-Parker Lewis  
 Georgius-Homer Lord  
 Cleland-Kinloch Middleton  
 Jacobus Morison  
 Georgius-Franciscus Parkman  
 Franciscus Parkman  
 Josephus Peabody  
 Horatius-Justus Perry  
 Gulielmus-Gardiner Prescott  
 Leverett Saltonstall  
 Fredericus-Adolphus Sawyer  
 Franciscus-Willard Sayles  
 Philippus-Howes Sears  
 Edmundus-Quincy Sewall  
 Daniel-Denison Slade  
 Lafayette Smith  
 Josephus-Brown Smith  
 Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow  
 Josua-Clapp Stone  
 Warren Tilton  
 Jacobus-Parker Treadwell  
 Georgius Walker  
 Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland  
 Edvardus Wheelwright  
 Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,  
 1845  
 Carolus-Adams Whitcomb  
 Edvardus-Augustus Wild

## 1845.

Gorham Bartlett  
 Henricus Belknap  
 Timotheus Bigelow  
 Georgius-Phillips Bond  
 Rufus-Franklin Brewer  
 Georgius-Washington Brown  
 Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain  
 Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill

Samuel-Franklin Coues  
 Fredericus Cunningham  
 Carolus-Pelham Curtis  
 Thomas-Josephus Davidson  
 Georgius-Alphonus Davis  
 Benjamin-Rice Davison  
 Edvardus-Robbins Dexter  
 Gulielmus-Ægidius Dix  
 Samuel-Fales Dunlap  
 Georgius-Samuel Emerson  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Folsom  
 Manning-Ferguson Force  
 Carolus-Henricus Glover  
 Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue  
 Francus-Boott Goodrich  
 Georgius Gray  
 Horatius Gray  
 Franciscus-Gulielmus Greenwood  
 Georgius-Dwight Guild  
 Johannes-Rae Habersham  
 Fredericus-Warren Harris  
 Johannes Haslett  
 Johannes-Alexander Hawes  
 Lemuel Hayward  
 Augustus-Felix Hinchman  
 Johannes-Scribner Jenness  
 Gulielmus-Otis Johnson  
 Carolus-Augustus Kellogg  
 Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr  
 Ayres-Philippus Merrill  
 Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols  
 Rolla-Oscar Page  
 Franciscus Parker  
 Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips  
 Gulielmus Plumer  
 Petrus-Augustus Porter  
 Edvardus-J Pringle  
 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds  
 Harrison Ritchie  
 Alfredus-Gulielmus Rowan  
 Thomas Russell  
 Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook  
 Quincy-Adams Shaw  
 Nicolaus-Ernery Soule  
 Franklin-Howard Story  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Thorndike  
 Gulielmus-Shaw Tiffany  
 Georgius-Phineas Upham  
 Jacobus Waldoek  
 Thomas-Andrew Watson  
 Moultrie Weston  
 Thomas-Edvinus Whitney  
 Paulus Willard

54

## CATALOGUS

MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREORUM ET DOCTORUM, QUI SINGULIS ANNIS  
PRO MERITO LAUREATI SUNT; PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE  
IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

<p style="text-align: center;">1789.</p> <p>* Gulielmus Pearson, M. B. <span style="float: right;">1</span></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1799.</p> <p>* Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. <span style="float: right;">*1820 1</span></p>
<p style="text-align: center;">1790.</p> <p>* Nathan Smith, M. B., M. D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. Chirurg. et Obstet. Prof., Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. R. et M. M. S. S. <span style="float: right;">*1820 1</span></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1800.</p> <p>* Johannes Hosmer, M. B., M. D. 1811 <span style="float: right;">1</span></p>
<p style="text-align: center;">1791.</p> <p>* Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. B., M. D. 1811 <span style="float: right;">1</span></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1805.</p> <p>* Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. <span style="float: right;">*1820 1</span></p>
<p style="text-align: center;">1793.</p> <p>* Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B., M. D. 1811 <span style="float: right;">1</span></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1810.</p> <p>* Josua Thomas, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. <span style="float: right;">*1820 1</span></p>
<p style="text-align: center;">1794.</p> <p>* Samuel Adams, M. B., M. D. 1802, M. M. S. S. <span style="float: right;">*1820</span></p> <p>* Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr. Dart., M. B. <span style="float: right;">2</span></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1811.</p> <p>* Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D., M. M. S. S. <span style="float: right;">*1820 1</span></p>
<p style="text-align: center;">1797.</p> <p>* Daniel Adams, Dart. 1797 et Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart.</p> <p>* Lyman Spalding, M. B., M. D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. Præl., M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. <span style="float: right;">*1820 2</span></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1812.</p> <p>Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S.</p> <p>* Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. S., Coll. Columbian. Anat. et Phy- siol. Prof. <span style="float: right;">*1820</span></p> <p>* Thomas Stearns, M. D. <span style="float: right;">*1820 3</span></p>
<p style="text-align: center;">1798.</p> <p>Jonathan White, M. B., M. D. 1811 <span style="float: right;">1</span></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1813.</p> <p>Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.</p> <p>Johannes-Ball Brown, Brun. 1806 et Mr. Brun, M. D., M. M. S. S.</p> <p>* Paulus Dean, M. D.</p> <p>Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S.</p> <p>Enoch Hale, M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. S.</p> <p>Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809, M. D. <span style="float: right;">6</span></p>



1814.

Amos-Alexander Evans, M. D.  
Lafayette Perkins, M. D. [1841]  
\* Sturgis Phinney, M. D., M. M. S. S. 3

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Batchelder, Mr.  
Mediob. 1821, M. D. et Gulielm.  
1826  
Samuel Burnham, M. D.  
\* Henricus-Wine Farley, M. D.  
Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
\* Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Plinius Hayea, M. D.  
Calvinus Peck, M. D.  
Josua-Barker Whitridge, Concord.  
1811, M. D., M. M. S. S. 8

1816.

\* Jacobus Choate, M. D.  
Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun.  
1811, M. D.  
\* Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr. Gu-  
lielm. 1813, M. D.  
\* Ebenezzer-C. Grosvenor, Viridi-  
mont. 1813, M. D.  
Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Richardus-Smith Spofford, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
\* Josias Whitman, M. D.  
\* Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et Mr.  
Bowd., M. D. 10

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.  
Alfredus Baylies, M. D.  
Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Fredericus Cushing, M. D.  
Georgius-S. Sproston, M. D.  
\* Sethus Washburn, M. D., M. M. S. S. 6

1818.

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.  
Josias-Stearns Hurd M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Thomas-Gulielmus Parsons, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Usher Parsons, M. D. et Dart. 1821  
et Brun. 1825, A. B. 1820, Mr.  
1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Anat.

et Phys. Prof., Brun. Anat. et  
Chirurg. Prof., M. M. S. et  
S. H. S.

\* Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,  
M. D., M. M. S. S. 5

1819.

Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,  
M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Silas Holman, M. D.  
Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.  
Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.  
\* Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr.  
Dart., M. D., Dart. Anat. Præl.,  
Cincinnati. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
Gulielmus Vance, M. D.  
Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816  
et Mr. Concord., M. D. 7

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.  
Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817, M. D.,  
Bowd. Obstet. Prof.  
Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S. 4

1821.

Josephus-Hubbard Estabrook, Guli-  
elm. 1818, M. D.  
\* Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson,  
Brun. 1818 et Mr. Brun., M. D. 1848  
Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D.  
Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd.  
1818 et Mr. Bowd., M. D. 4

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.  
Anson Hooker, Gulielm. 1819, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Freedom Seaver, M. D.  
Jacobus-Madison Whittemore, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S. 4

1823.

\* Warren Abbot, M. D.  
Edvinus Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
\* Joel Burnett, M. D., M. M. S. S. 1848  
Elija Colburn, M. D.  
Amos Currier, M. D.  
Stephanus Huse, M. D.

- Theodorus Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Prescott Lawrence, M. D.  
 Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817 et  
 Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart.,  
 M. M. S. S.
- 1824.
- Bowen Barker, M. D.  
 Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.  
 Samuel Bowen, M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Cyrus Frink, M. D.  
 \* Carolus-Truworth Hildreth, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S. \*1842  
 Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Samuel-Gridley Howe, Brun. 1821,  
 M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.  
 Augustus Plympton, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Ebenezer Stone, Brun. 1820 et Mr.  
 Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
- 1825.
- Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Josephus Clark, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Daniel Fisher, Brun. 1821 et Mr.  
 Brun., M. D.  
 Johannes-Dix Fisher, Brun. 1820 et  
 Mediob. 1821, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.  
 \* Henricus Little, M. D.  
 \* Samuel-Bartlett Parris, Brun. 1821  
 et Mr. Brun., M. D. \*1827  
 David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd. 1822  
 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 et A. A. et S. P. A. S.  
 Simeon Tucker, Brun. 1821 et Mr.  
 Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Hiram Watson, M. D.  
 Thomas-Hopkins Webb, Brun. 1821  
 et Mr. Brun., M. D.  
 Gulielmus Workman, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 13
- 1826.
- Horatius Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Amos Binney, Brun. 1821 et Mr.  
 Brun., M. D.  
 Carolus Chapin, M. D.
- Johannes Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.  
 Julius-Stewart Mayhew, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 9 Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brun.  
 1820 et Mr. Brun., M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus Pickering, M. D., S. P. A. S.  
 Samuel Shaw, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Isaacus-Proctor Smith, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Egidius-M. Stone, M. D.  
 \* Absalom Thompson, M. D. \*1843  
 \* Thomas-Hunt Thompson, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S. \*1846  
 \* Carolus Walker, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 \*1850  
 18
- 1827.
- Ira Barrows, Brun. 1824 et Mr.  
 Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 12 Caleb Belcher, Brun. 1823, M. D.  
 Carolus Cushman, M. D.  
 \* Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D. \*1848  
 \* Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823 et  
 Mr. Bowd., M. D. \*1844  
 Nathan-Cooley Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Gulielmus-Avery Little, Bowd. 1824,  
 M. D.  
 \* Hervey-Newton Preston, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S. \*1857  
 Josephus Reynolds, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et Mr.  
 Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.  
 Georgius Stearns, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S. \*1844  
 13
- 1828.
- David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.  
 Philippus-Jacobus Dumaresq, M. D.  
 Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.  
 \* Alfred Hosmer, M. D. \*1857  
 Jonathan Leonard, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brun.  
 1825, M. D.  
 Samuel Salisbury, M. D.

Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et Mr.  
Brun., M. D.  
Bradford-Leonard Wales, Mediob.  
1824 et Mr. Mediob., M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
\* Jacobus-Barton Williams, M. D.

Georgius Moody, M. D.  
Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.  
Marshall-Spring Perry, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Georgius-Baker Swift, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.

12

15

1829.

1831.

Albertus-Jones Bellows, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M. D.  
Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826,  
M. D.  
Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825 et  
Mr. Yal., M. D.  
Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S. et A. A. S.  
\* Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart.  
1825 et Mr. Dart., M. D.  
\* Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et Mr.  
Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Nathanael-Burger Shaler, M. D.  
Samuel Warren, M. D.  
Carolus-May Windship, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Jacobus Wood, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Leroy-Miltonus Yale, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.

\* Johannes-Stephanus Bartlett, M. D.  
\*1840  
Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828,  
M. D., M. M. S. S.  
\* Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brun. 1828  
et Mr. Brun., M. D.  
Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M. D.  
\* Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M. D.  
Hermannus Chaudler, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Franciscus Dana, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et Mr.  
Brun., M. D.  
Johannes-Moseley Moriarty, Brun.  
1827, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal.,  
M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Addison-Sumner Peck, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr.  
Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S. et A. A. S.,  
Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
Paulus Simpson, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Henricus-White Thayer, Brun. 1826  
et Mr. Brun., M. D.  
Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr.  
Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Caleb-Strong Whitman, M. D.  
Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.

14

16

1830.

1832.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.  
Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826,  
M. D., M. M. S. S.  
\* Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et Mr.  
Yal., M. D.  
Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead,  
M. D.  
\* Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun. 1827,  
M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Gulielmus-White Dwight, Yal. 1826  
et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
\* David Fearing, M. D.  
Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827, M. D.  
Josephus-Foster Hill, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Gulielmus Hyde, M. D.

Carolus Amory, M. D.  
\* Gulielmus-Folger Brooks, M. D.  
Otis Bullock, M. D.  
Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M. D.,  
M. M. S. S.  
Walton-Nye Ellis, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et Mr.  
Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Georgius Mansfield, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Gulielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824, M. D.

Sethus Pratt, M. D.  
 Augustus Robbins, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Ezra Stephenson, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Aaron Stetson, Wash. 1829, M. D.  
 Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

\* Johannes-Gulielmus Valentine,  
 M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jonathan-Mason Warren, M. D.,  
 M. M. M. S., Mr. 1844

Franciscus-Alexander Willard, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart. 1827  
 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S. 17

1833.

Johannes Appleton, M. D., M. M. S. S.

\* Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827 et  
 Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jacobus-Brownie Gregerson, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828 et  
 Mr. Brun., M. D.

Carolus-Currier Ingalls, Dart. 1829,  
 M. D.

\* Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge,  
 Amherst. 1828, M. D.

Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828, M. D. 8

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831,  
 M. D.

Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Am-  
 herst. 1831, M. D.

Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Almond Gushee, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M. D.

Horatius Kimball, M. D.

Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830 et  
 Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

\* Henricus Tuck, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1845

Gulielmus-Randall Wells, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S. 11

1835.

Andreas Alexander, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Franciscus Clarke, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Jacobus DeWolf, Brun.  
 1833, M. D.

Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Amherst.  
 1831, M. D.

Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Solomon Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.

\* Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Amherst.  
 1828, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1845

Stephanus-Atkins Paine, Amherst.  
 1832 et Mr. Amherst., M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Carolus Talbot, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M. D. 12

1836.

Abel-Bryant Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Fredericus Allen, M. D.

Josephus-Cullen Ayer, Bowd. 1832 et  
 Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Alfredus Day, M. D.

Lemuel Gott, M. D.

Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M. D.

Gulielmus Ingalls, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Moody Mansur, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Nelson Perrio, M. D.

Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Wright Warren, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

\* Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brun.  
 1833, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1844 12

1837.

Ezra Abbot, M. D.

Georgius Atwood, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Henricus Barnes, M. D.

Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Hanover Dickey, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd. 1827  
 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.

Hervey-Wallace Eston, M. D.

Stephanus-Madison Gale, M. D.,  
 M. M. S. S.

Clarendon-Gorham Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Benoni Guay, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Barnabas-Winslow Hathaway, M. D.
Gulielmus LeBaron, M. D.	Gulielmus-Mann Kimball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Simeon Palmer, M. D.	Josephus Marmette, M. D.
Alvan Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Aaron-Parker Richardson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833, M. D.	Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M. D.
Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M. D., M. M. S. S.	1840.
Carolus Thacher, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Petrus Baillargeon, M. D.
* Lemuel-Williams Washburn, Brun. 1833, M. D.	Jonathan Borden, M. D.
Carolus-Henry Wheelwright, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Lucius Cooke, M. D., M. M. S. S.
1838.	Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M. D.
Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835 et Mr. Yal., M. D.	Fredericus-Auboinoau Eddy, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Samuel Blood, M. D.	Jacobus-Harrison Gray, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M. D.	Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M. D.
Gulielmus-Ward Cutler, Yal. 1831, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Edvardus-Hartshorn, M. D.
Carolus Cutter, M. D.	Gulielmus Hawes, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Russell Gerry, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M. D.	Nathan-Warren Oliver, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Morrison Oakes, M. D.	Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun. 1836 et Mr. Brun, Brun. Tutor, M. D.
Milton Parker, M. D.	Georgius Tower, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Oliver Robitaille, M. D. et Bowd. 1838	1841.
Jacobus Stone, Watervill. 1835, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Otis-Everett French, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Strong, Gulielm. 1834, M. D.	Samuel Hutchins, M. D.
Albertus-Thompson Wheelock, Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.	Gulielmus-Wallace Morland, Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Josephus-Dean Nichols, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Harvey Wright, Amherst. 1834, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Gulielmus-Thornton Parker, Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
1839.	Erastus-Otis Phinney, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Robertus-Harper Adlam, M. D.	Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M. D.
Carolus-Hale Browne, M. D., M. M. S. S.	1842.
Bertrandus-Franciscus Bugard, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Edvinus Anthony, M. D.
Daniel Clarke, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Gulielmus-Johnson Campbell, M. D.
Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M. D.
Josephus-Bassett Fobes, M. D.	* Jeoffard-Elbridge Goldsmith, M. D.
	*1844
	Stephanus Jones, M. D.
	Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838, M. D., M. M. S. S.

- Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Palmer, Brun. 1839, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus Reed, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Ebenezer-Coolidge Richardson, M. D.  
 Lucius-Leslie Scammel, Dart. 1837, Mr. Brun. 1841, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes Spars, Amherst. 1838, M. D.  
 Oliver Taylor, M. D.  
 Nathan Washburn, M. D.  
 Ludovicus Williams, M. D.
- 14
- 1843.
- Henricus Arey, M. D.  
 Edvardus Brooks, M. D.  
 Samuel-Winwall Butler, M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Willard Codman, M. D.  
 Henricus Cowles, M. D.  
 Carolus Cutter, M. D.  
 Georgius Derby, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus-Munroe Dickenson  
 Ezra-Wood Fletcher, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M. D.  
 Edvardus Hall, M. D.  
 Johannes-Frazier Head, Val. 1840 et Mr. Val., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Kimball Hill, M. D.  
 Alexander Jackson, Amherst. 1840, M. D.  
 Othello-Otis Johnson, M. D.  
 Josephus-Stevens Jones, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Edvardus-Philippus LeProhon, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Cyrus-Sweetser Mann, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Franciscus-Miller M'Lellan, Brun. 1839, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Georgius-Mason Morse, M. D.  
 Horatius-Gilead Morse, Brun. 1840, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Fitz-Edvardus Oliver, Dart. 1839 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Daniel-Thurston Plumer, Dart. 1839, M. D.  
 Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M. D.  
 Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Jasper-Hazen York, M. D., M. M. S. S.
- 25
- 1844.
- Fredericus-Smith Ainsworth, Dart. 1840, M. D.
- Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Val. 1840 et Mr. Val., M. D.  
 Moses-Little Atkinson, Dart. 1836, M. D.  
 Benjamin-Lincoln Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Georgius-Anson Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Buckminster Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Sereno-Edwards-Dwight Bumstead, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Lyman-Bostwick Case, M. D.  
 Daniel Chaplin, M. D.  
 Jacobus Cody, M. D.  
 Henricus-Thornton Cummings, Bowd., M. D.  
 Georgius-Washington Doane, M. D.  
 Johannes-Henricus Driuker, M. D.  
 Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M. D.  
 Albertus-Arnold Hazard, M. D.  
 Jonas-Welch Holman, M. D.  
 Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841, M. D.  
 Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M. D.  
 Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M. D.  
 Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord. 1841, M. D.  
 Benjamin-Prince Randall, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M. D.  
 Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Thayer, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Horatius Thurston, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Ephraimus Wales, M. D.  
 Harveius-Eliphaz Weston, Val. 1839, M. D.
- 28
- 1845.
- Elijs Baldwin, Val. 1841 et Mr. Val., M. D.  
 Johannes Carter, Dart. 1841, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun. 1825, M. D.  
 Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839, M. D.  
 Franciscus-Willis Fisher, M. D.  
 Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M. D.  
 Peleg-Franklin Hopkins, M. D.  
 Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Richards Lawrence, M. D.	Stephanus Remington, M. D.
Jonathan-Gilman Morse, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Remi-Ferdinandus Rinfret, M. D.
Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M. D.	Rufus Shackford, M. D.
Jacobus-Monroe Phipps, Brun. 1842, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Calvinus Stevens, M. D.
Benjamin-Bliss Porter, M. D.	Mortimer-Brockway Tappan, M. D.
	Gulielmus-Prescott Townsend, M. D.
	Rufus Woodward, M. D.



## CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM, QUI GRADUM LL. B. PRO MERITO ADEPTI SUNT ;  
PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM  
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

<p style="text-align: center;">1820.</p> <p>Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart. 1817, LL. B.</p> <p>Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1822.</p> <p>Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1825.</p> <p>Gulielmus-Howard Freeman, LL. B.</p> <p>Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et Mr. Dart., LL. B.</p> <p>Jesse-B. Harrison, LL. B.</p> <p>Nelson Page, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1826.</p> <p>Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1827.</p> <p>Robertus Birchett, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1832.</p> <p>* Carolus-Amburger Andrew, LL. B.</p> <p>Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1833.</p> <p>Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL. B.</p> <p>Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL. B.</p> <p>Henricus Moore, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1834.</p> <p>Samuel-Lyman Hiseckley, LL. B.</p> <p>Georgius Snaith, LL. B.</p>	<p>Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1835.</p> <p>Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal. 1832, LL. B.</p> <p>Gulielmus-Jones Hoppin, Mediob. 1832, LL. B.</p> <p>Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1836.</p> <p>* Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL. B.</p> <p>Josias Howe, LL. B. [<sup>1836</sup>]</p> <p>Jacobus-Fredericus Joy, LL. B.</p> <p>Otis-Phillips Lord, Amherst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst., LL. B.</p> <p>Enoch-Smith Marshall, LL. B.</p> <p>Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL. B.</p> <p>Georgius Rivers, LL. B.</p> <p>Buckingham Smith, LL. B.</p> <p>Georgius Sparhawk, LL. B.</p> <p>Benjamin West, Dart. 1833, LL. B.</p> <p>Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1837.</p> <p>Richardus-Henricus Barker, LL. B.</p> <p>Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal. 1833, LL. B.</p> <p>Aquila-Bolton Caldwell, LL. B.</p> <p>Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL. B.</p> <p>Madison-Galusha Harrington, LL. B.</p> <p>Gulielmus Savier, LL. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1838.</p> <p>Alfred Caldwell, Wash., LL. B.</p> <p>Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835, A. B. Brun. 1836, LL. B.</p>
---	---

Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL. B.	1840.
Georgius Gibbs, LL. B.	Allen Bonner, LL. B.
Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL. B.	* Johannes Bradford, LL. B. *1840
Johannes-Power Knowles, Brun. 1836, LL. B.	Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Wulff Kunhardt, Charles- ton., LL. B.	Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL. B.
Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL. B.	Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, LL. B.
Robertus-Massengill Porter, Nash- vill. 1836, LL. B.	Rolandus Jones, LL. B.
Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mar., LL. B.	Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst. 1837, LL. B.
Gulielmus Preston, LL. B.	Marcus Morton, Brun. 1838 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
Luther-Martin Shreve, S. Mariae, LL. B.	Georgius-Henricus Robinson, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL. B.	Bernardus Roelker, Osnaburg. 1833, Ling. Germ. Præceptor, LL. B.
Pardon-Dexter Tiffany, Brun. 1834 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.	Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL. B.
	Johannes-Wingate Thornton, LL. B.
	Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash., LL. B.
1839.	13
Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL. B.	1841.
Jacobus-Gulielmus Boatner, LL. B.	Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL. B.
Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL. B.	Edmundus-Trowbridge Dana, Viridi- mont. 1839, LL. B.
Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal. 1836 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.	Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd. 1838, LL. B.
* Edvardus-Gray Fales, Bowd. 1835 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B. *1843	Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brun. 1839, LL. B.
Erasmus-Darwin Fish, Brun. 1837, LL. B.	Lucas-R. Douglass, Kenyon., LL. B.
Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., LL. B.	Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam. 1838 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Georgius-Griggs, Brun. 1837, LL. B.	Ebenezer Gay, LL. B.
Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph., LL. B.	Edmundus Gifford, LL. B.
Gwinn Harris, LL. B.	Benjamin-Whitney Godfrey, LL. B.
Henricus Hertzog, S. Joseph., LL. B.	Johannes-James Hayden, LL. B.
Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835, LL. B.	Bushrod-Washington Herbert, LL. B.
Georgius-Whitesfield Lamb, Bowd. 1837, LL. B.	Carolus-Ingersoll, Columb. 1839, LL. B.
Thomas McLaughlin, LL. B.	Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL. B.
Henricus Mason, LL. B.	Amos-Binney Merrill, LL. B.
Gulielmus Mathews, Watervill. 1835, LL. B.	Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Thomas-Hollingsworth Morris, Vir- gin., LL. B.	Gulielmus-Ryland Woodward, Dick- inson. 1838, LL. B.
Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.	1842.
Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.	Henricus Bedlow, LL. B.
Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr. Dart., LL. B.	Winfield-Scott Belton, LL. B.
Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL. B.	Gulielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol. Austral. 1840, LL. B.
Edvardus Tuckerman, Concord. 1837, LL. B.	Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Simon Yandes, LL. B.	23

- Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian.  
1839, LL. B.
- Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL. B.
- Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jackson.  
1839, LL. B.
- Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL. B.
- Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL. B.
- Ogden Hoffman, Columb. 1840,  
LL. B.
- Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun.  
1839, LL. B.
- Jacobus-Mason Hoppin, Yal. 1840,  
LL. B.
- Bainbridge-Decatur Howard, LL. B.
- Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL. B.
- Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL. B.
- Edeo-Sbotwell Jaques, LL. B.
- Carolus Jarvis, Viridim. 1839, LL. B.
- Alfredus-G. Jones, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1840, LL. B.
- Alexander-Robertus Lawton, LL. B.
- \* Gulielmus-Henricus Lewis, LL. B.
- Daniel McIlroy, LL. B. [<sup>1842</sup>]
- Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL. B.
- Petrus Oliver, LL. B.
- Harrison-Gray Otis, LL. B.
- Johannes-Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
- Gulielmus Poyntell, LL. B.
- Gualterus Preston, Neo-Cæs. 1839,  
LL. B.
- Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nashvill.  
1839, LL. B.
- Richardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam.  
1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
- Gulielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL. B.
- Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL. B.
- Alanson-J Stevens, LL. B.
- Johannes Todd, LL. B.
- Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman,  
LL. B.
- Gulielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL. B. <sup>35</sup>
- 1843.
- Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord.  
1841, LL. B.
- Jacobus-Alexander Abbott, Dart.  
1840, LL. B.
- Robertus-East Aphthorp, LL. B.
- Albertus Crane, LL. B.
- Edvardus-Constantine Davidson,  
LL. B.
- Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney,  
LL. B.
- Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840 et Mr.  
Yal., LL. B.
- Georgius-Atherton French, LL. B.
- \* Georgius-Washington Huston, Con-  
cord. 1839 et Mr. Concord., LL. B.
- Isaacus-High Keim, Neo-Cæs. 1840,  
LL. B.
- Johannes-Augustinus Monroe, Neo-  
Cæs. 1840, LL. B.
- Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL. B.
- Nathanael Morton, Brun. 1840 et  
Brun. Tutor, LL. B.
- Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL. B.
- Gulielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
- Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841,  
LL. B.
- Gulielmus-Pitt Preble, Bowd. 1840,  
LL. B.
- Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841,  
LL. B.
- \* Henricus Shippen, Neo-Cæs. 1839,  
LL. B. [<sup>1842</sup>]
- Jacobus Smith, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
- Thomas-Mel Sprague, Neo-Cæs.  
1840, LL. B.
- Ludovicus-Sandford Thomas, Ala-  
bam. 1840, LL. B.
- Samuel Titcomb, LL. B.
- Thomas-Harris Towner, LL. B.
- Franciscus Tukey, LL. B.
- Johannes-Nathanael Walthall, Ala-  
bam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
- Thomas-Hale Williams, LL. B.
- Oscar-Fitzallan Wisner, LL. B.
- Franciscus-Gulielmus Worthington,  
LL. B. <sup>29</sup>
- 1844.
- Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL. B.
- Gulielmus Baker, LL. B.
- Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL. B.
- Lincoln-Flagg Brigham, Dart. 1842,  
LL. B.
- Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842, LL. B.
- Gulielmus Curry, LL. B.
- Gulielmus-Pitt Eaton, Yal. 1837 et  
Mr. Yal., LL. B.
- Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839 et  
Mr. Amherst., LL. B.
- Curtis Field, LL. B.
- Archibaldus-Gulielmus Hamilton,  
LL. B.
- Joel-Josephus Jones, LL. B.

- Gulielmus-Seymour Kerchochan, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1842, LL. B.  
 Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL. B.  
 Thomas McCredy, LL. B.  
 Robertus McIlwain, LL. B.  
 Carolus-Stuart McRae, LL. B.  
 Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL. B.  
 Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashv., LL. B.  
 Oscar Miles, LL. B.  
 Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL. B.  
 Owen-Glendour Peabody, Dart. 1842, LL. B.  
 Gulielmus-Ware Peck, Viridimont. 1841, LL. B.  
 Sedgwick-Louriottis Plummer, LL. B.  
 Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL. B.  
 Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL. B.  
 Edvardus Young, LL. B.
- 1845.
- Gulielmus-Wright Adams, Carol. Austral. 1842, LL. B.  
 Samuel-Greene Arnold, Bruu. 1841, LL. B.  
 Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL. B.  
 Eugenius Batchelder, LL. B.  
 Carolus Bishop, LL. B.  
 Ephraimus-Ward Bond, Amherst., LL. B.  
 Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL. B.  
 Alphonsus Coburn, Watervill., LL. B.  
 Jabez-Lafayette-Monroe Curry, LL. B.  
 Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL. B.  
 Elijia-Livingston Davis, LL. B.  
 Stephanus-Devalson Dillaye, LL. B.  
 Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd. 1843, LL. B.
- Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL. B.  
 Samuel-Lloyd Fleming, LL. B.  
 Gulielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL. B.  
 Thomas-Lindsay Gillespie, Neo-Cæs., LL. B.  
 Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843, LL. B.  
 Lutherus-Blodgett Guernsey, LL. B.  
 Benjamin Haskell, LL. B.  
 Rutherford-Birchard Hayes, Kenyon., LL. B.  
 Gulielmus-Connell Hedges, LL. B.  
 Benjamin-Franklin Latham, LL. B.  
 Gulielmus Liddle, LL. B.  
 Harrison-Van-Rensselaer Lord, Bruu. 1843, LL. B.  
 P.-Bowen Mauran, LL. B.  
 Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Joseph., LL. B.  
 Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL. B.  
 Antonius-Armand Peniston, LL. B.  
 Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL. B.  
 Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL. B.  
 Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal. 1841, LL. B.  
 Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL. B.  
 Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Georgiopol., LL. B.  
 Henricus-Churchill Semple, Gul. et Mar., LL. B.  
 Gulielmus Stanton, Jefferson. Penn., LL. B.  
 Georgius Walker, Dart., LL. B.  
 Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-Cæs. 1842, LL. B.  
 Georgius-Washington Wollaston, LL. B.

## CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS  
GRADU HONORARIO SUNT DONATI.

<p>1703. * <i>Thomas Wells</i>, Mr. *1704</p> <p>1709. * <i>Jared Eliot</i>, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal. *1703</p> <p>1710. * <i>Johannes James</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1711. * <i>Samuel Andrew</i>, Yal. 1711, Mr. et Yal.</p> <p>1712. * <i>Thomas Bridg</i>, Mr. *1710</p> <p>1720. * <i>Experience Mayhew</i>, Mr. *1703 * <i>Judah Monis</i>, Mr., Heb. Præceptor *1704 * <i>Daniel Neal</i>, Mr. *1743</p> <p>1723. * <i>Josephus Willard</i>, Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal. *1723</p> <p>1724. * <i>Gulielmus Brintnal</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. * <i>Pelag Heath</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. * <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *1709</p> <p>1732. * <i>Samuel Whittlesey</i>, Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1703</p> <p>1738. * <i>Daniel Bliss</i>, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal. *1704</p>	<p>1742. * <i>Henricus-Hans Hanson</i>, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.</p> <p>1743. * <i>Samuel Steel</i>, Yal. 1737, Mr.</p> <p>1744. * <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i>, Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Yal., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1007</p> <p>1747. * <i>GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i>, Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Nov. Ebor. 1761, D. C. L. Oxon. 1766, LL. D. Yal., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerump. Fœd. Senator, Coll. Nov. Ebor. Præses, S. R. S. *1012</p> <p>1750. * <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i>, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 *1000</p> <p>1753. * <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i>, Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Gul. et Mar. 1756, U. J. D. S.-Andr. 1759, D. C. L. Oxon. 1762, A. R. S. Paris. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Petrop. et Gott. S., Acadd. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. S., S. P. Manc. et S. R. H. Matrit. S., M. S. Lond. et M. S. Reg. Paris. Soc. hon., S. P. A. Præs., A. A. S., apud Aul. Gall. Legat., Reip. Penn. Præs. *1709 * <i>Gulielmus Johnson</i>, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Oxon. et Cant.</p>
--	--

1754.

- \* Jonathan Fitch, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Samuel Hopkins, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D. Yal. <sup>1811</sup>
- \* David Ripley, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1785</sup>
- \* Ezra Stiles, Yal. 1746, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D. Edinb. 1765 et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1784, LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1784, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., Yal. Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præses <sup>1794</sup>
- \* HENRICUS MARCHANT, Mr. et Penn., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid., LL. D. Yal. 1792 <sup>1795</sup>
- \* Nathansel Rogers, Glasc. 1755, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Whitwell, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. <sup>1781</sup>

1763.

- \* Johannes Greenough, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Ebenezer Grosvenor, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1780</sup>
- \* Gideon Hawley, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1807</sup>
- \* Ephraimus Hide, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1782</sup>
- \* Johannes Huntington, Neo-Cæs. 1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. <sup>1768</sup>
- \* Zephanias Leonard, Yal. 1758, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1793 <sup>1816</sup>
- \* GULIELMUS PARKER, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. <sup>1781</sup>
- \* Gulielmus Tennent, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. <sup>1777</sup>

1756.

- \* Sethus Norton, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1768</sup>
- \* Sethus Pomeroy, Yal. 1753, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor
- \* Jonathan Wells, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal. et Yal. Tutor

1758.

- \* Nathanael Potter, Neo-Cæs. 1753, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- \* Josias Sherman, Neo-Cæs. 1754, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765

1760.

- \* Jacobus Grealon, Yal. 1754, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1773</sup>
- \* Chandler Robbins, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. Dart. 1792 et Edinb. <sup>1799</sup>

1761.

- \* Gulielmus Crawford, Neo-Cæs. 1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- \* Alexander Cuming, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1760 <sup>1768</sup>
- \* Timotheus Jones, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Samuel Macclintock, Neo-Cæs. 1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S. T. D. Yal. 1791 <sup>1804</sup>
- \* Andreas Rowland, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Samuel Stillman, Mr. et Brun. 1769, S. T. D. Brun. 1788, S. P. A. S. <sup>1807</sup>
- \* Johannes Hotchkiss, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1772 et Dart. 1773
- \* Matthæus Merriam, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1797</sup>
- \* Robertus Rogerson, Mr. <sup>1790</sup>
- \* Andreas Storrs, Yal. 1760, Mr. et Yal.

1766.

- \* Samuel Fitch, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Daniel Little, Mr., A. A. S. <sup>1801</sup>
- \* STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ. Lond. Præst. Urb

1767.

- \* Samuel Blair, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S. T. D. Phil., S. P. A. S. <sup>1818</sup>

1762.

- \* Carolus Gordon, Aberd. 1759, Mr.

- \* **Petrus Livius**, Mr., S. R. S., Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. 1768. \*1790
- \* **Caleb Barnum**, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1776
- \* **Josephus Kidder**, Yal. 1764, Mr. et Yal. \*1819
- \* **Johannes Lathrop**, Neo-Cæs. 1763, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1785, A. A. S. \*1816
- \* **Gulielmus Southmayd**, Yal. 1761, Mr. et Yal. 1769.
- \* **Johannes-Chester Williams**, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal.
- \* **Simcon Williams**, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1816
- 1770.
- \* **Manasses Cutler**, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Yal. 1791, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S. \*1823
- \* **Elija Fitch**, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. \*1788
- \* **Benjamin West**, Mr. et Brun. 1770 et Dart. 1782, LL. D. Brun. 1792, Brun. Math. et Astron. Prof. et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S. \*1813
- 1771.
- \* **Johannes Bacon**, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A. A. S. \*1820
- \* **Johannes Cuming**, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1786
- \* **Naphthali Dagget**, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal., S. T. P. Yal. et Yal. Præses, S. T. D. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1774 \*1780
- \* **Eliphalet Williams**, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. Yal. \*1808
- 1772.
- \* **Gulielmus Gordon**, Mr. et Yal. 1773, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 \*1807
- \* **NATHANIEL NILES**, Neo-Cæs. 1766, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart. 1791, S. H. S., Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- 1773.
- \* **Josephus Howe**, Yal. 1785, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor \*1778
- \* **Thomas Melvill**, Neo-Cæs. 1769, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- 1775.
- \* **Johannes Chester**, Yal. 1766, Mr. et Yal.
- \* **Ebenezer Huntington**, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal.
- 1776.
- \* **Johannes Parke**, Mr. et Brun. 1776 et Phil.
- \* **JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURNES**, et Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.
- \* **GEORGIUS WASHINGTON**, LL. D. et Yal. 1781 et Brun. 1790 et Phil. et Wash., Exercituum Amer. Fœd. Imperator, A. A. et S. P. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses \*1799
- 1777.
- \* **Johannes Porter**, Yal. 1770, Mr. et Yal.
- 1779.
- \* **GEORGIUS CAROT**, Mr., A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1823
- \* **Benjamin Chaplin**, et Yal. 1778, Mr. Yal.
- \* **Timotheus Danielson**, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., A. A. S.
- \* **Horatius Gates**, LL. D. \*1806
- \* **Robertus Gates**
- \* **Gulielmus Greenough**, Yal. 1774, Mr. et Yal. \*1831
- \* **Josephus de Valnois**, LL. D.
- 1780.
- \* **Richardus Cranch**, Mr., A. A. S. \*1811
- \* **BENJAMIN LINCOLN**, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. \*1810
- \* **Johannes Smith**, Dart. 1773, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1797, Dart. Tutor, Dart. Lat. et Græc. et Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof., S. T. D. Brun. 1803 \*1809
- \* **JACOBUS SULLIVAN**, Mr., LL. D.



- Brun. 1799, A. A. S., S. H. Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. \*1809
- \* JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D. Dart. 1789, Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses. \*1790  
1781.
- \* ARTHURUS LEE, LL. D., M. D. Edinb. 1752, S. R. et A. A. et S. P. A. S., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. \*1799
- \* SAMUEL LEONARD, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 \*1807
- \* OLIVER LEWIS, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal.
- \* CÆSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE, LL. D. et Dart. 1782, A. A. et S. P. A. S., Aul. Gall. apud Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. \*1791
- \* SEIHTUS READ, Brun. 1770, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1786  
1782.
- \* JOSEPHUS BARKER, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1805 \*1810
- \* ADONIRAM JUDSON, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. \*1828  
1784.
- \* THOMAS CHESTER, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor
- \* EBENEZER CRAFT, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.
- \* LAFAYETTE, Marchio, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S. \*1884
- \* DWIGHT FOSTER, Brun. 1774, Mr. et Brun., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.
- \* EDMUNDUS FOSTER, Yal. 1778, Mr. et Yal. 1786 \*1828  
1785.
- \* LOAMMI BALDWIN, Mr., A. A. S. \*1807
- \* DANIEL FOSTER, Dart. 1777, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1787 \*1796
- \* SAMUEL HINCKLEY, Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal. \*1840
- \* JOSIAS READ, Brun. 1775, Mr. et Brun., et Yal. 1781
- \* JOHANNES WILLIAMS, Mr. et Yal. 1781  
1786.
- \* ROYALL FLINT, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. \*1797
- \* APOLLON LEONARD, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 \*1799
- \* GULIELMUS LITTLE, Yal. 1777, Mr. et Yal.  
Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. et Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun. Hist. Nat. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. et S. P. A. S., SS. LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston., S. M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Scient. Lit. Eleg. Art. ac Commerc. Massil. Soc. Corresp.  
1787.
- \* JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. et Yal. 1787, M. D. 1810, M. M. S. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub., LL. D. 1817 \*1828
- \* JOHANNES FOSTER, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., S. T. D. 1815 \*1828
- \* JEREMIAS HILL, Mr. \*1828
- \* THOMAS-BRAND HOLLIS, LL. D., S. R. et A. S. et A. A. S. \*1804
- \* GULIELMUS HULL, Yal. 1772, Mr. et Yal., Territ. Michig. Gub. \*1828
- \* DAVID HUMPHREYS, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783 et Columb., LL. D. Brun. 1802 et Dart. 1804, apud Aul. Lusit. et Hisp. Legat., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. L. P. q. Bathon. et S. R. S. \*1818
- \* THOMAS JEFFERSON, Gulielm. et Mar. 1762, LL. D. et Yal. 1786 et Brun. 1787 et Neo-Cæs. 1791, A. A. S., S. P. A. Præses, Reip. Virg. Gub., apud Aul. Gall. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Vice-Præses et Præses \*1838
- \* EBENEZER PEMBERTON, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs. Tutor, LL. D. Alleg. 1817 \*1828
- \* JONATHAN WILLIAMS, Mr., S. H. et S. P. A. S. \*1818  
1788.
- \* GRANVILLE SHARP, LL. D. et Brun. 1786, A. A. et S. P. A. S. \*1818
- \* CORNELIUS WATERS, Dart. 1774, Mr. et Dart. \*1824

1789.

- \* *Johannes Robinson*, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. \*1822  
 \* *Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere*, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.  
 \* *Gulielmus Woodbridge*, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal.

1790.

- \* *Nathanael Adams*, Dart. 1775, Mr. et Dart.  
 \* *JOHANNES JAY*, Columb. 1784 et Mr. Columb., LL. D. et Brun. 1794, Cong. Amer. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Extraord., Reipub. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub. \*1829  
 \* *Johannes-Coakley Lettsom*, M. D. et Lugd. Bat., LL. D. Brun. 1794, SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et S. A. et Coll. Med. Lond. et Edinb. S., S. M. Lond. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S. \*1810

- \* *Petrus-Schuyler Livingston*, et Columb. 1788 et Yal. 1789 et Neo-Cæs. 1789 et Mr. Columb. 1791 \*1807  
 \* *Jacobus Lloyd*, M. D., M. M. S. et S. P. A. S. \*1810  
 \* *Samuel Shaw*, Mr., A. A. S. \*1794  
 \* *Moses Swoat*, Mr. \*1823

1791.

- \* *Josias Bartlett*, M. B., M. D. 1809, M. S. S. et A. A. et S. H. S. \*1820  
 \* *Johannes Gardiner*, Mr. et Glasc. 1755 \*1728  
 \* *Ann Spalding*, Yal. 1778, Mr. \*1811

1792.

- \* *Thomas Davidson*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 \* *ALEXANDER HAMILTON*, Mr. Columb. 1788, LL. D. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brun. 1792, A. A. et S. P. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Thesaur. Secret. \*1804  
 \* *Abiel Holmes*, Yal. 1783, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D. Edinb., S. H.

et A. A. et S. P. A. S., LL. D. Alleg. 1822 \*1827

- \* *Johannes Kemp*, Mr., S. T. D. et Columb. 1802  
 \* *Samuel Langton*, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. \*1794  
 \* *Samuel Sumner*, Dart. 1786, Mr. et Dart. \*1827

1793.

- \* *Thomas Holt*, Yal. 1784, Mr. et Yal. \*1826  
 \* *Hall Jackson*, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1797  
 \* *Isaacus Senter*, Mr. Brun. 1787, M. D. et Yal. 1792, S. H. et M. M. S. et S. P. A. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. \*1799  
 \* *Carolus Stockbridge*, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1806

1794.

- \* *Elija Brigham*, Dart. 1788, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1792  
 \* *Johannes Haygarth*, M. D., A. A. S.  
 \* *Josua Toulmin*, Mr. Brun. 1769, S. T. D.

1796.

- \* *Peleg Spragus*, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart.

1797.

- \* *Clark Brown*, et Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1794 et Dart. 1799 et Brun. 1803  
 \* *Daniel Davis*, Mr., S. H. S.

1800.

- \* *Ebenezer Fitch*, Yal. 1777 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D., Yal. Tutor, Gulielm. Præses, S. H. S.  
 \* *Johannes Nichols*, LL. D.

1801.

- \* *Josephus Dana*, Yal. 1760 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. \*1827  
 \* *Jonathan Macey*, Brun. 1787 et Mr. Brun., S. T. D., Brun. Tutor, S. T. P. Brun., Brun. et Concord. et Univ. Carolin. Austr. Præses \*1820  
 \* *CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH*, Oxon. 1792, Mr. et Oxon. et J. C. D. Oxon., S. H. S., Baronettus 1820 \*1844

1802.

- \* *Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D.  
 \* *Nathanael Bowditch*, Mr., LL. D. 1816, Socius, A. A. Præses, S. P. A. et S. R. Lond. et Edinb. et Dubl. et Berolin., et S. Astron. Lond. et Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon. \*1822  
 \* *Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D.  
 \* *Johannes McKesson*, Dickinson. 1792, Mr.  
*Benjamin Shurtleff*, Brun. 1796, Mr. et Brun. et Illin. 1834, M. B. 1802, M. D. 1810 et Shurtleff. 1843, M. M. S. S.  
 \* *Josias Whitney*, Yal. 1752 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. \*1824

1803.

- \* *Nathanael Bowen*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. et Carol. Austral. \*1820  
 \* *Elias-Hasket Derby*, Mr., S. H. S. \*1826  
 \* *Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gardiner*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. \*1830  
 \* *Edwardus Jenner*, LL. D., M. D., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. et S. H. S. \*1823  
 \* *CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCENY*, LL. D., apud Rempub. Gall. Legat. \*1825  
 \* *Michael Walsh*, Mr. \*1840  
*Jacobus Welch*, et Transylv.

1804.

- \* *Johannes-Nelson Abbel*, Neo-Cæs. 1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S. T. D. \*1819  
 \* *Samuel-Ayer Bradley*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. \*1844  
*Gardiner-Braman Perry*, Concord. 1804, Mr. et Concord., Concord. Tutor, S. T. D. Concord.  
*DANIEL WEBSTER*, Dart. 1801, Mr. et Dart., LL. D. 1824 et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823 et Columb. 1824, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator et Secret. Polit.

1805.

- \* *SIMEON STRONG*, Yal. 1756 et Mr.

Yal., LL. D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1806.

- \* *Nathanael Amory*, Mr. \*1843  
*Henricus Colman*, et Dart. 1805  
 \* *Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794, Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S. T. Prof., S. T. D. et Concord. 1806 \*1823  
 \* *JOHANNES MARSHALL*, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn., apud Remp. Gall. Legat., Rerumpub. Fæd. Secret. Polit. et Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. S. \*1824  
 \* *GULIELMUS PATERSON*, Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL. D. et Dart. 1806 et Neo-Cæs., Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S. \*1806

1807.

- Calvinus Briggs*, Gulielm. 1803 et Mr. Gulielm., Mr. et M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.  
*Georgius-Cheynes Shattuck*, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M. B. Dart. 1806, M. D. Penn. 1807, A. A. S., M. M. S. Præses  
 \* *JEREMIAS SMITH*, Rutger, 1780, LL. D. et Dart. 1804, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. \*1843

*Johannes-Adams Smith*, et Columb.  
*Johannes-Langdon Sullivan*, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.

- \* *Georgius Thorndike*, et Bowd. 1806 et Mr. Bowd.  
 \* *Nicolaus Tillinghast*, Mr. et Brun. 1793 \*1818  
 \* *Benjamin Vaughan*, LL. D. et Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Edinb. et M. M. S. S. \*1820

1808.

- \* *EGBERTUS BENAON*, Columb. 1765 et Mr. Columb., Concord. Tutor, LL. D. et Concord. 1799 et Dart. 1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Circ. Jurid.

- Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Henshaw*, et Mediob. 1808, S. T. D. Mediob.
- \* *Josua Huntington*, Yal. 1804, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Henricus-Stearns Newcomb*, et Dart. 1807
- \* *Benjamin-Lynde Oliver*, Mr. et Dart. 1824, M. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S. S. \*1830
- \* *Carolus Smith*, et Dart. 1808
- Nathanael-Ruggles Smith*, et Dart. 1808
- \* *Jacobus Thacher*, Mr., M. D. 1810 et Dart. 1810, M. M. S. et A. A. S. \*1844
- 1809.
- \* *Eli-Porter Ashmun*, Mr. et Mediob. 1807, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.
- \* *Asa Bullard*, Dart. 1793, Mr. et Dart., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
- \* *Andreas Lee*, Yal. 1766, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D.
- Reuben-Dimond Mussey*, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M. D. Penn. 1809 et Dart., Dart. Chir. et Obst. et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. S.
- Samuel Myers*, et *Gulielm.* et *Mar. Daniel Parker*, Dart. 1801, Mr.
- Augustus Peabody*, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart.
- 1810.
- \* *Jesse Appleton*, Dart. 1792 et Mr. Dart., S. T. D. et Dart., A. A. S., Bowd. Præses \*1819
- Josias-Parsons Cooke*, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart.
- \* *Timotheus Dwight*, Yal. 1769 et Mr. Yal., LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1789, A. A. et S. H. S., in Coll. Yal. Tutor et S. T. P. et Præses
- \* *Shirley Erving*, Mr., M. M. S. S. \*1818
- \* *Fredericus Hall*, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1806, Tutor et M. D. Dart., Mediob. et Wash. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Columbian. Chem. et Min. Prof., A. A. S., in Coll. Mount-Hope Præses, LL. D. Dart. 1841 \*1843
- Jacobus Kent*, Yal. 1781 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Dart. 1819 et Columb. 1797 et in eodem Jur. et Leg. Prof., S. P. A. S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancellarius
- \* *Theodorus Sedowick*, Yal. 1765 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1799, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1818
- \* *Samuel-Stanhope Smith*, Neo-Cæs. 1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-Cæs., LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1783, S. P. A. S., Neo-Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor. Prof. et Præses \*1819
- \* *Grosvenor Tarbell*, Yal. 1793, Mr. et Yal. 1806, M. M. S. S.
- Samuel-Sumner Wilde*, Dart. 1789, Mr., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., LL. D. 1841 et Bowd. 1817, A. A. S.
- 1811.
- \* *Ass Bucknam*, Dart. 1806, Mr. et Dart., M. M. S. S.
- \* *Timotheus Child*, M. D., M. M. S. S.
- Fredericus-Hersey Davis*
- \* *Rogerus Griswold*, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub. \*1812
- \* *Thomas Kittredge*, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1819
- \* *Josephus Lathrop*, Yal. 1754 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. et Yal., A. A. S. \*1820
- \* *Warren Peirce*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart.
- \* *Erastus Sergeant*, M. D., M. M. S. S.
- 1812.
- Gualterus Channing*, M. D. et Penn. 1809, Obstet. Prælector, Obstet. et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. S.
- \* *Alexander-Viels Griswold*, S. T. D. et Brun. 1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811 \*1843
- Josephus-Gardner Swift*, Mr. et Brun. 1811 et Yal. 1817, S. P. A. S.

1813.

- \* Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S. Vice-Præses, S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. hon. -1843

1814.

- \* Thomas Carlyle, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun.  
 \* Humphredus Hobson, et Dart. 1814  
 \* Elija Morse, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun.  
 \* Proctor Peirce, Dart. 1796, Mr. et Dart.  
 \* *Henricus-Fredericus Quitman*, S.T.D. -1823  
 \* Josephus Sumner, Yal. 1759 et Mr. Yal. et Dart. 1792, S. T. D. et Carol. Austral.  
 Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., Gall. et Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* GULIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL. D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. S. -1827  
 \* Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr.

1815.

- \* *Johannes-Emerý Abbot*, Bowd. 1810, Mr. et Bowd. -1818  
 \* Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart. 1814  
 Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., M. D. 1826 et Brun. 1826, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Abrahamus Haskell, M. D., M. M. S. Vice-Præses  
*Gulielmus Millimore*, Dart. 1798, Mr. et Dart.  
 REUEL WILLIAMS, Mr. et Bowd. 1820, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

1816.

- Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Dart. 1810, Mr. et Dart., M. D. 1816  
*Gulielmus Cogswell*, Dart. 1811, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1816, S. T. D. Gulielm. 1833, Dart. Hist. et Educationis Nation. Prof.  
 Robertus Hare, M. D., Penn. Chem. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S.  
 Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr.

- Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr. et Dart.  
*Johannes-Burt Wright*, Brun. 1806, Mr. et Brun.

1817.

- Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817  
 Samuel-McGregore Burnside, Dart. 1805, Mr. et Dart.  
 JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788 et Mr. Yal. 1796, LL. D. et Bowd. 1815 et Dart. 1823, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, S. H. S.  
 \* JACOBUS MONROE, Gulielm. et Mar. 1775, LL. D. et Dart. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin. Gub., apud Aul. Gall. et Brit. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Milit. et Præses -1821  
 \* *Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer*, Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Bowd. Tutor -1844  
 \* Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M. D., LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscrip. et Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et M. M. S. S. -1820

1818.

- Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Penn. 1817  
 \* Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S. H. et A. A. S.  
 \* Petrus Bryant, Mr. Gulielm. 1806, M. D., M. M. S. S. -1828  
 \* Hugo Burghart, Yal. 1787, M. D., M. M. S. S. -1828  
 Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus Dawson, Mr. 1829  
 Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Lit. Sac. Præsl. et Prof.  
 \* Yorick-Sterne Gordon, et Concord. 1818  
 Robertus Gracie, et Columb. 1818 et Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal. 1825  
 Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd.  
 Georgius-Stillman Hill, Dart. 1818  
 \* GULIELMUS JOHNSON, Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. et S. H. S.

- \* BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs.  
1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D.,  
Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. \*1822
- Henricus-Kemble Oliver, et Dart.  
1818
- Jonathan Phillips, Mr.  
David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et Brun.  
Addison Scarle, et Dart. 1816, Mr.  
1820 et Dart.
- \* Gulielmus Wells, S. T. D.
- \* Noah Worcester, Mr. Dart. 1791,  
S. T. D. \*1827

1819.

- \* Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.  
\*1824
- Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,  
Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston,  
A. A. S.
- \* JOSEPHUS-CORREA DE SERRA, LL. D.,  
A. A. et S. P. A. S., Lusitan.  
Aul. Legat. apud Resp. Amer.  
Fœd. \*1822
- \* Samuel Davis, Mr., S. H. S.
- \* Robertus Hall, S. T. D. \*1821
- Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et Mr.  
Yal., S. T. D., Ling. Prof. in  
Univ. Viridimont., Hist. Eccles.  
Prof. in Acad. Theol. And.
- Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.  
Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D., S. P. A.  
et S. H. S.

1820.

- Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr. et  
Dart. et Mediob. 1822
- Rodney-Smith Church, Concord.  
1816, Mr. et Concord.
- Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816, Mr. et  
Brun.
- \* Petrus-Stephanus Du Ponceau,  
LL. D., S. H. et A. A. S., S. P. A.  
Præses, Acad. Scient. et Lit. Pa-  
norm. Soc. \*1824
- Romeo Elton, Brun. 1813, Mr. et  
Brun., Brun. Ling. et Lit. Lat.  
et Græc. Prof., S. T. D. Nashv.  
1842
- Hall-Jackson Kelley, Mediob. 1813,  
Mr. et Mediob.

- \* Franciscus-Adrianus Van der Kemp,  
LL. D., A. A. S.
- \* Lea Messer, Brun. 1790 et Mr.  
Brun., LL. D. Viridimont. 1812,  
S. T. D. et Brun. 1806, Brun.  
Tutor et Ling. Lat. et Math. et  
Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses \*1820
- Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et Mr.  
Dart., M. D. et Dart., M. M. S. S.
- Gulielmus-Durkee Williamson, Brun.  
1804, Mr. et Brun., S. H. S.
- Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Yal.  
1811, Mr. et Yal., A. A. et  
S. H. S., S. R. Geog. Lond. Soc.  
Cor.

1821.

- Johannes Haslam, Mr.
- Elisæus Hinds, Gulielm. 1805, Mr. et  
Gulielm.
- \* Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Gulielm.  
1812
- Samuel-Holden Parsons, Yal. 1819 et  
Mr. Yal.
- Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804, Mr. et  
Yal. 1820
- \* Theodorus Woodward, M. D. et  
Mediob. 1821 \*1840

1822.

- \* Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr. et  
Yal.
- Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr.
- EDVARDUS COPLESTON, S. T. D.,  
S. R. S., Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Præ-  
pos.
- \* Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr. et  
Dart. \*1842
- \* Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791, LL. D.  
et Columb. 1825 et Yal., A. A. S.
- Thomas Hewson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
- \* Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786 et Mr.  
Brun., M. D. et Brun. 1819,  
M. M. S. et S. H. S.
- \* JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, LL. D.,  
S. R. S., Univ. Glasc. Rect.,  
Eques Auratus \*1822
- Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811, Mr. et  
Brun.
- Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Yal. 1819,  
Mr. et Yal.
- \* Elisæus-Scott Williams, Yal. 1775,  
Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806 \*1845



1823.

- \* Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr. Yal., LL. D.  
 Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun. 1814, M. D. et Brun. 1817, M. M. S. Vice-Præses  
 Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr. et Dart., M. D. 1826 et Dart., M. M. S. S., Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
 \* Gulielmus Whittridge, Mr. Yal. 1791, M. D.

1824.

- \* Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1827  
 Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820, Mr. et Brun.  
 Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr.  
 \* Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. \*1822  
 Calvinus Thomas, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 \* GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821 et Rutger. 1830, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus \*1824

1825.

- \* Benjamin Billings, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1842  
 HENRICUS CLAY, LL. D. et Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont. 1839, Transylv. Leg. et Pol. Prof., Legat. Extraord. Gandav. missus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pace, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Senator, S. H. S.  
 Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brun. 1821, Mr. et Brun.  
 Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart.  
 Gulielmus Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Manuel Moreno, M. D., S. H. S.  
 \* Nathanael Potter, M. D., M. M. S. S. \*1843  
 Sylvanus Thayer, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart.  
 HENRICUS WHEATON, Brun. 1802, Mr. et Brun., LL. D. Brun. 1819, apud Aul. Boruss. Legat., S. P. A. S., Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Soc. Cor.

- \* Johannes Wickham, LL. D., S. P. A. S.

1826.

- \* ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronettus 1804, Præfect. Nav. Brit., S. H. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Gaston, Neo-Cæs. 1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1835, S. P. A. S. \*1844  
 Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826  
 Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et Columb. 1826  
 Sherman Leland, Mr.  
 Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat. Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator, A. A. et S. P. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822, Mr. et Brun. \*1824  
 \* Henricus Sargent, Mr. \*1844  
 Abrahamus-Rand Thompson, M. D. et Dart. 1815, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Daniel Thurber, M. D. et Brun. 1825, M. M. S. S.

1827.

- Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart.  
 Petrus Bachi, J. U. D. Univ. Panorm., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Cor., Mr., Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit. Præceptor  
 \* Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr. \*1828  
 Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Ling. et Lit. Lat. Prof.  
 Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr. et Yal. 1808  
 Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, et Yal. 1826, Mr. Yal.  
 \* Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et Viridimont. 1823  
 Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb., M. D. Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Wash. Chem. et Min. Prof., S. H. S.  
 \* BUSHROD WASHINGTON, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1803 et Penn., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. S. \*1829  
 Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Columb. 1827 et Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Columb.



1828.

Thomas-Douglass Gregg, et Amherst.  
1828Henricus Watson, et Wash. 1828  
Georgius-Richardus-Minot Withing-  
ton, Viridimont. 1825, Mr. et  
Viridimont. et M. D. Viridimont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.  
Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rum-  
ford., A. A. S., Acad. Scient. et  
Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.Franciscus Wayland, Concord. 1813  
et Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Con-  
cord. 1827, et in eodem Math. et  
Phil. Nat. Prof., Brun. Præses  
et Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof.,  
A. A. et S. P. A. S.Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Virid-  
imont. 1829

1831.

Ivers-Jacobus Austin  
Gulielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr.\*Barker Burnell, Mr. \*1843  
Jereias Day, Yal. 1795 et Mr. Yal.  
et Mr. Gulielm. 1798, S. T. D. et  
Concord. 1818, LL. D. Mediob.  
1817, Gulielm. et Yal. Tutor,  
Yal. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et  
PræsesHenricus-Alexander-Scammell Dear-  
born, Gul. et Mar. 1803, Mr.,  
A. A. et S. H. S.\*JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON, LL. D. et  
Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Columb. 1818,  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. District.  
Jurid.\*Petrus-Augustus Jay, Columb. 1794,  
LL. D. et Columb. 1835 \*1843RICHARDUS WHATELY, S. T. D., Coll.  
Alban. Oxon. Præpos., Archepisc.  
Dubl., S. R. S.

1832.

WASHINGTON IRVING, Mr. Columb.  
1821, LL. D. et Columb. 1829,  
S. P. A. et S. H. S., J. C. D.  
Oxon., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat.Carolus-Chauncy Sewall, Mr. et Bowd.  
1837

\*JONATHAN SEWELL, LL. D., Canad.

Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid.  
Princ., S. P. A. et S. H. S. \*1839

1833.

\*ANDREAS JACKSON, LL. D., Territ.  
Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerum-  
pub. Fæd. Senator et Præses  
\*1848

1834.

JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812 et Mr. Yal.  
1822, LL. D., Reip. Mass. Gub.,  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator  
Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M. D. et  
Dart. 1833Christophorus Dunkin, Tutor  
Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd. 1817,  
LL. D. et Amherst. 1845, Leg.  
Prof. Royall.\*EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs.  
1781 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D.  
et Columb. 1823 et Transylv.  
1824, Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat et  
Secret. Polit., apud Aul. Gall.  
Legat. \*1838

1835.

Franciscus Sales, Mr., Ling. Hisp.  
et Gall. Præceptor\*SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs. 1788  
et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Yal.  
1824 et Neo-Cæs., Reip. Nov.  
Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
Princ., Rerumpub. Fæd. Nav.  
Secret. et Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1843

1836.

LUDOVICUS CASS, LL. D., Territ.  
Mich. Gub., S. H. S., Rerumpub.  
Fæd. Milit. Sec. et apud Aul.  
Gall. Legat.Carolus-Josephus-Antonijs Mitter-  
maier, LL. D., Heidelberg. Prof.

1837.

Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, LL. D.  
Josephus Tilden, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.

1838.

Fredericus Howes, Mr.  
Thomas Robbins, Yal. 1796, Mr. Yal.  
et Gulielm., S. T. D.

1839.

Orville Dewey, Gulielm. 1814, S. T. D.

\* *Jacobus Grahame*, LL. D. <sup>1842</sup>  
*Johannes McLEAN*, LL. D., Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

## 1840.

*Carolus-Augustus Dewey*, Gulielm.  
 1811 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. D.,  
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
*Edvardus Hitchcock*, Mr. Yal. 1818,  
 LL. D., Amherst. Chem. et Hist.  
 Nat. Prof. et Præses, A. A. S.  
*Marcus Morton*, Brun. 1804 et Mr.  
 Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1826,  
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
 Vico-Gub. et Gub.  
*Theodorus Parker*, Mr.  
*Richardus-Kidder Randolph*, Mr.

## 1841.

*Carolus-Henricus Davis*, Mr.  
*Mark Hopkins*, Gulielm. 1824 et Mr.  
 Gulielm., S. T. D. et Dart. 1837,  
 M. D. Gulielm., Gulielm. Tutor  
 et Phil. Mor. et Rhet. Prof. et  
 Præses, A. A. S.  
*Carolus Hudson*, Mr.  
*Franciscus-Xavier Martin*, LL. D.,  
 Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
*Barnas Sears*, Brun. 1825 et Mr.  
 Brun., S. T. D., Acad. Theol.  
 Newton. Prof.  
*Jacobus Thompson*, Brun. 1799 et  
 Mr. Brun. et Gulielm. 1803 et  
 Dart. 1806, S. T. D.

## 1842.

*Gulielmus-Cranch Bond*, Mr.  
*Samuel Hubbard*, Yal. 1802 et Mr.  
 Yal., LL. D. et Yal., Reip. Mass.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
*Lucius-Manlius Sargent*, Mr.

## 1843.

*Johannes Codman*, Mr.  
*Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield*,  
 Mr.  
*Ebenezer Francis*, Mr., *Thesaurarius*  
*Gulielmus-Muhlenburg Heister*, Mr.  
*Alphonsus Potter*, Concord. 1818 et  
 Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Kenyon,  
 Concord. Tutor, Concord. Math.  
 et Nat. Phil. Prof., Concord.  
 Eth. et Dial. Prof.  
*Daniel Sharp*, Mr. Brun. 1811, S. T. D.  
 et Brun. 1828  
*Gulielmus Smyth*, Cantab. 1787 et  
 Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist.  
 Recent. Prof., LL. D.  
*Thomas-Wren Ward*, Mr., *Thesauri-*  
*rius*

## 1844.

*Nathan Appleton*, Mr.  
*Hosea Ballou* (2dus), Mr.  
*Georgius-Nixon Briggs*, Gulielm.  
 1828 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. D.  
 et Amherst. 1845, Reip. Mass.  
 Gub.  
*Asa Gray*, Mr., M. D. Univ. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1831, Acad. Imp. Leopold-  
 Carol. Naturæ Curios. Vratialis.  
 et Bonns et Societatis Bot. Reg.  
 Ratisbon. S. Cor.  
*Carolus Lyell*, LL. D. et Concord.  
 1841, S. R. S.  
*Edwards-Amasa Park*, Brun. 1826,  
 S. T. D., Amherst. Phil. Mor. et  
 Metaph. Prof., Acad. Theol.  
 Andov. Rhet. Sanct. Prof.  
*Johannes Sergeant*, LL. D. et Dick-  
 inson. 1826  
*Robertus-Cassie Waterston*, Mr.

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

---

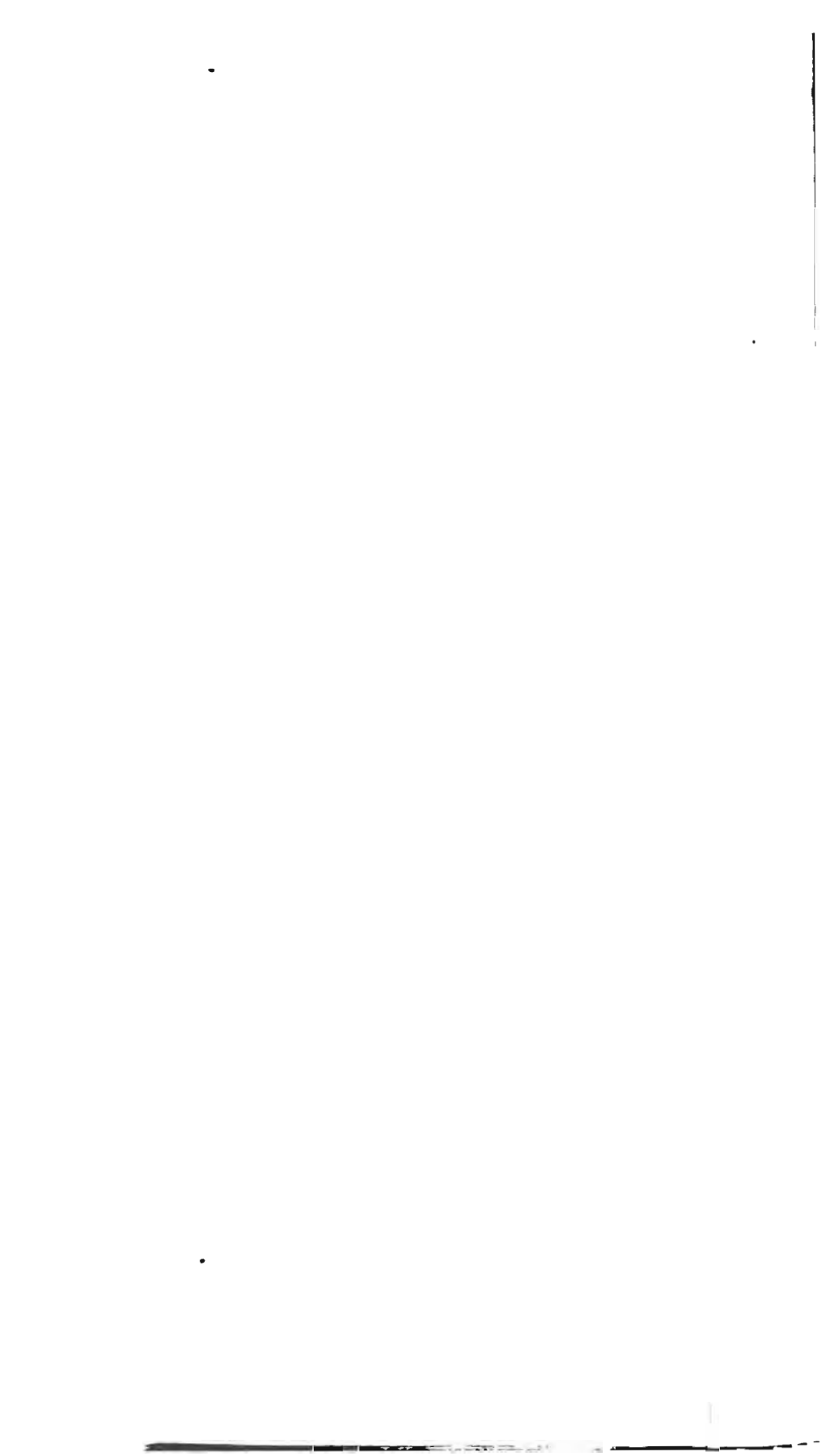
Pag. xiii, (Tutores,) <i>addatur</i> 1843 Johannes-Clark Adams.....	1844
" 36, 1786, <i>Johannes Andreus sit stelliger</i>	*1845
" 48, 1804, <i>Josephus-Otis Osgood sit stelliger</i>	*1845
" 72, 1839, <i>Johannes-Clark Adams, addatur Tutor</i>	

---

Numerus integer .....	6999
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri .....	4234
Supersunt adhuc .....	2765
Alumnorum numerus integer .....	5942
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri .....	3897
Supersunt adhuc .....	2045
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer .....	1588
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri .....	1234
Supersunt adhuc .....	354
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer .....	1457
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri .....	1138
Supersunt adhuc .....	319
Alibi institutorum numerus integer .....	1057
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri .....	337
Supersunt adhuc .....	720
Medicinæ baccalaureorum et doctorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer .....	408
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri .....	62
Supersunt adhuc .....	346
Legum baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer .....	232
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri .....	7
Supersunt adhuc .....	225

---

## INDEX.



# INDEX

## CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

Est Medicus Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; preter eos, qui esse in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.  
 — Laureatos, qui gradum LL.B. pro merito adepti sunt; preter eos, qui esse in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.  
 — Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honoris* sunt donati.

301	1742 <i>Josephus</i>	m 1836 <i>Abel-Bryant</i>	1771 <i>Ebenezer</i>
3 <i>Hyll</i>	1745 <i>Josephus</i>	1837 <i>Josephus-Henricus</i>	1772 <i>Johannes</i>
3 <i>Isaacus</i>	1745 <i>Johannes</i>	m 1838 <i>Daniel-Lucius</i>	1774 <i>Jonathan</i>
7 <i>Abiel</i>	1747 <i>Ebenezer</i>	1839 <i>Johannes-Clark</i>	1774 <i>Josephus</i>
4 <i>Thomas</i>	1748 <i>Josephus</i>	1843 <i>Gulielmus-Henricus</i>	1785 <i>Jacobus</i>
4 <i>Johannes</i>	1752 <i>Amos</i>	1843 <i>Carolus-Fredericus</i>	1789 <i>Ephraïmus</i>
4 <i>Samuel</i>	1755 <i>Johannes</i>	l 1845 <i>Gulielmus-Wright</i>	1789 <i>Thomas</i>
7 <i>Gulielmus-Lovejoy</i>	1759 <i>Zabdiel</i>	<i>Adan</i>	1792 <i>Josephus</i>
7 <i>Abiel</i>	1762 <i>Phineas</i>	1813 <i>Johan.-Richardson</i>	1798 <i>Isaacus</i>
8 <i>Benjamin</i>	1770 <i>Samuel</i>	<i>Adlam</i>	1799 <i>Jacobus</i>
2 <i>Jacob</i>	1771 <i>Moses</i>	m 1839 <i>Robertus-Harper</i>	1801 <i>Wilkes</i>
2 <i>Abel</i>	1774 <i>Daniel</i>	<i>Ainsworth</i>	1802 <i>Gulielmus</i>
4 <i>David</i>	1775 <i>Henricus</i>	1794 <i>Oliver</i>	1811 <i>Josephus</i>
6 <i>Henricus</i>	1778 <i>Petrus</i>	m 1844 <i>Fredericus-Smith</i>	1817 <i>Gulielm.-Winthrop</i>
7 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1787 <i>Johannes-Quincy</i>	<i>Alcock</i>	1825 <i>Phineas</i>
7 <i>Daniel</i>	1788 <i>Solomon</i>	1840 <i>Johannes</i>	1831 <i>Carolus-Hastings</i>
8 <i>Johannes</i>	1788 <i>Thomas</i>	1859 <i>Samuel</i>	1833 <i>Johannes-Clarke</i>
1 <i>Johannes-Stevens</i>	1789 <i>Carolus</i>	1673 <i>Georgius</i>	1835 <i>Gulielmus-Henricus</i>
5 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy</i>	s 1790 <i>Nathansel</i>	<i>Alden</i>	m 1836 <i>Fredericus</i>
6 <i>Ephraïmus</i>	1790 <i>Thomas-Boylston</i>	1692 <i>Zecharias</i>	1837 <i>Gulielmus</i>
2 <i>Samuel</i>	1791 <i>Zabdiel-Boylston</i>	1762 <i>Timotheus</i>	1840 <i>Josephus-Henricus</i>
515 <i>Johannes-Ernery</i>	1793 <i>Phineas</i>	1794 <i>Timotheus</i>	1842 <i>Nathanael-Glover</i>
823 <i>Warren</i>	m 1794 <i>Samuel</i>	1799 <i>Isaias</i>	1842 <i>Thomas-Prattius</i>
5 <i>Johannes-Ernery</i>	m 1797 <i>Daniel</i>	1799 <i>Martinus</i>	<i>Allerton</i>
3 <i>Julianus</i>	1797 <i>Moses</i>	1808 <i>Ebenezer</i>	1650 <i>Isaacus</i>
7 <i>Joh.-Gulielm.-Pitt</i>	1798 <i>Isaacus</i>	1812 <i>Henricus-Bass</i>	<i>Alley</i>
1 <i>Caleb-Fletcher</i>	1799 <i>Daniel</i>	1821 <i>Samuel</i>	m 1844 <i>Johan.-Darrroughs</i>
2 <i>Josias-Gardiner</i>	1801 <i>Josias</i>	<i>Aldrich</i>	<i>Allin</i>
5 <i>Georgius-Jacob</i>	1801 <i>David-Phineas</i>	l 1844 <i>Feleg-Ernery</i>	1643 <i>Johannes</i>
837 <i>Esra</i>	1802 <i>Henricus</i>	<i>Alexander</i>	1675 <i>Daniel</i>
3 <i>Samuel-Leonardus</i>	1803 <i>Josephus</i>	m 1835 <i>Andreas</i>	<i>Alling</i>
3011	1804 <i>Robertus</i>	<i>Alger</i>	1679 <i>Jacobus</i>
43 <i>Alfredus-Amos</i>	1805 <i>Josephus</i>	1825 <i>Horatius</i>	<i>Allis</i>
43 <i>Jacobus-Alexand.</i>	1805 <i>Joel</i>	<i>Allen</i>	1724 <i>Samuel</i>
521	1806 <i>Samuel</i>	1689 <i>Jacobus</i>	<i>Allston</i>
304 <i>Johannes-Nelson</i>	1813 <i>Zabdiel-Boylston</i>	1703 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1800 <i>Washington</i>
ims	a 1816 <i>Car.-Goldthwait</i>	1710 <i>Jacobus</i>	<i>Allyn</i>
1 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1818 <i>Samuel-Todd</i>	1717 <i>Jacobus</i>	1725 <i>Johannes</i>
1 <i>Eliphalet</i>	1818 <i>Joh.-Richardson</i>	1726 <i>Eleezar</i>	1810 <i>Rufus-Bradford</i>
7 <i>Hugo</i>	1820 <i>Josephus-Thornton</i>	1729 <i>Samuel</i>	1814 <i>Johannes</i>
7 <i>Josephus</i>	1821 <i>Georg.-Washington</i>	1742 <i>Jacobus</i>	<i>Amadon</i>
1 <i>Johannes</i>	1822 <i>Gulielm.-Josephus</i>	1754 <i>Jacobus</i>	1775 <i>Jacob</i>
3 <i>Jedias</i>	m 1823 <i>Edvinus</i>	1757 <i>Jonathan</i>	<i>Ambrose</i>
1 <i>Sethus</i>	1825 <i>Carolus-Franciscus</i>	1768 <i>Thomas</i>	1653 <i>Josias</i>
5 <i>Benjamin</i>	1826 <i>Nehemias</i>		
7 <i>Samuel</i>	m 1826 <i>Horatius</i>		
	1832 <i>Samuel</i>		
	1832 <i>Carolus-Edvinus</i>		



- 1663 *Nehemias*  
**Ames**  
 1645 *Gulielmus*  
 1761 *Nathanael*  
 1764 *Sethus*  
 1767 *Silvaus*  
 1774 *Fisher*  
 1803 *Benjamin*  
 1813 *Joh.-Worthington*  
 1824 *Jeremias-Fisher*  
 1825 *Sethus*  
**Amory**  
 1741 *Thomas*  
 1778 *Rufus-Greene*  
 1784 *Gulielmus*  
 1787 *Jonathan*  
 a 1806 *Nathanael*  
 1824 *Franciscus*  
 1830 *Thomas-Coffin*  
 m 1832 *Carolus*  
 1841 *Thomas-Coffin*  
**Anderson**  
 1784 *Jacobus*  
 1822 *Larz*  
 l 1839 *Marcellus-Monroe*  
**Andrew**  
 1675 *Samuel*  
 a 1711 *Samuel*  
 1714 *Samuel*  
 1789 *Israel*  
 l 1832 *Carolus-Amburger*  
**Andrews**  
 1696 *Jedidias*  
 1783 *Aea*  
 1785 *Josephus-Gardaer*  
 1786 *Johannes*  
 1786 *Samuel*  
 1809 *Ed.-Wigglesworth*  
 1810 *Johannes-Dudley*  
 1810 *Edvardus*  
 1812 *Isaac-Thomas*  
 1812 *Gulielmus-Stutson*  
 1812 *Gulielmus-Tutell*  
 1824 *Jacobus-Winthrop*  
 1830 *Gulielmus*  
 1830 *Benjamin-Halsey*  
 1833 *Samuel-Page*  
**Angier**  
 1663 *Johannes*  
 1673 *Samuel*  
 1701 *Ames*  
 1720 *Johannes*  
 1748 *Samuel*  
 1763 *Samuel*  
 1764 *Osake*  
 1787 *Samuel*  
 1793 *Carolus*  
 1821 *Johannes*  
 1827 *Carolus*  
 1829 *Josephus*  
**Annable**  
 1744 *Johannes*  
**Annin**  
 1834 *Gulielmus-LeRoy*  
**Anthony**  
 m 1842 *Edvinus*  
**Appleton**  
 1712 *Nathanael*  
 1749 *Nathanael*  
 1755 *Henricus*  
 1757 *Johannes*  
 1773 *Nathanael-Walker*  
 1792 *Johan.-Sparhawk*  
 1794 *Georg.-Washington*  
 a 1810 *Jesse*  
 1813 *Johannes-Jacobus*  
 1828 *Horatius-Dawes*  
 1830 *Carolus-Dawes*  
 1831 *Thomas-Gold*  
 1832 *Gulielm.-Channing*  
 m 1833 *Johannes*  
 1835 *Benjamin-Barnard*  
 1835 *Edvardus*  
 1842 *Franciscus-Henricus*  
 a 1844 *Nathan*  
**Apthorp**  
 1816 *Johannes-Vaughan*  
 1818 *Gulielmus-Foster*  
 l 1843 *Robertus-East*  
**Archibald**  
 1736 *Edvardus*  
**Arey**  
 m 1643 *Henricus*  
**Armitage**  
 1660 *Manasses*  
**Armsby**  
 1773 *Josua*  
**Arnold**  
 l 1845 *Samuel-Greene*  
**Ashley**  
 1793 *Gulielmus*  
**Ashmun**  
 a 1809 *Eli-Porter*  
 1818 *Johannes-Hooker*  
**Ashton**  
 1766 *Jacob*  
**Aspinwall**  
 1714 *Samuel*  
 1764 *Gulielmus*  
 1804 *Gulielmus*  
 1804 *Thomas*  
 1838 *Gulielmus*  
**Atchison**  
 l 1845 *Daniel-Denison*  
**Athearn**  
 1775 *Georgius*  
**Atherton**  
 1665 *Sperantius*  
 1762 *Josua*  
 1762 *Israel*  
 1794 *Carolus-Humphrey*  
 1822 *Carolus-Gordon*  
**Atkins**  
 1748 *Dudley*  
 1816 *Dudley*  
 1838 *Benjamin-Franklin*  
**Atkinson**  
 1667 *Nathanael*  
 1691 *Thomas*  
 1718 *Theodorus*  
 1757 *Theodorus*  
 1783 *Gulielmus-King*  
 1794 *Johannes*  
 1834 *Kinsman*  
 1838 *Gulielmus-Parsons*  
 m 1844 *Moses-Little*  
**Atwood**  
 m 1830 *Isachar*  
 m 1837 *Georgius*  
**Auchmuty**  
 1742 *Samuel*  
**Austin**  
 1746 *Jonathan-Loring*  
 1793 *Jonathan-Williams*  
 1794 *Thomas*  
 1798 *Gulielmus*  
 1802 *Jacobus-Trecotthick*  
 1804 *Loring*  
 1805 *Arthurus-Williams*  
 a 1827 *Daniel*  
 1828 *Elbridge-Gerry*  
 1833 *Nathanael*  
 1834 *Gulielmus*  
 a 1831 *Ives-Jacobus*  
 1834 *Loring-Henricus*  
 1839 *Henricus-David*  
**Avery**  
 1706 *Josephus*  
 1706 *Johannes*  
 1731 *Johannes*  
 1734 *Ephraimus*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Josephus*  
 1793 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Johannes*  
**Ayer**  
 1740 *Obalias*  
 m 1736 *Josephus-Cullen*  
**Aylwin**  
 a 1831 *Gulielm.-Cushing*  
 1840 *Henricus*  
**Babbidge**  
 1824 *Carolus*  
**Babbitt**  
 1781 *Thomas*  
 1780 *Franciscus*  
**Babcock**  
 1802 *Henricus*  
 1800 *Franciscus*  
 1830 *Samuel-Hunter*  
 1841 *Gulielm.-Gustavus*  
**Babson**  
 1779 *Isaacus*  
**Bachelor**  
 m 1719 *Junias*  
 m 1815 *Johannes-Putnam*  
 1821 *Johannes*  
**Bachelor**  
 1731 *Samuel*  
**Bahti**  
 a 1825 *Petrus*  
**Bacon**  
 1731 *Jacob*  
 a 1771 *Johannes*  
 1774 *Jacob*  
 1802 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Rufus*  
 1837 *Johannes*  
 1841 *Gulielm.-Benjamin*  
 1843 *Johannes-Gulielmus*  
**Badcock**  
 1772 *Junias*  
 1775 *Rufus*  
**Badger**  
 1747 *Stephanus*  
 1761 *Moses*  
**Bailey**  
 1736 *Abner*  
 1765 *Jacob*  
 1765 *Josephus*  
 1807 *Winthrop*  
 a 1822 *Ebenezer*  
**Baillargeon**  
 m 1840 *Petrus*  
**Baker**  
 1706 *Daniel*  
 1724 *Thomas*  
 1764 *Jacobus*  
 1782 *Artemas*  
 1795 *Thomas*  
 1811 *Gualterus*  
 1815 *Henricus-Felt*  
 1816 *Georgius*  
 1831 *Jacobus-Loring*  
 1839 *Nathanael-Ho-*  
 1844 *Georg.-Washing-*  
 l 1844 *Gulielmus*  
**Baleh**  
 1724 *Gulielmus*  
 1731 *Thomas*  
 1762 *Benjamin*  
 1763 *Benjamin*  
 1782 *Samuel*  
**Baldwin**  
 1744 *Gulielmus*  
 1762 *Samuel*  
 a 1785 *Loammi*  
 1800 *Loammi*  
 m 1845 *Elija*  
**Ball**  
 1734 *Georgius*  
 1802 *Johannes*  
 m 1825 *Stephanus*  
 m 1841 *Benjamin-L.*  
**Ballantine**  
 1094 *Johannes*  
 1735 *Johannes*  
 1768 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Gulielmus-Guy*  
**Ballard**  
 1791 *Gulielmus*  
 1836 *Jacobus-Morton*  
**Ballou**  
 a 1844 *Hanna*  
**Bancroft**  
 1778 *Jeron*  
 1788 *Thomas*  
 1791 *Amos*  
 1817 *Georgius*  
 1831 *Amos-Bigelow*  
**Bangs**  
 1771 *Isaacus*  
 1777 *Edvardus*  
 a 1827 *Edy.-Dillingh-*  
**Banister**  
 1700 *Thomas*

Johannes	1834 Gideon-Forrester	1813 Thomas-Marshall	<i>m</i> 1828 David
OUR	<i>l</i> 1841 Simon-Forrester	1815 Josephus	1830 Jonathan-Wheeler
Jacobus	1842 Benjamin	<i>a</i> 1818 Johannes	1835 Carolus-Vose
er	Bartlett	Bayley	1835 Georgius
Josua	1747 Johannes-Heard	1669 <i>Jacobus</i>	Bender
2 <i>Josephus</i>	1781 Johannes	1701 Isaacus	1796 Jotham
David	1782 Josephus	1719 <i>Jacobus</i>	Benjamin
Carolus-Olis	1782 Benjamin	1742 Enoch	1830 Jacobus
94 Bowen	1786 Johannes	1752 <i>Jonias</i>	Bennet
7 Richard.-Henricus	1789 Zacchæus	1781 <i>Isaacus</i>	<i>a</i> 1802 <i>Gulielmus</i>
3W	<i>a</i> 1791 Josias	1791 Samuel-Proctor	Bennett
<i>David-Hatch</i>	1795 Josias	Baylies	1806 Josephus
ard	1799 Abner	1760 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1818 <i>Josephus</i>
1 Tobias	1801 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1777 Hodijah	1832 <i>Josephus</i>
1 <i>Thomas</i>	1805 <i>Johannes</i>	1784 Gustavus	Benson
1 <i>Johannes</i>	1810 Benjamin-Dixon	1806 <i>Gulielm.-Greenleaf</i>	<i>a</i> 1808 Egbertus
1 <i>Johannes</i>	1813 Gorham	<i>m</i> 1817 <i>Alfredus</i>	Bent
1 <i>Thomas</i>	1816 Josias	Beal	1822 <i>Josias</i>
1 <i>Edwardus</i>	1818 Sidney	1806 Thomas-Prince	1831 <i>Nathanael-Tucker</i>
1 Johannes	1820 Henricus	1825 Henricus	Bentley
1 <i>Thomas</i>	1827 Georgius	1835 Josephus-Sampson	1777 <i>Gulielmus</i>
1 Ebenezer	<i>m</i> 1831 Johannes-Call	Beale	Bernard
1 Samuel	<i>m</i> 1831 Johan.-Stephanus	1787 Benjamin	1767 Thomas
1 Moses	1836 Robertus	Bean	1828 Ar.-Howson-Hooc
1 <i>Jeremias</i>	1845 Gorham	1748 <i>Josephus</i>	Berry
1 Edwardus	Barton	1800 Horatius	1685 Thomas
1 <i>Carolus-Franciscus</i>	1730 Johannes	Beattie	1712 Thomas
1 <i>Carolus-Franciscus</i>	<i>l</i> 1822 Ira-Moore	1795 <i>Andreas</i>	Bethune
nes	Bascom	Beckford	1734 Nathanael
2 Petrus	1768 <i>Aaron</i>	1805 Ebenezer-Hunt	1740 Georgius
2 <i>David</i>	1802 <i>Gulielmus</i>	Bedlow	1780 Nathanael
2 Edwardus	Bass	<i>l</i> 1842 Henricus	1821 Horton
2 David-Leonard	1715 <i>Benjamin</i>	Beede	1831 Georgius-Amory
2 <i>Gulielmus-Dean</i>	1737 <i>Johannes</i>	1798 <i>Thomas</i>	1832 Johannes-McLean
237 Henricus	1744 <i>Edwardus</i>	Belcher	Bigelow
2 Edwardus-Forbes	1761 Johannes	1659 <i>Samuel</i>	1766 <i>Jacob</i>
ns	1782 Samuel	1690 <i>Josephus</i>	1786 Timotheus
3 Jonathan	1804 Jonathan	1699 Jonathan	1801 Tyler
num	1819 <i>Gulielm.-Henricus</i>	1717 Josephus	1806 Jacob
33 Caleb	Basset	1723 <i>Josephus</i>	1810 Alpheus
swell	1719 <i>Nathan</i>	1724 <i>Andreas</i>	1814 <i>Andreas</i>
3 Robertus-Woodward	Bassett	1728 Jonathan	1815 Johannes-Prescott
3 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1810 <i>Franciscus</i>	<i>m</i> 1827 Caleb	1819 Eliza
3e	Batchelder	1837 Clifford	1820 Thaddeus-Bowman
317 Johannes	1844 <i>Franciscus-Lowell</i>	Belin	1823 <i>Asahel</i>
vell	<i>l</i> 1845 <i>Eugenius</i>	1821 Allard-Henricus	1829 Georgius-Tyler
3 Josephus	Bate	Belknap	1831 Rufus
gett	1838 Gerardus-Bond	1762 <i>Jeremias</i>	1836 Henricus
1 Samuel	Bates	1845 Henricus	1837 Henricus-Jacob
7 Samuel	1738 Edwardus	Bell	1843 <i>Franciscus-Whitney</i>
9 Johannes	1797 Daniel	1816 <i>Samuel-Dona</i>	1845 Timotheus
9 Samuel	1800 <i>Josua</i>	1839 Carolus-Edvinus	Biglow
9 Johannes	1807 David	Bellingham	1765 <i>Silas</i>
9 Benjamin	<i>m</i> 1813 Georgius	1642 Samuel	1769 Isaacus
9 Samuel	1817 Apollon-Drayton	1661 Johannes	1775 Daniel
ron	1824 Zephanias-Ames	Bellows	1782 Abrahamus
7 <i>Gulielmus-Amherst</i>	1829 <i>Reuben</i>	<i>m</i> 1829 Albertus-Jones	1794 <i>Gulielmus</i>
8 Oliver	1833 Carolus-Jarvis	1832 <i>Henricus-Whitney</i>	1809 Horatius
8 Thomas	<i>m</i> 1844 Georgius-Anson	1842 Abel-Herbert	Billings
9 Jovs	Battelle	Belton	1698 <i>Richardus</i>
9 Johannes	1765 Nathanael	<i>l</i> 1842 Winfield-Scott	1724 Isaacus
97 Ira	1775 Ebenezer	Bemis	1731 <i>Edwardus</i>
9ham.	Baxter	1795 Sethus	1775 Edwardus
9 Johannes	1693 <i>Josephus</i>	1806 Nathanael	<i>a</i> 1825 Benjamin
9tow	1724 Josephus	1808 Carolus	Bingamatt
92 Haley-Forrester	1725 Gregorius		1812 Adamus-Lewis
	1788 <i>Stephanus</i>		

- 1824 Johan-Franciscus  
**Binney**  
 1797 Horatius  
 m 1826 Amos  
 1843 Gulielmus-Cushing  
**Birchard**  
 1843 Eliphalet  
**Birchett**  
 1827 Robertus  
**Bird**  
 1782 Jonathan  
 1809 Samael  
**Birden**  
 1847 Johannes  
**Bishop**  
 1665 Samuel  
 1776 Johannes  
 1845 Carolus  
**Bixby**  
 1791 Josephus  
 a 1817 Alfredus  
**Blackman**  
 1063 Benjamin  
**Blair**  
 a 1767 Samuel  
 1844 Thomas  
**Blake**  
 1711 Samuel  
 1769 Jacobus  
 1784 Caleb  
 1786 Josephus  
 1789 Georgius  
 1789 Franciscus  
 1814 Franciscus-Arthurus  
 1821 Gulielm.-Henricus  
 1823 Samuel-Parkman  
 1824 Edvardus  
 1835 Harrison-Gray-Olie  
**Blanchard**  
 1796 Carolus  
 1797 Gulielmus  
 1802 Franciscus  
 1817 Ira-Henr.-Thomas  
 a 1820 Abija  
 1834 Henricus  
 1842 Andreas-Delaval  
**Blaney**  
 1751 Josephus  
 1778 Josephus  
**Bliss**  
 a 1738 Daniel  
 1780 Daniel  
 1763 Jonathan  
 1808 Johannes  
 1818 Gulielmus  
 a 1823 Georgius  
**Blodgett**  
 1841 Jacobus  
**Blood**  
 1821 Oliver-Henr  
 m 1838 Thomas-Samuel  
 1840 Benjamin-Franklin  
**Blowers**  
 1695 Thomas  
 1721 Pym  
 1763 Samson-Salter  
**Blunt**  
 1727 Johannes  
**Boardman**  
 1825 Jobannes-Howe  
**Boatner**  
 1839 Jacobus-Gulielmus  
**Bodwell**  
 1805 Abrahamus  
**Boies**  
 1783 Jeremias-Smith  
**Boit**  
 1834 Edv.-Darley-Jonas  
**Bolles**  
 m 1831 Lucius-Stilman  
**Bolton**  
 1833 Thomas  
**Boltwood**  
 1773 Ebenezer  
**Bonaparte**  
 1826 Hieron.-Nepoleon  
**Bond**  
 1766 Nathanael  
 1772 Nathan  
 1797 Nathanael  
 1801 Thomas  
 1840 Haericus-Fredericus  
 a 1842 Gulielmus-Cranab  
 1845 Georgius-Phillips  
 1845 Ephraimus-Ward  
**Bonner**  
 1840 Allen  
**Boott**  
 1810 Franciscus  
 1831 Franciscus  
 1839 Kirk  
**Borden**  
 m 1824 Adol.-Kineman  
 m 1840 Jonathan  
**Bordman**  
 1719 Andreas  
 1737 Andreas  
 1767 Aaron  
**Borland**  
 1772 Johannes-Lindall  
 1774 Franciscus  
 1786 Samuel  
**Bosson**  
 1723 Gulielmus  
 1811 Carolus-Thomas  
**Bostick**  
 1842 Gulielmus-Maner  
**Bosworth**  
 1736 Bellamy  
**Bourn**  
 1722 Josephus  
 1779 Silvanus  
**Bourne**  
 1720 Shearjashub  
 1743 Shearjashub  
 1743 Gulielmus  
 1744 Nathanael  
 1764 Benjamin  
 1764 Shearjashub  
 1775 Benjamin  
 1819 Georgius-Salmem  
 1833 Thomas-Rotch  
**Bours**  
 1747 Patrus  
**Boutell**  
 1806 Caleb  
**Boutelle**  
 1800 Timotheus  
**Bowditch**  
 a 1802 Nathanael  
 1822 Nathanael-Ingersoll  
 1828 Henricus-Ingersoll  
 1838 Gulielmus-Ingersoll  
**Bowdoin**  
 1735 Gulielmus  
 1745 Jacobus  
 1771 Jacobus  
 1815 Joh.-Temple-Jacob.  
 a 1818 Jacobus  
**Bowen**  
 1762 Pennal  
 1763 Benjamin  
 a 1803 Nathanael  
 m 1824 Samuel  
 1833 Franciscus  
**Bowers**  
 1649 Johannes  
 1733 Benjamin  
 1769 Gulielmus  
 1779 Andreas  
 1794 Jacobus  
**Bowes**  
 1725 Nicolaus  
**Bowles**  
 1671 Johannes  
 1702 Johannes  
 1744 Isaacus  
**Bowman**  
 1724 Jonathan  
 1728 Edmondus  
 1755 Jonathan  
 1761 Josephus  
 1764 Gulielmus  
 1766 Josua  
 1772 Phineas  
 1782 Ebenezer  
 1788 Nathanael  
 1790 Jonathan  
 1794 Thomas  
 1838 Carolus-Delano  
**Boyd**  
 1786 Gulielmus  
 1820 Gulielmus  
**Boyden**  
 1843 Jacobus-Woodbury  
**Boyle**  
 1806 Georg.-Washington  
 1813 Isaacus  
**Boylston**  
 1724 Zebdiel  
 1835 Ward-Nicolaus  
**Boynton**  
 1804 Abel  
**Brackenbury**  
 1664 Samuel  
**Brackett**  
 1752 Josua  
 1797 Josua  
**Bradbury**  
 1757 Theophilus  
 1789 Georgius  
**Bradford**  
 1713 Peres  
 1760 Williams  
 1771 Andreas  
 1773 Gulielmus  
 1774 Johannes  
 1786 Aiden  
 1803 Ephraimus-Pat  
 1814 Samuel-Durc  
 1814 Gamaliel  
 1815 Daniel-Neil  
 1816 Gulielm.-Joh.-Oli  
 a 1819 Gamaliel  
 1822 Thomas-Gambel  
 1824 Duncan  
 1825 Georgius-Furt  
 m 1831 Milton  
 1837 Edvardus-At  
 1840 Johannes  
 1844 Jacobus-Maner  
**Bradish**  
 1769 Ebenezer  
 1773 Isaacus  
 1792 Ebenezer  
**Bradlee**  
 1827 Fredericus-Ba  
**Bradley**  
 1795 Caleb  
 a 1804 Samuel-lye  
 1831 Alexander-lu  
 1831 Carolus  
**Bradsbaw**  
 1769 Benjamin  
 1780 Parkman  
**Bradstreet**  
 1653 Samuel  
 1660 Simon  
 1693 Simon  
 1698 Dudley  
 1700 Simon  
 1725 Benjamin  
 1728 Simon  
 1729 Dudley-Shry  
 1736 Nathanael  
 1834 Edvardus  
**Brailsford**  
 1817 Daniel-Hey  
**Braman**  
 1794 Isaacus  
 1819 Milton-Palmer  
**Brandon**  
 1742 Benjamin  
**Brattle**  
 1676 Thomas  
 1680 Gulielmus

Gulielmus  
Thomas  
nard  
Carolus-Phelps  
er  
*Johannes*  
k  
*Robertus*  
*Robertus*  
Samuel  
Samuel  
an  
Richardus  
iton  
Ebeneser  
ver  
Daniel  
Daniel  
Johannes  
Nathanael  
Georgius-Maltby  
Thomas-Mayo  
Edvardus  
Derius-Richmond  
Rufus-Franklin  
wster  
Nathanael  
mt  
Lemuel  
dge  
712 Thomas  
4 Edvardus  
3 Christophorus  
Ebeneser  
11 Matthaeus  
2 Josias  
4 Ebeneser  
Nathanael  
7 Jacobus  
6 Samuel  
26 Benjamin-Gridley  
dgeman  
1825 Johannes-B.  
dgham  
D Johannes  
D Josephus  
B Jacobus  
B Powning  
dgman  
R Thomas  
1830 Fredericus  
dgwater  
R Edvardus  
gden  
D Zacharias  
M Thomas  
1835  
4 Ephraimus  
7 Zephanias  
M Ephraimus  
187 Calvinus  
15 Carolus  
M Cyrus  
1829 Isaacus-Bears  
M Johannes-Abnerus  
B Gulielm.-Augustus

a 1844 Georgius-Nixon  
Brigham  
1764 Benjamin  
1788 Josephus  
a 1794 Elija  
1810 David  
1825 Benjamin  
1826 Alanson  
1829 Gulielmus  
1839 Carolus-Henricus  
1 1844 Lincoln-Flagg  
Bright  
1770 Henricus  
Brimblecom  
1817 Samuel  
Brimmer  
1802 Joh.-Ambourloin  
1803 Georgius-Watson  
1814 Martinus  
Brinley  
1744 Thomas  
1775 Franciscus  
1818 Franciscus  
Brintnal  
a 1724 Gulielmus  
1727 Thomas  
Brock  
1646 Johannes  
Bromfield  
1742 Edvardus  
Bronson  
1823 Fredericus  
Brooks  
1749 Samuel  
1757 Edvardus  
1780 Gulielmus  
a 1797 Johannes  
1724 Daniel  
1805 Johannes  
1809 Nathan  
1812 Edvardus  
1814 Gorham  
1816 Carolus  
1819 Sidney  
1822 Ward-Chipman  
m 1822 Orville  
1827 Gulielm.-Hathorne  
1832 Carolus-Timotheus  
m 1832 Gulielmus-Folger  
1835 Eben-Smith  
1842 Francis-Augustus  
m 1843 Edvardus  
1844 Georgius-Merrick  
Brown  
1666 Josephus  
1697 Richardus  
1709 Samuel  
1712 Nathanael  
1714 Johannes  
1722 Nathanael  
1725 Johannes  
1729 Timotheus  
1735 Josias  
1736 Josias  
1741 Johannes  
1743 Cotton  
1748 Ward

1761 Josias  
1763 Josephus  
1765 Elija  
1768 Moses  
1780 Jacobus  
1783 Gulielmus  
1793 Samuel  
1794 Lucas  
a 1797 Clark  
1797 Thaddaeus  
1797 Samuel  
1799 Bartholomaeus  
1804 Oliver  
1804 Elija  
1804 Henricus  
1812 Carolus  
1813 Johannes  
m 1813 Johannes-Ball  
m 1817 Artemas  
a 1822 Ebeneser  
1826 Addison  
m 1830 Thaddaeus  
1841 Gulielmus-Horatus  
m 1844 Buckminster  
1845 Georg.-Washington  
Browne  
1725 Benjamin  
1727 Samuel  
1727 Gulielmus  
1752 Thomas  
1755 Gulielmus  
1830 Johannes-White  
m 1839 Carolus-Hale  
Bruce  
a 1815 Carolus-Henricus  
1823 Henricus-Augustus  
Brune  
1831 Fredericus-Gulielm.  
Bryant  
a 1818 Petrus  
1830 Johannes  
1840 Henricus  
Buckingham  
1690 Thomas  
1693 Stephanus  
1831 Edgarus  
1834 Caleb-Alexander  
1840 Carolus-Edvardus  
Buckminster  
1739 Josephus  
1800 Josephus-Stevens  
1804 Jones  
1815 Lyman  
1835 Gulielmus-Johannes  
Bucknam  
1721 Nathan  
1737 David  
a 1811 Asa  
Bugard  
m 1839 Bertrand-Franc.  
Bugbee  
m 1838 Samuel-Sumner  
Bulfinch  
1718 Adino  
1746 Thomas  
1781 Carolus  
1812 Johannes

1814 Thomas  
1817 Georgius-Storer  
1821 Henricus  
Bulkley  
1642 Johannes  
1655 Gershom  
1660 Petrus  
1699 Johannes  
1769 Johannes  
Bullard  
1742 Adamus  
1776 Johannes  
1807 Henricus-Adams  
a 1809 Asa  
1819 Carolus-Adams  
1829 Johannes-Parker  
Bullock  
m 1832 Otis  
1842 Edvard.-Courtenay  
Bumstead  
1795 Samuel  
m 1830 Edvard.-D.-Griffin  
m 1844 Berono-E.-Dwight  
Bunker  
1658 Benjamin  
1735 Johannes  
1821 Carolus  
1 1835 Jacobus-Madison  
Burbeen  
1731 Josephus  
1743 Paulus  
Burge  
1787 Josias  
1805 Benjamin  
Burghart  
a 1818 Hugo  
Burley  
1742 Andreas  
Burnap  
1770 Jacob  
1799 Horatius-Gates  
1824 Georg.-Washington  
Burnell  
1735 Samuel  
a 1831 Barker  
Burnet  
1741 Gulielmus  
Burnett  
m 1823 Joel  
Burnham  
1702 Gulielmus  
1772 Thomas  
1798 Johannes  
m 1815 Samuel  
Burnside  
a 1817 Sam'l.-McGregore  
Burr  
1651 Jonathan  
1690 Petrus  
1697 Samuel  
1784 Jonathan  
Burrill  
1818 Samuel

- Burroughs**  
 1670 *Georgius*  
 1800 *Carolus*  
 1834 *Henricus*
- Burt**  
 1730 *Johannes*
- Burton**  
 1821 *Warren*
- Bussey**  
 1803 *Benjamin*
- Butler**  
 1651 *Henricus*  
 1752 *Benjamin*  
 1770 *Zebulun*  
 1803 *Joannes*  
 m 1843 *Samuel-Wiswall*
- Butterfield**  
 1820 *Carolus*
- Buttrick**  
 1819 *Ephraïmus*
- Byles**  
 1725 *Mather*  
 1751 *Mather*
- Byram**  
 1740 *Eliah*
- Cabot**  
 1724 *Marsion*  
 1724 *Johannes*  
 1763 *Johannes*  
 a 1773 *Georgius*  
 1790 *Josephus*  
 1796 *Carolus-Georgius*  
 1815 *Joseph-Sebastianus*  
 1818 *Gulielmus-Paine*  
 1825 *Georgius*  
 1826 *Samuel*  
 1840 *Jacobus-Elliot*
- Caldwell**  
 1773 *Gulielmus*  
 1799 *Johannes-Gulielmus*  
 1802 *Josephus-Blake*  
 1818 *Samuel*  
 1819 *Thomas-Learning*  
 1828 *Jacob*  
 l 1837 *Aquila-Bolton*  
 l 1838 *Alfredus*
- Callender**  
 1710 *Eliasus*  
 1723 *Johannes*  
 1730 *Johannes*
- Campbell**  
 1724 *Obaël*  
 1761 *Atzhaldus*  
 1808 *Edvardus-Fretwick*  
 m 1842 *Gulielm-Johnson*
- Capen**  
 1677 *Josephus*  
 1792 *Theophilus*  
 1810 *Lemuel*  
 1827 *Aaron-Davis*  
 1839 *Franciscus-Lemuel*  
 1840 *Johannes*  
 1842 *Edvardus*  
 1844 *Carolus-Jacobus*
- Capers**  
 1822 *Thomas-Farr*
- Carlile**  
 a 1814 *Thomas*
- Carlton**  
 1814 *Johannes-Ingalls*
- Carnes**  
 1742 *Johannes*  
 1805 *Franciscus*
- Carpenter**  
 1720 *Etra*  
 1730 *Consolantus*  
 m 1830 *Simeon-Burt*  
 m 1837 *Elja-Whitney*
- Carr**  
 1835 *Johannes*
- Carroll**  
 1813 *Gulielmus*
- Carson**  
 1818 *Gulielm-Augustus*  
 l 1840 *Thomas-Brandley*
- Carter**  
 1660 *Samuel*  
 1813 *Gulielm-Fitzhugh*  
 1817 *Sewall*  
 1817 *Thomas-Duncan*  
 1819 *Carolus-Shuley*  
 1820 *Jacobus-Gordon*  
 1824 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 1830 *Henric-Wadsworth*  
 m 1845 *Johannes*
- Cary**  
 1731 *Samuel*  
 1733 *Henricus*  
 1761 *Thomas*  
 1763 *Richardus*  
 1797 *Thomas*  
 1804 *Samuel*  
 1811 *Thomas-Greaves*  
 1816 *Robertus-Howard*  
 1844 *Georgius-Blankern*
- Caryl**  
 1761 *Benjamin*  
 1788 *Georgius*  
 m 1831 *Lucianus-Willard*
- Case**  
 m 1844 *Lyman-Rostwick*
- Cass**  
 a 1830 *Ludovicus*
- Caverly**  
 l 1837 *Robertus-Boody*
- Cazeaux**  
 1842 *Lendall-Pitts*
- Cepas**  
 1825 *Hilarius-Breton*
- Chadwick**  
 1170 *Benjamin*
- Chamberlain**  
 1793 *Johannes-Curtis*  
 1845 *Timotheus-Dutton*
- Champlin**  
 1786 *Christophorus-Grant*
- Champney**  
 1721 *Josephus*  
 1762 *Ebeneser*
- Chandler**  
 1728 *Jacobus*  
 1735 *Samuel*  
 1743 *Johannes*  
 1763 *Carolus-Church*  
 1766 *Rufus*  
 1768 *Nathanael*  
 1772 *Gulielmus*  
 1775 *Samuel*  
 1779 *Samuel*  
 1787 *Johannes*  
 1787 *Thomas*  
 1787 *Gardner-Leonard*  
 1790 *Samuel*  
 1792 *Nathanael*  
 1798 *Abiel*  
 1801 *Gulielmus*  
 1806 *Abiel*  
 1807 *Josua*  
 1816 *Georgius-Leonard*  
 m 1818 *Alphus-Spring*  
 1822 *Samuel-Ward*  
 m 1831 *Hermannus*
- Channing**  
 1794 *Franciscus-Dana*  
 1798 *Gulielmus-Eliay*  
 a 1812 *Gualternus*  
 a 1819 *Edvardus-Tyrrel*  
 1821 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
- Chapin**  
 1804 *Stephanus*  
 1817 *Jacob*  
 m 1826 *Carinus*  
 l 1838 *Henricus*
- Chaplin**  
 1772 *Daniel*  
 a 1774 *Benjamin*  
 m 1805 *Jacobus-Prescott*  
 m 1823 *Carolus-Foster*  
 m 1841 *Daniel*
- Chapman**  
 1825 *Henricus-Grafton*  
 1825 *Jonathan*  
 1829 *Georgius*  
 1832 *Richardus-Miller*
- Chardon**  
 1757 *Patrus*
- Charnock**  
 1743 *Gulielmus*
- Chase**  
 1728 *Stephanus*  
 1738 *Josias*  
 1764 *Stephanus*  
 1767 *Simion*  
 m 1794 *Heber*  
 1813 *Carolus*  
 1818 *Philander*  
 1818 *Georgius*  
 1822 *Georgius-Edmundus*  
 1828 *Pinus-Earle*
- Chauncy**  
 m 1819 *Carolus-Gulielmus*  
 1844 *Henricus-Carolus*
- Chauney**  
 1651 *Isaacus*  
 1651 *Ichabod*  
 1657 *Barnabas*
- 1661 *Nothmael*  
 1661 *Elmathan*  
 1661 *Israël*  
 1665 *Carolus*  
 1665 *Isaacus*  
 1721 *Carolus*  
 1724 *Israël*  
 1748 *Carolus*
- Checkley**  
 1715 *Samuel*  
 1738 *Johannes*  
 1743 *Samuel*  
 1756 *Gulielmus*
- Cheesbrough**  
 1726 *Thomas*
- Cheeshahntatum**  
 1665 *Caleb, Indus*
- Cheever**  
 1658 *Samuel*  
 1677 *Thomas*  
 1707 *Amos*  
 1733 *Ezekiel*  
 1737 *Edvardus*  
 1741 *Nathan*  
 1749 *Israël*  
 1750 *Thomas*  
 1771 *Gulielmus*  
 1779 *Abja*  
 1813 *Carolus-Aug*
- Cheney**  
 1711 *Thomas*  
 1767 *Samuel*  
 1821 *Johannes-M*
- Chester**  
 1722 *Johannes*  
 a 1775 *Johannes*  
 a 1784 *Thomas*
- Chever**  
 1640 *Geor-Francois*
- Cheves**  
 1826 *Josephus-Hou*
- Chickering**  
 1774 *Jabez*  
 1799 *Josephus*  
 1804 *Jabez*  
 1818 *Jesse*
- Child**  
 1738 *Stephanus*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1787 *Caleb*  
 a 1811 *Turothem*  
 1817 *David-Lee*  
 1823 *Edvardus-Ve*
- Chipman**  
 1711 *Johannes*  
 1738 *Johannes*  
 1770 *Ward*  
 1805 *Ward*  
 1819 *Georgius*
- Chisholm**  
 1836 *Jacobus*
- Choat**  
 1793 *Benjamin*
- Choate**  
 1795 *Amos*  
 m 1816 *Jacobus*

- Georgius  
 Carolus  
 Augustus  
 Ophers  
 Christophorus  
 y  
 Georgius-Gulielmus  
 Luck  
 Cereias  
 h  
 Benjamin  
 Benjamin  
 Edwardus  
 Samuel  
 Johannes-Hubbard  
 Rodney-Smith  
 Hill  
 Asaphus  
 Asaphus  
 Josephus-McKean  
 Car.-Marsh-Spring  
 Nathanael  
 Thomas  
 Thomas  
 Supply  
 Noah  
 Eliasus  
 Ebenezer  
 Nathanael  
 Harvey-Erasmus  
 p  
 Eleazar  
 Thaddeus  
 :  
 Thomas  
 Johannes  
 Johannes  
 Nathanael  
 Petrus  
 Ward  
 Gulielmus  
 Johannes  
 Petrus  
 Jonas  
 Gulielmus  
 Johannes  
 Samuel  
 Justinus-Wright  
 Johannes  
 Moses  
 Josephus  
 Luther  
 Alden  
 e  
 Richardus  
 Benjamin  
 Josias  
 Johannes  
 Johannes  
 Petrus  
 Edwardus  
 Pitt  
 Ray  
 Amos  
 Carolus-Chauncy  
 Johannes-Jones  
 1829 Jacobus-Freeman  
 m 1835 Franciscus  
 1837 Manlius-Stimson  
 1838 Nicolaus-Arthurus  
 m 1839 Daniel  
 1841 Edward-Hammond  
 1844 Jacobus-Gordon  
 Clay  
 1819 Thomas-Savage  
 a 1825 Henricus  
 Cleaveland  
 1735 Aaron  
 1799 Parker  
 a 1824 Nehemias  
 Cleveland  
 1827 Richardus-Jeffrey  
 1827 Henricus-Russell  
 a 1827 Carolus-Dexter  
 1832 Georgius-Gulielmus  
 Cleverly  
 1715 Johannes  
 1733 Josephus  
 Clifford  
 m 1845 Ludovicus-Wade  
 Clough  
 1816 Gulielmus  
 Clymer  
 t 1845 Edwardus-Myers  
 Cobb  
 1737 Samuel  
 1766 David  
 1779 Samuel  
 1814 Isaacus-Eames  
 1817 Jonathan-Holmes  
 1820 Fred.-Augustus  
 1843 Moses-Gill  
 Cobbet  
 1663 Samuel  
 Coburn  
 1812 Henricus-Petrus  
 t 1845 Alphonus  
 Cocks  
 t 1839 Johannes-Jacobus  
 Codman  
 1782 Richardus  
 1802 Johannes  
 1808 Henricus  
 1814 Gulielmus-Amory  
 m 1843 Gulielm.-Willard  
 a 1843 Johannes  
 1844 Robertus  
 Cody  
 m 1844 Jacobus  
 Coffin  
 1714 Enoch  
 1718 Brooklebank-Sam.  
 1733 Petrus  
 1744 Nathanael  
 1750 Paulus  
 1759 Carolus  
 1769 Petrus  
 1779 Thomas-Aston  
 1785 Carolus  
 1789 Ebenezer  
 1793 Carolus  
 m 1811 Johann-Gotham  
 1816 Thomas-Aston  
 1817 Edwardus-Loomus  
 1821 Gulielmus-Parker  
 a 1828 Isaacus  
 1828 Carolus-Parker  
 1830 Henricus-Rice  
 1839 Gulielmus-Spooner  
 Coggeshall  
 1817 Petrus-Collin  
 Coggin  
 1763 Jacob  
 1803 Jacob  
 Cogswell  
 1718 Franciscus  
 1797 Stephanus  
 1806 Jonathan  
 1806 Josephus-Green  
 a 1816 Gulielmus  
 Coit  
 1697 Josephus  
 1712 Johannes  
 1776 Josus  
 Coker  
 1728 Theodorus  
 1831 Robertus-Adams  
 Colburn  
 1820 Warren  
 m 1823 Elija  
 Colby  
 1832 Ludovicus  
 Cole  
 1798 Thomas  
 1822 Josephus-Green  
 1825 Jonathan  
 Coleman  
 t 1844 Robertus  
 Collamore  
 1806 Antonius  
 Collier  
 1836 Ephraimus-Robins  
 Collins  
 1849 Johannes  
 1860 Nathanael  
 1897 Nathanael  
 1747 Pezaleo  
 Colman  
 1692 Benjamin  
 1727 Benjamin  
 1765 Dudley  
 1770 Thomas  
 a 1806 Henricus  
 1834 Jacobus-Freeman  
 Colson  
 1739 Adamus  
 Colt  
 1786 Daniel  
 Conant  
 1740 Silvanus  
 1777 Jacob  
 1784 Ezra  
 1829 Edvinus  
 Condy  
 1725 Jeronias  
 Convers  
 1723 Josias  
 Converse  
 1709 Jacobus  
 Cook  
 1836 Daniel  
 Cooke  
 1657 Eliasus  
 1660 Josephus  
 1661 Josephus  
 1697 Eliasus  
 1716 Gulielmus  
 1723 Middlecott  
 1735 Samuel  
 1748 Gulielmus  
 1769 Noah  
 1772 Samuel  
 a 1810 Josias-Parsons  
 m 1833 Josephus-Platt  
 m 1840 Lucas  
 Cookson  
 1727 Johannes  
 Coolidge  
 1724 Samuel  
 1724 Stephanus  
 1750 Hexekias  
 1769 Samuel  
 1798 Cornelius  
 1817 Josephus  
 1819 Thomas-Bulfinch  
 1838 Jacobus-Inez-Traco-  
 thick  
 Coombs  
 1831 Georgius-Clinton  
 t 1833 Johannes-Jacobus  
 Cooper  
 1712 Gulielmus  
 1743 Samuel  
 1763 Nathanael  
 1811 Johannes-Tador  
 1824 Samuel-Adams  
 1827 Oliver  
 Copleston  
 a 1822 Edwardus  
 Corbett  
 1817 Pennel  
 1819 Johannes-Harleston  
 1821 Richardus  
 Corlet  
 1670 Ammi-Rahamah  
 Corlew  
 m 1842 Josephus-Edward.  
 Cornish  
 m 1820 Aaron  
 Cotting  
 1787 Amos  
 1834 Benjamin-Eddy  
 Cotton  
 1651 Marigena  
 1657 Johannes  
 1678 Johannes  
 1681 Johannes  
 1685 Rolandus  
 1696 Rolandus  
 1698 Josias  
 1701 Theophilus  
 1710 Johannes  
 1717 Nathanael



- 1719 Rolandus  
1722 *Josias*  
1729 *Ward*  
1730 *Johannes*  
1747 *Johannes*  
1749 *Johannes*  
1750 *Nathanael*  
1759 *Samuel*  
1793 *Ward*  
1808 *Carolus*  
1810 *Johannes*
- Coues  
1845 *Samuel-Franklin*
- Cowell  
1732 *David*
- Cowles  
m 1843 *Henricus*
- Cox  
1826 *Benjamin*  
1843 *Leonardus*
- Craft  
1761 *Jonathan*  
a 1784 *Ebenezer*
- Crafts  
1783 *Thomas*  
1785 *Thomas*  
1790 *Samuel-Chandler*  
1806 *Gulielmus*  
a 1820 *Fredericus*  
a 1825 *Eliphalet-Porter*  
1833 *Georgius-Inglia*  
1840 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
- Cranch  
a 1780 *Richardus*  
1787 *Gulielmus*
- Crane  
1762 *Jonathan*  
1780 *Johannes*  
1824 *Phineas-Miller*  
l 1843 *Albertus*
- Cranston  
1810 *Gualterus*
- Crawford  
a 1761 *Gulielmus*
- Creswell  
l 1842 *Samuel-Ludovicus*
- Crocker  
1713 *Benjamin*  
1716 *David*  
1734 *Josephus*  
1738 *Josias*  
1743 *Johannes*  
1760 *Josias*  
1765 *Josias*  
1774 *Josephus*  
1801 *Samuel-Mather*  
1809 *Nathan-Bowens*  
1816 *Johannes-Dimmick*  
1829 *Frederic-Gulielmus*
- Crosby  
1853 *Thomas*  
1770 *Aaron*  
1772 *Josephus*  
1773 *Stephanus*  
1777 *Ebenezer*  
1777 *Samuel*
- 1786 *Amos*  
1794 *Gulielmus*  
1796 *Oliver*  
1804 *Jazanius*
- Cross  
1819 *Robertus*  
1828 *Josephus-Warren*  
1842 *Gulielmus-Grinnell*
- Croswell  
1728 *Andreas*  
1790 *Gulielmus*  
1798 *Andreas*
- Crowell  
1844 *Judah*
- Crowninshield  
1827 *Benjamin-Varnum*  
1836 *Edvardus-Augustus*  
a 1843 *Francois-Boardman*
- Cruft  
1831 *Edvardus*  
1834 *Gulielmus-Smith*  
1836 *Samuel-Breck*
- Cullick  
1668 *Johannes*
- Cuming  
1760 *Henricus*  
a 1761 *Alexander*  
1762 *Matthæus*  
a 1771 *Johannes*
- Cummings  
1795 *Henricus*
- Cummins  
1814 *Gulielmus*
- Cummings  
1768 *Josephus*  
1801 *Jacob-Abbot*  
1817 *Ass*  
m 1844 *Henric-Thornton*
- Cummins  
1835 *Francoiscus*
- Cunningham  
1806 *Johannes-Adams*  
1814 *Ephraimus-May*  
1825 *Francoiscus*  
1829 *Edvardus-Linsee*  
1845 *Fredericus*
- Currier  
1765 *Josephus*  
m 1823 *Amos*
- Curry  
l 1844 *Gulielmus*  
l 1845 *Jabez-Lafayette-Monroe*
- Curtis  
1738 *Philippus*  
1765 *Carolus*  
1766 *Samuel*  
1771 *Benjamin*  
1811 *Carolus-Pelham*  
1818 *Nathanael*  
1821 *Loring-Pelham*  
1829 *Benjamin-Robbins*  
1832 *Georgius-Ticknor*  
1833 *Hiram-Kaith*  
1845 *Carolus-Pelham*
- Curwin  
1701 *Georgius*  
1735 *Bamoel*  
1786 *Georgius*
- Cushing  
1676 *Jeremias*  
1692 *Caleb*  
1711 *Thomas*  
1719 *Jonathan*  
1714 *Adamus*  
1714 *Job*  
1725 *Jacobus*  
1728 *Nathanael*  
1729 *Johannes*  
1731 *Josephus*  
1739 *Matthæus*  
1741 *Loring*  
1744 *Thomas*  
1746 *Edvardus*  
1748 *Jacob*  
1751 *Gulielmus*  
1752 *Josephus*  
1755 *Carolus*  
1761 *Johannes*  
1763 *Nathan*  
1764 *Johannes*  
1767 *Lemuel*  
1768 *Rolandus*  
1794 *Christophorus*  
1796 *Carolus*  
1798 *Isaia*  
1804 *Tho.-Joh.-Hancock*  
1808 *Ezekiel-Dodge*  
1817 *Caleb*  
m 1817 *Fredericus*  
l 1826 *Lutherus-Stearns*  
1827 *Edmundus-Lambert*  
1832 *Gulielmus*  
1834 *Thomas*  
1838 *Abnerus-Loring*  
1842 *Benjamin*  
1843 *Gulielmus*
- Cushman  
1787 *Josua*  
m 1827 *Carolus*
- Cutler  
1663 *Nathanael*  
1698 *Petrus*  
1701 *Timotheus*  
1732 *Johannes*  
1734 *Timotheus*  
1741 *Robertus*  
1765 *Samuel*  
a 1770 *Manasses*  
1773 *Nahomus*  
1786 *Gulielmus*  
1793 *Carolus*  
1829 *Curtis*  
m 1838 *Gulielmus-Ward*  
m 1845 *Georgius*
- Cutter  
1725 *Ammi-Rubamah*  
1752 *Ammi-Rubamah*  
1818 *Carolus-Gulielmus*  
1824 *Benjamin*  
m 1838 *Carolus*  
m 1843 *Carolus*
- Cutts  
1747 *Foxwell-Curtis*
- 1789 *Carolus*  
1790 *Richardus*  
1801 *Edvardus*  
1823 *Hampden*
- Dabney  
1811 *Jonathan-Peck*  
1823 *Fredericus*  
1844 *Carolus-Gulielmus*
- Daggett  
a 1771 *Naphthali*
- Dale  
1837 *Gulielmus-Job*
- Dall  
1815 *Johannes*  
1837 *Car.-Hem.-Byrd*
- Dalton  
1755 *Tristram*  
1814 *Johannes-Call*  
1844 *Johannes-Call*
- Daman  
1756 *Georgius*
- Dame  
1838 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
- Damon  
1776 *Juda*  
1811 *David*
- Dana  
1718 *Richardus*  
1753 *Jacobus*  
1755 *Samuel*  
1759 *Edmundus*  
1762 *Francoiscus*  
1763 *Josias*  
1796 *Francoiscus*  
1796 *Samuel*  
m 1801 *Josephus*  
1813 *Jacobus-Francis*  
1813 *Samuel-Ladwin*  
1822 *Josephus-Willis*  
1830 *Jacobus*  
m 1831 *Francoiscus*  
1837 *Richardus-Ham*  
l 1841 *Edm.-Trowell*
- Dane  
1778 *Nathan*  
1799 *Josephus*
- Danforth  
1643 *Samuel*  
1671 *Samuel*  
1677 *Johannes*  
1679 *Jonathan*  
1683 *Samuel*  
1703 *Elija*  
1715 *Samuel*  
1758 *Samuel*  
1762 *Thomas*  
1792 *Thomas*  
1839 *Josephus-Ludov*
- Daniel  
l 1845 *Jesse-Philipp*
- Daniels  
1776 *David*
- Danielson  
a 1779 *Timotheus*
- Darling  
1822 *Timotheus*



- 2 Josua  
Johannes-Sanford  
Wood  
Johannes  
et  
Josephus  
1818  
1 Edvard.-Henricus  
Sport  
Johannes  
Addington  
Addington  
Johannes  
Jacobus  
29 Edvardus-Jones  
idson  
21 Thomas  
Hermannus-Elvers  
13 Edv.-Constantine  
Thomas-Josephus  
ie  
Edmundus  
Johannes  
ies  
1 Nathan  
is  
1 Johannes  
1 Simon  
1 Nathanael  
5 Jaiomius  
1 Jonathan  
1 Josephus  
1 Gulielmus  
1 Johannes  
1 Wendell  
1 Carolus  
97 Daniel  
1 Timotheus  
1 Nathanael-Morton  
1 Johannes-Watson  
11 Fredericus-Hersey  
1 Johannes-Brazer  
19 Samuel  
1 Edvardus-Gardiner  
1 Wendell-Buyard  
1 Thomas-Kemper  
1 Georgius-Thomas  
1 Jonathan-Thomas  
34 Johannes  
1 Gulielmus  
1 Gulielm.-Augustus  
1 Wendell-Thornton  
1 Moses  
1 Carolus-Gideon  
41 Carolus-Henricus  
1 Gulielmus-Thomas  
42 Samuel-Parrish  
1 Henricus-Tallman  
1 Georg.-Alphonsus  
15 Elija-Livingston  
idson  
1 And.-Cunningham  
1 Benjamin-Rice  
res  
1 Thomas  
Ebenezer  
1801 Thomas  
1839 Thomas  
Dawson  
17-2 Johannes  
a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.  
Day  
1806 Jacobus  
a 1831 Jeremias  
m 1836 Alfredus  
Dean  
m 1813 Paulus  
m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton  
1839 Enos-Williams  
Deane  
1760 Samuel  
Dearborn  
1746 Benjamin  
m 1825 Abrahamus-Drake  
a 1831 Hen.-Al.-Scammell  
Deblois  
1813 Thomas-Amory  
1816 Johannes Amory  
Deering  
1810 Nathanael  
1820 Jacob.-Ferdinandus  
Dehon  
1795 Theodorus  
1833 Gulielmus  
Deming  
1700 David  
1737 Josephus  
1 1839 Henric.-Champion  
Denison  
1681 Gulielmus  
1684 Johannes  
1690 Daniel  
1693 Georgius  
1710 Johannes  
1742 Johannes  
Dennie  
1790 Josephus  
Dennis  
1723 Josias  
1730 Johannes  
1835 Hiram-Barrett  
Denny  
1797 Nathanael-Paine  
1823 Thomas  
m 1834 Andreas  
Derby  
1785 Samuel-Gardner  
1786 Johannes  
1791 Ezekiel-Hersey  
a 1803 Elias-Hasket  
1812 Richardus  
1814 Georgius  
1818 Ezekiel-Hersey  
1824 Elias-Hasket  
1820 Nathanael-Foster  
m 1843 Georgius  
Desaussure  
1810 Gulielmus-Ford  
Desbrisay  
a 1834 Thomas-Belcher  
Devens  
1821 Samuel-Adams  
1838 Carolus  
1840 Arthurus-Lithgow  
Devereux  
1767 Burrill  
1798 Humphredus  
1829 Geo.-Humphredus  
1829 Nicolaus  
Devotion  
1707 Ebenezer  
Dewey  
a 1838 Orrville  
a 1840 Carolus-Augustus  
De Wolf  
m 1835 Johannes-Jacobus  
Dexter  
1720 Samuel  
1778 Aaron  
1781 Samuel  
1810 Thomas-Amory  
1812 Samuel Gulielmus  
1812 Franklin  
1838 Gulielmus-Prescott  
1843 Samuel-Dering  
1845 Edvardus-Robbins  
Diamond  
1725 Thomas  
Dickenson  
m 1843 Carolus-Munroe  
Dickey  
m 1837 Hanover  
m 1840 Abraham.-Osgood  
Dickinson  
1723 Benjamin  
1771 Nathanael  
m 1816 Josua-Prentiss  
1818 Edwards  
Dillaway  
1825 Carolus-Knapp  
Dillaye  
1 1845 Stephan.-Devalson  
Diman  
1730 Jacobus  
1768 Jacobus  
Dingley  
1785 Amasa  
Dinsmore  
1822 Othniel  
Dix  
1758 Samuel  
1769 Jonas  
1792 Gulielmus  
1801 Johannes  
1813 Henricus-Elija  
1833 Johannes-Homer  
1845 Gulielmus-Ægidius  
Dixwell  
1796 Johannes  
1827 Epes-Sargent  
Doane  
1774 Isaias  
1781 Elisæus  
1812 Georgius-Bartlett  
1825 Augustus-Sidney  
m 1844 Geo.-Washington  
Dodge  
1700 Daniel  
1713 Ezekiel  
1721 Josua  
1727 Nathanael  
1780 Gulielmus  
1788 Olney  
1822 Samuel  
1820 Allen-Washington  
Dogget  
1775 Samuel  
Dolbeare  
1763 Benjamin  
Dole  
1771 Greenleaf  
Domett  
1762 Josephus  
Donaldson  
1841 Samuel-Camillus  
Donnison  
1805 Gulielmus  
1807 Josephus  
Dorby  
1747 Jonathan  
Dorr  
1711 Josephus  
1752 Josephus  
1784 Gulielmus  
1795 Samuel-Adams  
1818 Ebenezer-Ritchie  
1819 Edvardus  
1821 Gulielmus-Bradley  
1823 Thomas-Wilson  
1825 Francisus-Oliver  
1825 Clifford  
1832 Jacobus-Augustus  
1835 Theodorus-Haskell  
1 1837 Josephus-Hawley  
1 1841 Henric.-Crawford  
Doubt  
1747 Nyott  
Douglass  
1 1841 Lucas-R.  
Dow  
1769 Moses  
1805 Josephus-Warren  
Downe  
1736 Henricus  
1738 Gulielmus  
1740 Samuel  
1745 Thomas  
1822 Leonardus  
Downer  
1747 Silas  
Downes  
1812 Georgius  
Downing  
1642 Georgius  
1739 Richardus  
Dowse  
1715 Jonathan  
1725 Edvardus  
1766 Josephus

- Drane  
1824 *Robertus Brent*
- Draper  
1780 Philippus  
1783 *Ischabod*  
1803 Gulielmus  
1808 Jeremias  
1808 Moses  
1831 Carolus
- Drinker  
m 1841 Joha. Henricus
- Drowne  
1764 Nathanael Parne
- Druce  
1738 Johannes
- Drury  
1776 Ephraimus
- Dudley  
1651 Thomas  
1655 Josephus  
1657 Thomas  
1680 Paulus  
1701 Gulielmus  
1750 Thomas  
1751 Josephus  
1767 Nicolaus
- Duggan  
m 1823 Gulielmus Brater
- Dunaresq  
m 1828 Philippus Jacobus
- Dummer  
1656 *Shabael*  
1679 Jeremias  
1745 Nathanael
- Dumont  
1824 Joh., Tho., Philippus
- Dunbar  
1723 Samuel  
1751 Eliza  
1767 *Isa*  
1775 Simons  
1781 Johannes Danforth  
1794 Eliza  
1820 Archibaldus  
1821 Alexander-Clarke
- Duncan  
1810 Samuel-White  
1812 Jacobus Henricus
- Dunkin  
1811 Benjamin-Faneuil  
1813 Johannes  
a 1831 Christophorus
- Dunlap  
1813 Andreas  
1845 Samuel-Fyles  
1845 Robertus-Hartly
- Dunn  
1819 Jacobus-Culler
- Dunning  
1802 Jacobus Skidmore
- Dunster  
1741 *Isaacs*
- Dupee  
1832 Horatius
- Duponreau  
a 1820 Petrus-Stephanus
- Durant  
1735 Edwardus
- Durell  
1811 Edwardus-Henricus
- Durfee  
m 1831 Nathan
- Dutton  
1841 Franciscus-Lowell
- Dwight  
1657 Josias  
1722 Josephus  
1724 Flynn  
1725 Daniel  
1774 Henricus  
1821 Theobaldus  
1778 Thomas  
1780 Josias  
1780 Jonathan  
1800 Johannes  
a 1810 *Theobaldus*  
1815 Henricus  
1825 Gulielmus  
1826 Thomas  
1827 Franciscus  
m 1830 Gulielmus White  
1832 *Johannes Callaghan*  
1844 Edmundus
- Dyer  
1596 *Agidius*  
a 1741 *Elihu's et*  
1764 Thomas  
1828 Henricus
- Eames  
1752 Jonathan  
1775 Jonathan  
1831 Carolus
- Easeman  
1703 Jeremias
- Eaton  
1649 Samuel  
1721 *Flavius*  
1755 Josias  
1763 Samuel  
1774 Josias  
1777 Johannes-Elliott  
1787 *Petrus*  
1801 *Isa*  
1810 Josephus  
1818 *Petrus Sidney*  
1827 Johannes-Hubbard  
1830 Lewis-Curtis  
1832 Josephus-Warren  
1833 Georgius  
m 1837 Hershey-Wallace  
1844 Gulielmus-Patt
- Eckley  
1804 Thomas-Jeffers  
1809 Josephus-Styles
- Eddy  
1765 Johannes  
m 1840 Fred.-Aubonneau
- Edes  
1770 *Hervicus*
- Edson  
1730 Josias  
1822 *Theodorus*
- Edwards  
1693 *Theobaldus*  
1771 Thomas  
1819 Abrahamus  
1845 Matthaeus-Carolus
- Elles  
1688 Nathanael  
1728 Nathanael  
1733 *Isidorus*
- Eggleston  
1815 Guntz-Washington
- Eldridge  
1842 Johannes-Seabury
- Eliot  
1656 Johannes  
1658 Josephus  
1661 Samuel  
1665 Benjamin  
1681 Josephus  
1685 Johannes  
1701 Robertus  
a 1709 *Jared*  
1720 *Jacob*  
1737 Johannes  
1737 *Andreas*  
1755 *Jacob*  
1762 *Andreas*  
1772 Johannes  
1774 *Richardus Rosewell*  
1780 Ephraimus  
1802 Jacobus-Henderson  
1809 Carolus  
1815 Gulielmus-Havard  
1817 Samuel-Akins  
1825 Johannes-Henricus  
1830 Samuel
- Ellery  
1722 Gulielmus  
1732 Johannes  
1745 Benjamin  
1747 Gulielmus  
1772 Nathanael  
1791 Abraham-Redwood
- Elliott  
1809 Gulielmus  
1818 Radolphus-Emms  
a 1822 Stephanus  
1824 Stephanus
- Ellis  
1717 Jonathan  
1750 Johannes  
1793 Caleb  
1803 Joel  
1818 Franciscus  
m 1822 Walton-Nye  
1833 *Georgius Edwardus*  
1838 *Rufus*  
1839 Carolus-Mayo  
1842 Johannes
- Elton  
a 1820 *Romeo*
- Ely  
1759 Justinus  
1792 Justinus
- Emerson  
1656 Johannes  
1675 Johannes  
1685 Johannes  
1717 Josephus  
1726 Johannes  
1737 Moses  
1739 *Daniel*  
1743 Josephus  
1756 *Jacob*  
1761 *Gulielmus*  
1764 Johannes  
1771 Josephus  
1774 Josephus  
1775 Josephus  
1776 Josephus  
1778 Brown  
1785 Samuel  
1789 *Gulielmus*  
1794 *Daniel*  
1798 *Josephus*  
m 1816 Josephus-B  
1816 Johannes  
1817 Georgius-Barr  
1817 Moses-Kelly  
1818 Carolus-Octavi  
1818 Gulielmus  
1820 Andreas-Lewis  
1821 *Radolphus-Whit*  
1823 Gulielmus-Sam  
1824 Edwardus-Bis  
1824 Carolus-Cham  
1845 Georgius-Sam
- Emery  
1631 Samuel  
1730 Stephanus  
1736 Antonius  
1761 *Jacob*  
1768 Thomas  
1774 Samuel  
1830 Samuel-Moody
- Endicott  
1822 Gulielmus-Put
- English  
1807 Georgius-Beth  
1827 Jacobus-Lloyd
- Epes  
1669 Samuel  
1669 Daniel  
1751 Samuel  
1758 Daniel
- Erving  
1747 Johannes  
1753 Gulielmus  
1757 Georgius  
a 1810 Shirley
- Estabrook  
1631 Josephus  
1680 Benjamin  
1690 Samuel  
1771 *Jedidias*  
1782 Josephus  
1810 Turner  
m 1821 Joseph-Hab
- Eustis  
1772 Gulielmus  
1804 Abrahamus  
1819 Johannes

- Georgius  
 Horatio-Sprague  
 Gulielmus  
 Frederic-Augustus  
 Johannes-Fenwick  
 Henricus-Lawrence  
 Josephus  
 Amos-Alexander  
 Ellicott  
 Hugh  
 Georgius  
 John  
 Johannes  
 Edwardus  
 Eli  
 Isaac  
 Oliver  
 James  
 Jacobus  
 Ebenezer  
 Alexander-Hill  
 Martinus  
 Johannes  
 Isaac-Copernicus  
 Johannes  
 James  
 James  
 Malinus  
 Franciscus-Alfredus  
 Josephus-Gulielmus  
 John  
 Johannes  
 John  
 Johannes  
 Minerva  
 Service  
 Georgius  
 Timotheus  
 Samuel  
 Nathanael  
 Henricus  
 Gulielm-Augustus  
 Stephanus  
 Samuel-Bradford  
 Edwardus-Gray  
 John  
 Edmundus  
 Thomas  
 Benjamin-Marcus  
 Josephus-Swasey  
 Henricus-Wise  
 Georgius-Fredericus  
 Fredericus-Augustus  
 Carolus-Andreas  
 Hamilton  
 Peter  
 Gulielmus
- Farham  
 1739 Daniel  
 1808 Timotheus  
 1811 Johannes-Hay  
 1843 Horatius-Putnam  
 Farnsworth  
 m 1813 Amos  
 1818 Jacobus-Delap  
 1821 Radulphus  
 1841 Claudius-Buchanan  
 1844 Amos-Henricus  
 Farum  
 1761 Johannes  
 m 1835 Josephus  
 Farr  
 1818 Jonathan  
 Farrar  
 1751 Georgius  
 1755 Stephanus  
 1767 Timotheus  
 1767 Josephus  
 1793 Samuel  
 1797 Samuel  
 1803 Johannes  
 l 1844 Georgius  
 Farrington  
 1773 Thomas  
 Farris  
 1815 Robertus-Patishall  
 Farwell  
 1808 Johannes  
 1817 Richardus  
 Faulkner  
 1797 Gulielmus-Emerson  
 1802 Luther  
 1840 Gulielmus-Emerson  
 1844 Georgius  
 Faxon  
 1752 Azarias  
 Fay  
 1778 Jonathan  
 1790 Nahumus  
 1798 Samuel-Phillips  
 1807 Warren [Prescott]  
 1817 Edvinus  
 1825 Richardus-Sullivan  
 m 1828 Johannes-O.  
 1829 Carolus  
 Fayerweather  
 1743 Samuel  
 Fayette, Marchio de la  
 (vide Lafayette)  
 Fearing  
 1786 Paulus  
 1791 Noah  
 m 1839 David  
 1838 Franklin  
 Felton  
 1827 Cornelius-Canway  
 1834 Samuel-Morse  
 Fessenden  
 1701 Nicolaus  
 1718 Benjamin  
 1737 Stephanus  
 1737 Gulielmus
- 1746 Benjamin  
 1758 Thomas  
 1768 Gulielmus  
 1817 Benjamin  
 1818 Johannes  
 Feveryear  
 1751 Johannes  
 Field  
 1809 Josephus  
 l 1844 Curtus  
 Fifield  
 1841 Georgius-Fordyce  
 Filer  
 1866 Johannes  
 Finney  
 l 1843 Ludovicus-Cray-  
 Hamersly  
 Fish  
 1719 Thomas  
 1728 Josephus  
 1750 Eliseus  
 1779 Eliseus  
 1807 Phineas  
 l 1839 Erasmus-Darwin  
 1842 Ass-Israel  
 Fisher  
 1706 Nathanael  
 1726 Jeremias  
 1763 Nathanael  
 1766 Josua  
 1769 Elias  
 1789 Nathanael  
 1792 Jonathan  
 1803 Jesse  
 1810 Samuel  
 1813 Mason  
 m 1825 Daniel  
 m 1825 Johannes-Dix  
 m 1834 Nathanael-Augus.  
 m 1845 Franciscus-Willis  
 Fisk  
 1708 Samuel  
 1721 Shepard  
 1750 Samuel  
 1824 Benjamin-Franklin  
 l 1843 Stuart-Wilkins  
 Fiske  
 1662 Moses  
 1702 Johannes  
 1754 Nathan  
 1772 Gulielmus  
 1774 Abel  
 1785 Thaddaeus  
 1787 Oliver  
 1793 Samuel  
 1798 Isaacus  
 1801 Timotheus  
 1805 Carolus  
 1815 Johannes-Minot  
 1816 Lucas  
 1818 Robert-Treat-Paine  
 1819 Thomas  
 1825 Augustus-Henricus  
 m 1828 Calvinus-Park  
 Fitch  
 1694 Jabez  
 1724 Benjamin
- 1727 Johannes  
 1728 Johannes  
 a 1754 Jonathan  
 a 1766 Samuel  
 a 1770 Eliza  
 a 1800 Ebenezer  
 1831 Jeremias-Georgius  
 Fitz-Gerald  
 1723 Jacobus  
 Flagg  
 1725 Ebenezer  
 1761 Johannes  
 1794 Samuel-Aldridge  
 m 1815 Josias-Foster  
 1816 Johannes  
 1820 Carolus  
 1839 Jacobus-Malledge  
 Flanders  
 1808 Carolus  
 Fleet  
 1785 Johannes  
 Fleming  
 a 1802 Thomas  
 l 1845 Samuel-Lloyd  
 Fletcher  
 1735 Oliver  
 1769 Eliza  
 1793 Nathanael-Hill  
 1823 Levi  
 m 1843 Ezra-Wood  
 Flint  
 a 1786 Royall  
 1794 Jacob  
 1800 Timotheus  
 1802 Jacobus  
 1814 Waldo  
 1820 Josua-Barker  
 a 1825 Austin  
 a 1825 Joseph-Henshaw  
 m 1826 Johannes  
 m 1833 Austin  
 m 1839 Kendall  
 l 1840 Jacobus-Timotheus  
 1843 Johannes-Sydenham  
 Flucker  
 1773 Thomas  
 Flynt  
 1664 Josias  
 1693 Henricus  
 1733 Ephraimus  
 1780 Abel  
 Fobes  
 1762 Perez  
 m 1839 Josephus-Bassett  
 Fogg  
 1730 Jeremias  
 1764 Daniel  
 1769 Jeremias  
 1774 Gulielmus  
 Folsom  
 1813 Carolus  
 1822 Georgius  
 m 1825 Thomas-Oliver  
 1845 Carolus-Gulielmus  
 Forbes  
 1751 Eli  
 1787 Johannes-Murray

- Force  
1845 Manning-Ferguson
- Ford  
1842 Georgius
- Fordham  
1858 Jonas
- Forrester  
1801 Johannes  
1803 Simon  
1813 Carolus
- Forsyth  
m 1834 Jacobus-Brander
- Fosdick  
1770 Nathanael-Fadro
- Foster  
1807 Johannes  
1871 Isaacus  
1744 Jedidias  
1745 Thomas  
1752 Gulielmus  
1754 Jacob  
1755 Abid  
1758 Isaacus  
a 1784 Dwight  
a 1781 Edmundus  
a 1785 Daniel  
1787 Boasenger  
a 1787 Johannes  
1799 Freeman  
1800 Andreas  
1802 Johannes  
1815 Thomas  
1806 Jacobus  
1813 Johannes  
1810 Alfredus-Dwight  
1825 Carolus-Phineas  
1829 Gulielmus-Emerenc  
1830 Georgius-Jacobus  
1833 Andreas  
1838 Carolus-Francisus  
1841 Jacobus-Collier
- Fowle  
1731 Jacobus  
1732 Johannes  
1747 Johannes  
1765 Gulielmus  
1776 Ebeneser-Smith  
1786 Robertus  
1826 Gulielmus-Holmes
- Fox  
1685 Jobez  
1698 Johannes  
1727 Jobez  
1801 Abel  
1822 Georgius  
a 1825 Carolus  
1828 Thomas-Bayley  
1834 Edwardus  
m 1835 Johan.-Lawrence  
1838 Abel
- Foxcroft  
1712 Francisus  
1714 Thomas  
1746 Daniel  
1754 Samuel  
1758 Johannes  
1794 Francisus
- 1807 Johannes  
1828 Francis.-Augustus
- Foye  
1735 Gulielmus
- Francis  
1815 Converz  
a 1843 Ebeneser  
1844 Teppar-Eustis
- Franklin  
a 1763 Benjamin
- Fraser  
1 1838 Johannes-Sullivan
- Frazier  
1784 Nathan
- Freeman  
1725 Samuel  
1729 Enoch  
1733 Edmundus  
1767 Edmundus  
1777 Jacobus  
1778 Jonathan  
1787 Nathanael  
1800 Samuel-Deane  
1804 Gulielmus  
1 1825 Gulielmus-Howard  
1842 Edwardus-Dorsey
- French  
1748 Samuel  
1771 Jonathan  
1781 Petrus  
1798 Radulphus-Hill  
1798 Jonathan  
m 1841 Otta-Everett  
1842 Jacobus-Jackson  
1 1843 Georgius-Atherton
- Frick  
1835 Gulielm.-Fredericus
- Friend  
1779 Daniel
- Friese  
1831 Henricus-Fredericus
- Frink  
1722 Thomas  
1758 Samuel  
m 1824 Cyrus  
1 1839 Josias-Clark
- Frisbie  
1802 Levi
- Frizell  
1724 Johannes
- Frost  
1729 Simon  
1730 Carolus  
1739 Stephanus  
1740 Amarias  
1767 Jonathan  
1770 Amarias  
1793 Josua  
1829 Edwardus  
1822 Johannes  
1830 Barzillai
- Frothingham  
1771 Johannes  
1799 Gulielmus  
1811 Nathanael-Langdon  
1843 Octavius-Brooks
- Frye  
1723 Jonathan  
1744 Petrus  
1761 Jonathan  
1804 Georg.-Washington  
1819 Oliver  
1821 Enoch
- Fuller  
1760 Timotheus  
1764 Daniel  
1765 Andreas  
1787 Timotheus  
1801 Timotheus  
1811 Henricus-Holton  
1813 Gulielmus-Williams  
1818 Elisius  
1824 Richardus  
1834 Eugenius  
1843 Arth.-Buckminster  
1844 Richard.-Fredericus
- Furber  
1831 Fredericus
- Furbish  
1825 Jacobus
- Furness  
1820 Gulielmus-Henricus
- Furniss  
1839 Gulielmus
- Gadsden  
1818 Thomas
- Gage  
m 1815 Moses  
1822 Nathanael
- Galbraith  
1 1845 Gulielmus-Ayres
- Gale  
1810 Gulielmus  
1836 Fredericus-Gulielm.  
m 1837 Stephan.-Madison
- Gallison  
1774 Gulielmus  
1778 Henricus  
1807 Johannes
- Galpine  
1715 Calcia
- Gamage  
1767 Gulielmus  
1802 Gulielmus
- Gambling  
1702 Benjamin  
1734 Benjamin
- Gannett  
1713 Thomas  
1763 Caleb  
1785 Baraillai  
1802 Johannes-Mico  
1808 Thomas-Brattle  
1821 Ezra-Stiles
- Ganson  
1839 Johannes
- Gardiner  
a 1791 Johannes  
1801 Robertus-Hallowell  
a 1803 Joh.-Sylvester-Joh.  
1816 Gulielmus-Howard
- 1830 Robertus-Hallowell
- Gardner  
1806 Andreas  
1707 Josua  
1712 Andreas  
1715 Johannes  
1723 Johannes  
1732 Samuel  
1732 Josephus  
1739 Nathanael  
1746 Samuel  
1747 Isaacus  
1750 Henricus  
1755 Francisus  
1759 Samuel  
1762 Georgius  
1765 Henricus  
1786 Eliasus  
1786 Samuel-Pickeria  
1788 Jacobus  
1793 Francisus  
1797 Henricus  
1798 Henricus  
1802 Josephus  
1803 Abner  
1806 Isaacus-Sparhawk  
1807 Samuel-Jackson  
1810 Johannes  
1813 Johannes-Flagg  
1815 Gulielmus-Furth  
1816 Richardus  
1821 Johannes-Lowell  
1831 Francisus  
1834 Miles-Te-I  
m 1844 Augustus-Kend
- Gassett  
1796 Henricus  
1834 Henricus  
1843 Edwardus
- Gaston  
a 1826 Gulielmus
- Gates  
a 1779 Horatius  
a 1779 Robertus  
1802 Isaacus  
1814 Elija
- Gay  
1714 Ebeneser  
1737 Ebeneser  
1740 Samuel  
1760 Bunker  
1775 Samuel  
1789 Ebeneser  
1806 Samuel  
1810 Georgius  
1814 Ebeneser  
1816 Robertus-Henricus  
1821 Martinus  
1 1841 Ebeneser  
1842 Georgius-Henricus
- Gee  
1717 Josua  
1722 Ebeneser  
1744 Josua
- Gerrish  
1669 Josephus  
1700 Josephus  
1730 Robertus-Eliot

- Samuel  
Benjamin  
Josephus  
Moses  
Franciscus  
y  
Elbridge  
Elbridge  
Thomas-Russell  
s Samuel-Russell  
r  
Thomas  
Frederic-Gulielmus  
ut  
Johannes  
es  
Allston  
Washington  
ins  
Johannes  
Johannes  
is  
Henricus  
Henricus  
Gulielmus  
Robertus  
Henricus  
18 Josias-Willard  
2 Gulielmus-Frescott  
3 Georgius  
ison  
19 Benjamin  
0 Samuel  
ford  
41 Edmundus  
bert  
7 David  
christ  
8 Johannes-Jacobus  
es  
2 Joel  
11 Johannes  
1  
5 Thomas  
11 Johannes  
54 Moses  
5 Moses  
lespie  
845 Thomas-Lindsay  
man  
24 Nicolaus  
36 Nathanael  
37 Tristram  
11 Samuel  
18 Josephus  
19 Samuel-Taylor  
30 Ezekiel  
Imore  
07 Robertus  
28 Robertus  
eason  
76 Carolus  
34 Zebina  
over  
50 Johannes
- 1651 Johannes  
1721 Nathanael  
1781 Benjamin-Stacy  
1824 Ludovicus  
1832 Ludovicus-Joseph.  
1845 Carolus-Henricus  
Goddard  
1731 David  
1761 Gulielmus  
1764 Edwardus  
1770 Nathan  
1777 Johannes  
1812 Francisc.-Edwardus  
1815 Gulielmus  
1818 Warren  
1822 Georgius-Augustus  
1831 Benjamin  
1831 Nathanael  
Godfrey  
11841 Benjamin-Whitney  
Goff  
a 1826 Josephus  
Goffe  
1630 Edmundus  
m 1838 Nathan-Griggs  
Gold  
1719 Hezekias  
Goldsbury  
1842 Johannes  
Goldsmith  
m 1842 Jeff.-Elbridge  
Gooch  
1720 Josephus  
1747 Josephus  
Goodale  
1759 Nathan  
Goodenow  
1774 Asahel  
Goodhue  
1639 Franciscus  
1755 Josias  
1764 Jonathan  
1766 Benjamin  
1769 Gulielmus  
1845 Henricus-Clarkeon  
Goodrich  
1845 Francus-Boott  
Goodridge  
1726 Thomas  
1764 Sewall  
1835 Jacobus-Lawrence  
Goodwin  
1725 Thomas  
1775 Henricus  
1847 Extra-Shaw  
1821 Amos-Gordon  
1826 Hersey-Bradford  
Gookin  
1669 Daniel  
1675 Nathanael  
1703 Nathanael  
1731 Nathanael  
Gordon  
a 1762 Carolus  
a 1772 Gulielmus
- 1774 Jacobus  
1779 Gulielmus  
1788 Adamus  
1806 Gulielmus  
a 1818 Yorick-Sterne  
1 1825 Adamus  
1825 Gulielm.-Alexander  
m 1832 Carolus  
1 1842 Andreas-Galbraith  
1843 Robertus  
Gore  
1702 Johannes  
1776 Christophorus  
Gorham  
1733 David  
1759 Johannes  
1792 Johannes  
1795 Benjamin  
1801 Johannes  
1821 David-Wood  
1831 Gulielmus-Cabot  
1832 Johannes-Warren  
Goss  
1737 Thomas  
Gott  
m 1836 Lemuel  
Gould  
1782 Daniel  
1797 Ludovicus  
1812 Jacobus-Foster  
1814 Benjamin-Apthorp  
1825 Augustus-Addison  
1844 Benjamin-Apthorp  
Gourdin  
1821 Robertus-Marion  
1821 Joh.-Gallard-Keith  
Gourgas  
1824 Johannes-Marcus  
Gove  
1768 Jonathan  
1 1820 Carolus-Fredericus  
Gracie  
a 1818 Robertus  
Gragg  
1820 Gulielmus  
Grahame  
a 1839 Jacobus  
Grant  
1828 Patricius  
Gray  
1715 Thomas  
1716 Ebeneser  
1734 Ellis  
1752 Edwardus  
1764 Cadwallader  
1786 Robertus  
1788 Jacobus  
1790 Thomas  
1800 Gulielmus-Rufus  
1809 Franciscus-Calley  
1811 Samuel-Calley  
1811 Johannes-Chipman  
1816 Henricus-Gallison  
1819 Horatius  
1823 Thomas  
1824 Johannes-Henricus
- 1829 Gulielmus  
1831 Franciscus-Henric.  
1833 Henricus-Yancey  
1836 Johannes-Thompson  
m 1840 Jacobus-Harrison  
a 1844 Ann  
1845 Georgius  
1845 Horatius  
Greaton  
a 1760 Jacobus  
Greaves  
1656 Thomas  
1703 Thomas  
1726 Thomas  
1784 Thomas-Russell  
Greele  
1862 Samuel  
1844 Samuel-Sewall  
Green  
1680 Percival  
1695 Josephus  
1719 Johannes  
1720 Josephus  
1726 Josephus  
1744 Jacob  
1746 Josephus  
1749 Josus  
1758 Rolandus  
1760 Franciscus  
1765 Ezra  
1766 Petrus  
1781 Isaias-Lewis  
1784 Benjamin  
1784 Josus  
1789 Aaron  
a 1815 Johannes  
1816 Samuel  
1817 Jacobus-Diman  
1817 Johannes-Orne  
1818 Nathanael  
1818 Josus  
1819 Jonas  
Greene  
1768 David  
1784 Gulielmus  
1800 David-Ireland  
1802 Carolus-Winston  
1812 Benjamin-Daniel  
1814 Gulielm.-Parkinson  
m 1819 H.-Bowen-Clarke  
1 1828 Joh.-Singl.-Copley  
1 1845 Gardiner  
Greenleaf  
1699 Daniel  
1723 Stephanus  
1751 Benjamin  
1777 Gulielmus  
1784 Thomas  
1806 Thomas  
a 1834 Simon  
Greenough  
a 1763 Johannes  
a 1779 Gulielmus  
1804 Ebeneser  
1805 David-Stoddard  
1824 Johannes  
1825 Horatius  
1833 David-Stoddard

- 1837 Gulielmus-Whitwell  
1842 Jacobus  
**Greenwood**  
1685 Isaacus  
1690 Thomas  
1709 Samuel  
1717 Johannes  
1721 Isaacus  
1739 Samuel  
1814 Franc.-Gulielm.-Pitt  
1824 Alfredus  
1845 Franciscus-Gulielm.  
**Gregerson**  
m 1833 Jacobus-Brown  
**Gregg**  
a 1828 Thomas-Douglas  
**Gridley**  
1725 Jeremias  
1751 Benjamin  
**Griffin**  
1784 Samuel  
**Griggs**  
l 1839 Georgius  
**Griswold**  
a 1811 Rogers  
a 1812 Alexander-Viêt  
**Groce**  
1808 Nabum-Houghton  
**Grosvenor**  
1693 Gulielmus  
a 1763 Ebenezer  
m 1816 Ebenezer-C.  
**Grout**  
1790 Jonathan  
**Guay**  
m 1839 Benoni  
**Guernsey**  
l 1845 Lutherus-Blodgett  
**Guild**  
1734 Johannes  
1769 Benjamin  
1795 Curtis  
1804 Benjamin  
1807 Josias-Quincy  
1822 Curtis  
1839 Samuel-Eliot  
**Gurney**  
1785 David  
**Gushee**  
m 1834 Almond  
m 1835 Johan.-Hathaway  
**Habersham**  
1831 Robertus  
1836 Gulielmus-Neyle  
1845 Johannes-Rae  
**Hack**  
l 1842 Oliver-Franklin  
**Hadden**  
1647 Georgius  
**Hagar**  
1748 Urias  
1831 Moses  
**Hale**  
1637 Johannes  
1886 Robertus  
1699 Moses  
1703 Jacobus  
1721 Robertus  
1722 Moses  
1731 Henricus  
1734 Moses  
1739 Nathan  
1740 Samuel  
1766 Samuel  
1771 Moses  
1779 Johannes  
1802 Stephanus  
m 1813 Enoch  
a 1818 Samuel  
1828 Josephus  
1831 Car.-Geor.-Clinton  
m 1833 Daniel-Mason  
1837 Horatius-Emmons  
1838 Nathan  
1839 Edwardus-Everett  
1842 Gulielmus-Georgius  
1844 Georgius-Silsbee  
**Hall**  
1713 Hugo  
1722 Willard  
1724 David  
1726 Richardus  
1742 Harper  
1747 Pitta  
1758 Aaron  
1760 Johannes  
1765 Stephanus  
1766 Gulielmus  
1774 Josephus  
1775 Isaacus  
1776 Ephraimus  
1781 Josephus  
1781 Georgius-Holmes  
1799 Willard  
a 1810 Frederica  
1816 Jonathan-Patten  
a 1819 Robertus  
1820 David-Priestley  
1820 Edwardus-Brooks  
1825 Jacobus-Davis  
1841 Franklin  
1843 Thomas-Bartlett  
m 1843 Edwardus  
**Halsey**  
1737 Jacobus  
**Hamer**  
l 1838 Carolus-Franklin  
**Hamilton**  
a 1792 Alexander  
1798 Johannes  
1826 Alexander-Jacobus  
l 1844 Archibaldus-Gul.  
**Hammatt**  
1766 Benjamin  
**Hammatt**  
1816 Gulielmus  
**Hammond**  
1787 Thomas  
1808 Timotheus  
1827 Gulielmus-Dawes  
m 1830 Justinus  
m 1840 Evans-Bartlett  
**Hancock**  
1889 Johannes  
1719 Johannes  
1721 Nathanael  
1727 Belcher  
1728 Ebenezer  
1754 Johannes  
1760 Ebenezer  
1767 Samuel  
1829 Carolus-Lowell  
**Hanson**  
a 1742 Henricus-Hans  
**Harbour**  
l 1839 Ewell-Dalton  
**Harding**  
1745 Eliensis  
1833 Fisher-Amen  
**Hare**  
a 1816 Robertus  
**Harlow**  
1841 Edwin-Aug.-Warren  
1841 Robertus-Henricus  
**Harriman**  
1667 Johannes  
**Harrington**  
1728 Nathanael  
1737 Timotheus  
1769 Nathanael  
1776 Timotheus  
1812 Abrahamus  
1833 Josephus  
1834 Henricus-Franciscus  
l 1837 Madison-Galusha  
**Harris**  
1727 Stephanus  
1786 Gulielmus  
1787 Thaddaeus-Mason  
1791 Johannes  
1799 Johannes  
1802 Richardus-Devens  
1807 Gulielmus-Coffin  
1815 Thaddaeus-Gulielm.  
l 1839 Gwinn  
1841 Carolus-Coffin  
1845 Fredericus-Warren  
**Harrison**  
1820 Gulielmus-Byrd  
l 1825 Jesse-B.  
**Hart**  
1817 Samuel  
**Hartshorn**  
1732 Ebenezer  
1833 Carolus-Warren  
1838 Carolus-Henricus  
m 1840 Edwardus  
**Hartwell**  
1779 Jonas  
1844 Josias-Shallock  
**Hasey**  
1762 Isaacus  
1771 Benjamin  
1790 Benjamin  
**Haskell**  
1709 Benjamin  
1799 Elnathan  
a 1815 Abrahamus  
l 1845 Benjamin  
**Haskins**  
1781 Johannes  
1826 Georgius-Fan  
1837 David-Groves  
**Haslam**  
a 1821 Johannes  
**Haslet**  
1845 Johannes  
**Haslett**  
1819 Johannes  
**Hastings**  
1681 Johannes  
1730 Jonathan  
1780 Gualterus  
1782 Josephus-Sney  
1788 Jonathan  
1771 Gualterus  
1772 Johannes  
1780 Aaron  
1782 Sethus  
1799 Gualterus  
1817 Gulielmus-Sab  
1831 Johannes-Gran  
1834 Georgius-Hem  
**Hatch**  
1742 Nathanael  
1797 Nymphas  
1817 Daniel-Gilman  
1821 Samuel  
**Hathaway**  
1818 Nathanael  
m 1839 Barn.-Wimb  
**Hathorne**  
1798 Johannes  
**Hauley**  
1674 Josephus  
1709 Thomas  
**Haven**  
1733 Elias  
1717 Nathan  
1749 Samuel  
1754 Jason  
1757 Johannes  
1705 Thomas  
1772 Samuel  
1774 Josephus  
1776 Johannes  
1779 Nathanael-App  
1782 Moses  
1785 Jacob  
1780 Samuel  
1804 Carolus-Cham  
1807 Nathanael-App  
1810 Josephus  
1813 Johannes-App  
1820 Alfredus-Wood  
1841 Johannes  
1842 Horatius-App  
**Hawes**  
1728 Prince  
m 1840 Gulielmus  
1845 Johannes-Alex  
m 1845 Russell-Low  
**Hawley**  
a 1763 Gideon



- Jacobus*  
 Georgius-Whiting  
 en  
 Johannes-Cole  
 Aaron  
 Johannes-James  
 s  
 Reuben  
 5 Plinius  
 Franciscus-Brown  
 Rutherford-Birch'd  
 arth  
 4 Johannes  
 es  
*Johannes*  
*Josephus*  
 Johannes  
 vard  
 Jonathan  
 Jonathan  
 Lemuel  
 Beza  
 Nathan  
 Johannes-White  
 Carolus  
 Georgius  
 Josue-Hanshaw  
*Jacobus*  
 Tilly-Brown  
 7 Carolus  
 7 Georgius  
 5 Lemuel  
 ard  
 44 Albertus-Arnold  
 2en  
 1 Richardus  
 id  
 1 Josephus  
 1 Georgius-Edvardus  
 2 Edvar.-Franciscus  
 33 Johannes-Frazier  
 Jey  
 1 Nathanael  
 rd  
 1 Johannes  
 1 Georg.-Washington  
 Jsey  
 37 Isaacus-Patten  
 th  
 24 Peleg  
 3 Gulelmus  
 1 Johan.-Franciscus  
 lge  
 1 Barnabas  
 1 Lemuel  
 1 Barnabas  
 1 Lemuel  
 1 Levi  
 3 Isaacus-Lothrop  
 0 Gulelm.-Kneeland  
 5 Fredericus-Henricus  
 3 Edvardus-Holyoke  
 3 Josias-Dunham  
 lges  
 45 Gulelmus-Conuell
- Heister  
 a 1843 Gul.-Muhlenburg  
 Helyer  
 1738 *Jonathan*  
 Hemenway  
 1730 *Phineas*  
 Hemmenway  
 1765 *Moses*  
 Henschman  
 1717 *Nathanael*  
 1747 *Nathanael*  
 Henderson  
 1815 *Arthurus-Moseley*  
 Hendley  
 1740 *Samuel*  
 Henk  
 1840 *Johannes-Benjamin*  
 Henley  
 1776 *Ezekiel*  
 Henshaw  
 1748 *Josephus*  
 1763 *Josua*  
 1768 *Andreas*  
 1773 *Samuel*  
 1806 *Daniel*  
 a 1808 *Joh.-Frentius-Kew.*  
 Herbert  
 11841 *Bush-Washington*  
 Heriot  
 1815 *Gulelm.-Franciscus*  
 Herrick  
 1732 *Josephus*  
 1767 *Henricus*  
 1772 *Martinus*  
 1777 *Jacob*  
 Hersey  
 1728 *Ezekiel*  
 a 1824 *Henricus*  
 Hertzog  
 1839 *Henricus*  
 Hewins  
 1804 *Jacobus*  
 Hewson  
 a 1822 *Thomas*  
 Heyward  
 1838 *Jacobus-Barnwell*  
 1838 *Gulelm.-Henricus*  
 Heywood  
 1775 *Benjamin*  
 17d1 *Abiel*  
 1838 *Johannes-Healy*  
 1840 *Benjamin*  
 Hibbert  
 1748 *Thomas*  
 Hichborn  
 1768 *Benjamin*  
 1802 *Benjamin-Andrews*  
 1816 *Doddridge-Crocker*  
 Hicks  
 1724 *Zacharias*  
 1729 *Zacharias*  
 1770 *Jonathan*
- Hide  
 a 1763 *Ephraimus*  
 Higginson  
 1670 *Nathanael*  
 1717 *Johannes*  
 1745 *Andreas*  
 1825 *Franciscus-Johannes*  
 1833 *Waldo*  
 1841 *Thomas-Wentworth*  
 Hildreth  
 1805 *Hosea*  
 1805 *Benjamin-Warren*  
 1811 *Gulelmus*  
 1814 *Ezekiel*  
 1818 *Abel-Fletcher*  
 m 1824 *Car.-Trueworth*  
 1826 *Richardus*  
 1837 *Samuel-Tenney*  
 1844 *Horatius-Nelson*  
 Hill  
 1735 *Samuel*  
 1737 *Abrahamus*  
 1750 *Samuel*  
 1756 *Johannes*  
 1756 *Gulelmus*  
 1756 *Henricus*  
 1762 *Thomas*  
 1764 *Alexander-Sears*  
 1766 *Johannes*  
 1768 *Samuel*  
 1772 *Edvardus*  
 1776 *Aaron*  
 1784 *Jonathan-Cooper*  
 1786 *Ebenezer*  
 a 1787 *Jeremias*  
 1788 *Gulelmus*  
 a 1818 *Georgius-Stillman*  
 1821 *Josephus-Bancroft*  
 1821 *Johannes-Boynton*  
 1822 *Alphonsus*  
 m 1830 *Josephus-Foster*  
 1843 *Thomas*  
 m 1843 *Kimball*  
 Hillard  
 1823 *Georgius-Stillman*  
 Hiller  
 1705 *Josephus*  
 Hilliard  
 1764 *Timotheus*  
 1793 *Josephus*  
 1793 *Timotheus*  
 1809 *Timotheus*  
 1821 *Gulelmus*  
 1823 *Franciscus*  
 Hills  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 Hinchman  
 1845 *Aognatus-Felix*  
 Hinckley  
 1740 *Isaacus*  
 a 1785 *Samuel*  
 1834 *Samuel-Lyman*  
 Hinds  
 1805 *Ephraimus*  
 a 1821 *Elasmus*  
 a 1821 *Abrahamus*  
 1844 *Ebenezer-Fierce*
- Hinkley  
 1813 *Edvardus*  
 Hinks  
 1701 *Samuel*  
 Hinsdell  
 1727 *Ebenezer*  
 Hirst  
 1723 *Samuel*  
 Hitchcock  
 1743 *Caleb*  
 1743 *Gad*  
 1767 *Enos*  
 1768 *Gad*  
 1777 *Samuel*  
 1785 *Pelattus*  
 a 1840 *Edvardus*  
 Hoar  
 1650 *Leonardus*  
 1740 *Jonathan*  
 1802 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Nathanael-Pierce*  
 1835 *Eben.-Rockwood*  
 1844 *Edvardus-Sberman*  
 Hobart  
 1650 *Josus*  
 1650 *Jeremias*  
 1667 *Gershom*  
 1667 *Japhet*  
 1667 *Ahemias*  
 1714 *Yehemias*  
 1724 *Noah*  
 1774 *Gulelmus*  
 1775 *Petrus*  
 1784 *Nathanael*  
 Hobbs  
 1748 *Jacobus*  
 1759 *Benjamin*  
 1814 *Ebenezer*  
 1817 *Fredericus*  
 1822 *Warren*  
 Hobby  
 1723 *Wensley*  
 1725 *Gulelmus*  
 Hobson  
 a 1814 *Humphredus*  
 Hodge  
 1739 *Nicolaus*  
 1791 *Gulelmus*  
 1799 *Michael*  
 1836 *Jacobus-Thacher*  
 Hodges  
 1803 *Benjamin*  
 1815 *Richardus-Manning*  
 Hodson  
 1693 *Nathanael*  
 Hoffman  
 1841 *Wickham*  
 1842 *Odgen*  
 Holbrook  
 1719 *Daniel*  
 1734 *Samuel*  
 1800 *Abiel*  
 1808 *Moses*  
 a 1813 *Amos*  
 m 1837 *Clarend.-Gorham*



## Holland

1645 *Jeremias*  
1811 *Fredericus-West*

## Holley

1813 Orville-Luther

## Hollis

a 1787 Thomas-Brand

## Holman

1700 Johannes  
m 1819 Silas  
m 1844 Jonas-Welch

## Holmes

1724 Ebenezer  
a 1782 *Abiel*  
1802 *Caleb*  
1822 Stephanus-Russell  
1829 Oliver-Wendell  
1832 Johannes  
m 1836 Silas  
1837 Nathanael  
1847 Christ.-Columbus  
1843 Howland

## Holt

1734 Jacobus  
1739 Josephus  
1757 *Nathan*  
1767 Moses  
1790 *Patrus*  
a 1793 *Thomas*

## Holyoke

1662 Johannes  
1705 *Edwardus*  
1740 Edwardus-Augustus  
1750 *Eliazur*  
1751 Johannes  
1759 Samuel  
1817 Edwardus-Augustus

## Homans

1772 Johannes  
1812 Johannes

## Homer

1777 *Jonathan*  
1803 Jonathan  
1827 Eugenius-Adelbert

## Hook

1798 Moses  
m 1827 Josias-Stacy  
1827 Edwardus-Gulielm.

## Hooker

1653 *Samuel*  
1700 Daniel  
m 1822 Anson  
a 1825 Gophertinus  
m 1829 Worthington

## Hopper

1760 Gulielmus  
1761 Stephanus  
1763 Josephus  
1765 Robertus  
1772 Josephus  
1789 *Hezeias*  
1789 Thomas-Woolbridge  
1808 Stephanus  
1811 Robertus  
1815 Gulielmus  
1819 Nathanael-Lynch  
1830 Robertus-Gulielmus

## Hopkins

a 1754 *Samuel*  
a 1841 *Mark*  
m 1845 Peleg-Franklin

## Hopkinson

1830 Thomas  
a 1831 Josephus

## Hoppin

l 1835 Gulielmus-Jones  
l 1842 Francis-Edvinus  
l 1842 Jacobus-Mason

## Horton

1824 *Gulielmus*

## Hosack

a 1826 Nat.-Pendleton

## Hosley

1779 Johannes

## Hosmer

1692 *Stephanus*  
1800 Rufus  
m 1800 Johannes  
m 1824 Hiram  
1826 *Georg.-Washington*  
m 1828 Alfredus  
1834 Rufus

## Hotchkiss

a 1765 Johannes

## Hovey

1725 Johannes  
1735 *Isory*  
1740 Jacobus  
1804 Josephus  
1813 Rufus-Porter

## How

1758 Josephus

## Howard

1727 *Abiel*  
1765 *Simon*  
1781 *Bezael*  
1784 *Zecharias*  
1790 Johannes-Clarke  
1797 Daniel  
1825 Johannes-Clarke  
1831 Fredericus  
l 1842 Bainbr.-Decatur

## Howe

1731 *Perley*  
a 1773 *Josephus*  
1786 *Nathanael*  
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*  
1810 Isaacus-Redington  
1815 Appleton  
m 1824 Samuel-Gridley  
1832 Estes  
l 1836 Josias

## Howes

1838 Gulielmus-Burley  
a 1838 Fredericus  
1842 Fredericus

## Howland

1741 Johannes

## Howlet

1727 Gulielmus

## Hubbard

1642 *Gulielmus*

## 1653 Richardus

1696 *Johannes*  
1698 Nathanael  
1721 Thomas  
1732 Nathanael  
1742 Leverett  
1765 Moses  
1777 *Ebenezer*  
1781 Daniel  
1785 Johannes  
1786 Dudley  
1790 Gilbertus-Harrison  
1805 *Ebenezer*  
1821 Georgius-Johannot  
1824 Lucius-Virgilius  
1829 Johannes  
m 1834 Henric.-Babcock  
1837 Henricus  
1840 Nathanael-Dean  
a 1842 Samuel

## Hubbart

1822 Josephus-Snow

## Hudson

1732 Eleazar  
a 1841 *Carolus*  
l 1842 Ward-Woodbridge  
1843 Henricus-Jacobus

## Huger

1813 Benjamin

## Huggeford

1817 Henricus-Hugle

## Hughes

1780 Jacobus

## Hulbert

1795 Johan.-Whitefield

## Hull

1785 Ambrosius  
a 1787 Gulielmus  
1805 Abrahamus-Fuller

## Humphrey

1744 *Jacobus*  
1832 Franciscus-Josias

## Humphreys

a 1787 David

## Hunnewell

1787 Gualterus

## Hunt

1700 Samuel  
1734 Johannes  
1734 Johannes  
1763 Johannes  
1764 Ebenezer  
1764 Johannes  
1765 Samuel  
1766 Johannes  
1768 Gulielmus  
1770 Josephus  
1780 Johannes  
1795 Ebenezer  
1798 Gulielmus  
1809 Georgius-Bethune  
1810 Gulielmus-Gibbes  
1810 Johannes-Lillie  
1810 Benjamin-Faneuil  
1811 Moses  
1815 Ezra

## Hunting

1693 *Nathanael*  
1722 Nathanael  
1725 Edwardus

## Huntington

a 1763 *Johannes*  
1763 *Jedidias*  
a 1775 *Ebenezer*  
a 1808 *Josias*  
1822 *Carolus-Phelps*  
1824 *Gulielmus-Park*  
1832 *Julianus-Walker*

## Hurd

1747 Johannes  
1776 *Isaacus*  
1797 Josephus  
1806 *Isaacus*  
1811 Carolus  
m 1818 Josias-Stearns  
1839 Franciscus-Park

## Hurlbut

1813 Rufus

## Huse

1726 Stephanus  
m 1823 Stephanus

## Hussey

1840 Fredericus

## Huston

l 1843 *Georg.-Wendell*

## Hutchins

m 1841 Samuel

## Hutchinson

1702 Gulielmus  
1721 Foster  
1727 Thomas  
1730 Eliskim  
1734 Eliskim  
1736 Franciscus  
1743 Foster  
1748 Edwardus  
a 1750 *Aaron*  
1758 Thomas  
1762 Eliskim  
1782 Gulielmus  
1770 Gulielmus-Sand  
1770 Aaron

## Hyatt

l 1840 Robert.-Uppert

## Hyde

m 1830 Gulielmus

## Ince

1650 Jonathan

## Inches

1792 Henderson  
1831 Herman.-Brims

## Ingalls

1790 Gulielmus  
1792 Jedidias  
1818 Daniel  
m 1833 Carolus-Curt  
m 1836 Gulielmus

## Ingersoll

1798 Jonathan  
1815 *Georgius-Goldth*  
1834 Nathanael-Babe

- Carolus**  
**am**  
**aniel-Greenleaf**  
**han.-Hazelhurst**  
**orgius**  
**Washington**  
**on**  
**ardus**  
**dvardus**  
**omas**  
**onathan**  
**osephus**  
**onathan**  
**ulielmus**  
**osephus**  
**arolus**  
**arolus**  
**Hall**  
**dvardus**  
**obus**  
**Franciscus**  
**eonard**  
**oh.-Barnard-Swett**  
**obus**  
**Carolus-Thomas**  
**Carolus**  
**Andreas**  
**Thomas-Phillips**  
**Patricius-Tracy**  
**Abrahamus**  
**Johannes-Goddard**  
**Alexander**  
**onathanael**  
**Johannes-Jeremias**  
**ustinus-Allen**  
**Bela-Farwell**  
**Lyсанд.-Cleanthes**  
**orgius**  
**orgius**  
**s**  
**Johannes**  
**Elezar**  
**Georgius-Brooks**  
**in**  
**Johannes**  
**Stephanus**  
**Richardus**  
**Abiel**  
**David-Radulphus**  
**Eden-Shotwell**  
**s**  
**Carolus**  
**Leonard**  
**Leonard**  
**Carolus**  
**Edvardus**  
**Gulielmus-Porter**  
**Carolus**
- Jay**  
**a 1790 Johannes**  
**a 1831 Petrus-Augustus**  
**Jefferds**  
**1722 Samuel**  
**Jefferson**  
**a 1787 Thomas**  
**Jeffries**  
**1708 David**  
**1732 David**  
**1763 Johannes**  
**1815 Johannes**  
**Jenckes**  
**1780 Daniel**  
**Jencks**  
**1821 Theodorus-Russell**  
**Jenkins**  
**1818 Johannes-Flavel**  
**1829 Solomon-Martin**  
**m 1844 Freeman-Hopkins**  
**Jenks**  
**1797 Gulielmus**  
**1817 Franciscus**  
**1830 Richardus-Pulling**  
**Jenner**  
**1753 David**  
**a 1803 Edvardus**  
**Jenness**  
**1845 Johannes-Scribner**  
**Jennison**  
**1720 Samuel**  
**1724 Gulielmus**  
**1774 Gulielmus**  
**1774 Samuel**  
**1782 Timotheus-Lindall**  
**m 1826 Johannes**  
**1839 Samuel**  
**Jewett**  
**1726 Jeddias**  
**1736 David**  
**1752 Dammer**  
**1769 Jacob**  
**1769 David**  
**1797 Thomas**  
**1800 Jacobus-Carolus**  
**1807 Aaron**  
**1816 Georgius**  
**1830 Isaacus-Appleton**  
**Johnson**  
**1645 Robertus**  
**1661 Thomas**  
**1727 Gulielmus**  
**a 1747 Gulielm.-Samuel**  
**a 1753 Gulielmus**  
**1767 Daniel**  
**1771 Moses**  
**1787 Asa**  
**1808 Jacobus**  
**1810 Jonathan-Greenleaf**  
**1814 Samuel**  
**a 1818 Gulielmus**  
**1819 Gualterus-Rogers**  
**a 1827 Nathan**  
**1842 Samuel**  
**m 1843 Othello-Otis**  
**1844 Henric.-Augustinus**
- 1845 Gulielmus-Otis**  
**Johnston**  
**1821 Thomas-Jones**  
**l 1839 Francus**  
**Johonnot**  
**1783 Samuel-Cooper**  
**Jones**  
**1643 Johannes**  
**1690 Johannes**  
**1741 Thomas**  
**1752 Cornelius**  
**1759 Daniel**  
**a 1761 Timotheus**  
**1768 Johannes-Coffin**  
**1769 Daniel**  
**1775 Stephanus**  
**1778 Josephus**  
**1793 Gulielmus**  
**1803 Daniel**  
**1806 Thomas-Morton**  
**1817 Josephus-Huntington**  
**l 1833 Josephus-Seawell**  
**1835 Daniel**  
**1835 Fredericus**  
**l 1840 Rolandus**  
**m 1842 Stephanus**  
**l 1842 Alfredus-G.**  
**m 1843 Josephus-Stevens**  
**1844 Robertus-Yates**  
**l 1844 Joel-Josephus**  
**Jordan**  
**1750 Samuel**  
**Josselyn**  
**1765 Isaias**  
**Jouve**  
**1826 Adolphus-Petrus**  
**Joy**  
**1771 Michael**  
**1797 Johannes**  
**l 1836 Jacobus-Fredericus**  
**Judd**  
**1787 Gulielmus-Samuel**  
**Judson**  
**a 1782 Adoniram**  
**m 1821 Gualterus-P.-B.**  
**Junkins**  
**1774 Robertus**  
**Kast**  
**1769 Thomas**  
**Keating**  
**1814 Carolus**  
**1821 Theodorus**  
**Kebler**  
**1839 Johannes**  
**Keene**  
**1709 Johannes**  
**Keep**  
**m 1827 Nathan-Cooley**  
**m 1835 Solomon**  
**Keim**  
**l 1843 Isaacus-High**  
**Keith**  
**1729 Ephraimus**  
**1762 Ephraimus**  
**1771 Israel**
- 1826 Omen-Southworth**  
**Kelley**  
**1767 Gulielmus**  
**a 1820 Hall-Jackson**  
**Kellogg**  
**1751 Aegidius-Crouch**  
**1787 Samuel**  
**1845 Carolus-Augustus**  
**Kelly**  
**1833 Moses**  
**Kemp**  
**a 1792 Johannes**  
**(Vide Van der Kemp)**  
**Kendal**  
**1731 Samuel**  
**1782 Samuel**  
**1820 Henricus-Payson**  
**Kendall**  
**1787 Ephraimus**  
**1794 David**  
**1796 Jacobus**  
**1810 Josephus-Gowing**  
**m 1816 Pierson-T.**  
**1823 Jacobus-Augustus**  
**1837 Samuel-Austin**  
**Kendrick**  
**1816 Gulielmus-Poole**  
**Kennedy**  
**1826 Carolus-Rollia**  
**Kent**  
**1727 Benjamin**  
**1731 Josephus**  
**1739 Jonathan**  
**1795 Amos**  
**1801 Moody**  
**a 1810 Jacobus**  
**1820 Benjamin**  
**1821 Edvardus**  
**Keous**  
**1768 Gulielmus**  
**Kerchohan**  
**l 1844 Gulielm.-Seymour**  
**Kerr**  
**1830 Johannes-Bozman**  
**Keyes**  
**1841 Johannes-Shepard**  
**Kidder**  
**1751 Jonathan**  
**1755 Nathan**  
**1767 Nathanael**  
**a 1768 Josephus**  
**1793 Johannes**  
**Kilburn**  
**1777 Josephus**  
**Kilby**  
**1723 Thomas**  
**Kilham**  
**1777 Daniel**  
**Kimball**  
**1778 True**  
**1780 Jacob**  
**1788 Jacob**  
**1792 Johannes**  
**1797 Jabez**

- 1800 *Daniel*  
1803 *David-Tenny*  
1804 *Leonard*  
1814 *Edmundus*  
m 1834 *Horatius*  
1837 *Benjamin-Gage*  
m 1839 *Gulielmus-Mann*  
1840 *Henricus-Colman*
- Kimbell**  
1753 *Benjamin*
- King**  
1777 *Rufus*  
1791 *Asa*  
1802 *Johannee*  
1807 *Johannes-Glen*  
1810 *Jacobus-Gore*  
1821 *Fredericus-Gore*  
1823 *Daniel-Putnam*  
1834 *Rufus-Tilden*  
1835 *Johannes-Alsop*  
1838 *Rufus*  
1838 *Johannes-Gallison*  
1839 *Johannes*  
1839 *Jacobus-Gore*  
1840 *Tho.-Worthington*  
1840 *Archibaldus-Gracie*
- Kingman**  
1843 *Johannes-Gulielmus*
- Kingsbury**  
1759 *Samuel*  
1827 *Gulielmus-Bradbury*
- Kinloch**  
1810 *Fredericus*  
1818 *Cleland*
- Kinsley**  
1778 *Martinus*
- Kirkland**  
1789 *Johannes-Thorniam*  
1803 *Samuel*
- Kittredge**  
1706 *Johannes*  
1810 *Rufus*  
a 1811 *Thomas*  
m 1816 *Jacob*  
1820 *Ingalls*  
m 1821 *Georgius-W.*  
m 1824 *Theodorus*  
m 1826 *Thomas-B.*  
m 1833 *Joh.-Theodorus*  
m 1845 *Floyer-Galenus*
- Knapp**  
1800 *Johannes*  
1802 *Jacob-Newman*  
1826 *Nathanael-Phippen*  
1843 *Franciscus-Bellows*  
1843 *Fredericus-Newman*
- Kneeland**  
1743 *Samuel*  
1744 *Gulielmus*  
1751 *Gulielmus*  
1797 *Samuel-Abbott*  
1840 *Samuel*
- Knowles**  
1768 *Isaacus*  
/ 1838 *Johannee-Power*
- Kollock**  
a 1806 *Henricus*
- a 1822 *Lemuel*  
1823 *Phinsea-Miller*
- Kuhn**  
1843 *Austin*  
**Kunhardt**  
/ 1838 *Gulielmus-Wulff*
- La-Beaume**  
1842 *Chauvet-Edmundus*
- Labranche**  
1834 *Drxusin-Baltazar*  
1839 *Romualdus*
- Ladd**  
1797 *Gulielmus*  
1841 *Johannes-Gardner*
- Lafayette**  
a 1754 *Marchio de*  
a 1824 *Geo.-Washington*
- Lamb**  
1818 *Gulielmus-Dunoon*  
/ 1839 *Georg.-Whitefield*
- Lambert**  
m 1829 *Rogerus-Newton*
- Lamson**  
1814 *Josias*  
1814 *Alvan*
- Lancaster**  
1764 *Thomas*
- Lander**  
1835 *Edvardus*
- Lane**  
1753 *David*  
1772 *Oliver-Wellington*  
1798 *Otis*  
1799 *Josua*  
1811 *Ebenezer*  
1821 *Jonas-Henricus*  
1837 *Joh.-Post.-Williams*
- Langdon**  
1740 *Samuel*  
1752 *Ephraimus*  
1764 *Josias*  
1765 *Timotheus*  
1770 *Paulus*  
1812 *Gulielmus-Eustis*
- Langden-Elwyn**  
1819 *Johannes-Langdon*  
1823 *Gulielmus-Alfredus*  
1826 *Carolus-Henricus*
- Langrell**  
1751 *Thomas*
- Langton**  
a 1792 *Samuel*
- Laterniere**  
a 1789 *Petrus-de-Sales*
- Latham**  
/ 1845 *Benjamin-Franklin*
- Lathrop**  
a 1762 *Johannee*  
1789 *Johannes*  
a 1811 *Josephus*
- Latimer**  
1703 *Johannes*
- Laurence**  
1787 *Nathanael*
- Law**  
1895 *Jonathan*  
1804 *Johannee*  
1819 *Edv.-Ellenborough*
- Lawrence**  
1743 *Gulielmus*  
1759 *Aticah*  
1796 *Ebenezer*  
1801 *Luther*  
1815 *Carolus*  
m 1823 *Prescott*  
1824 *Am-Farnsworth*  
1834 *Rufus-Bigelow*  
1835 *Amos-Adams*  
1840 *Jacobus*  
m 1845 *Gulielm.-Richards*
- Lawton**  
/ 1842 *Alexander-Robert.*
- Leach**  
m 1835 *Ezekiel-Gualterus*
- Lear**  
1783 *Tobias*
- Learned**  
1757 *Ebenezer*
- Leavitt**  
1739 *Dudley*  
1773 *Martinus*
- Le-Baron**  
1756 *Bartlett*  
m 1837 *Gulielmus*
- Le-Breton**  
1824 *Edm.-Ludoricus*
- Lechmers**  
1744 *Antonium*
- Lee**  
1722 *Thomas*  
1729 *Josephus*  
1735 *Josephus*  
1769 *Josephus*  
1776 *Samuel*  
a 1781 *Arthurus*  
1784 *Silas*  
1791 *Nathanael-Cabot*  
1792 *Georgius-Gardner*  
1802 *Francisc.-Lightfoot*  
a 1809 *Andrens*  
1819 *Carolus-Carter*  
1823 *Georgius-Clark*  
1827 *Alfredus*  
1836 *Henricus*  
1843 *Franciscus-L.*
- Leeds**  
1761 *Daniel*  
1785 *Daniel*
- Legge**  
1701 *Johannes*
- Leib**  
1826 *Jacobus-Ronaldson*
- Leland**  
a 1826 *Sherman*  
1835 *Aaron-Larkin*  
m 1842 *Franciscus*
- Lemmon**  
1735 *Josephus*  
1844 *Robertus*
- Leonard**  
1719 *Nathanael*  
1748 *Georgius*  
1759 *Abiel*  
1760 *Daniel*  
a 1763 *Zephanim*  
1768 *Thomas*  
a 1781 *Samuel*  
1786 *Jonathan*  
a 1786 *Apollon*  
1815 *Levi-Washington*  
1823 *Georgius*  
m 1828 *Jonathan*
- Le-Probon**  
m 1843 *Edward-Pit*
- Lesslie**  
1748 *Georgius*
- Lettsom**  
a 1790 *Johannes-G.*
- Leverett**  
1680 *Johannes*  
1776 *Thomas*  
1776 *Johannes*  
1821 *Fredericus-Pet*
- Lewes**  
1725 *Josephus*  
1724 *Thomas*  
1731 *Jacobus*
- Lewis**  
1896 *Ezekiel*  
1707 *Daniel*  
1723 *Lothrop*  
1723 *Isaacus*  
1724 *Josephus*  
1734 *Daniel*  
1735 *Ezekiel*  
1737 *Josias*  
1744 *Johannes*  
a 1791 *Oliver*  
1819 *Winslow*  
/ 1842 *Gulielm.-He*  
1844 *Samuel-Parke*  
/ 1844 *Robertus-Sat*
- Liddle**  
/ 1845 *Gulielmus*
- Liggett**  
1832 *Thomas*
- Lincoln**  
1722 *Isaacus*  
1754 *Bela*  
1772 *Levi*  
1777 *Benjamin*  
a 1780 *Benjamin*  
1785 *Theodorus*  
1786 *Henricus*  
1788 *Abner*  
1789 *Levi*  
1798 *Paraz*  
1800 *Isaacus*  
1802 *Levi*  
1813 *Daniel-Waldo*  
1806 *Benjamin*  
1807 *Jacobus-Otis*  
1814 *Jairus*

- Calvinus**  
**Gulielmus**  
**Luther-Barker**  
**Henricus**  
**Daniel-Waldo**  
**Johannes-Waldo**  
**Nathan**  
**II**  
**Timotheus**  
**Nathanael**  
**II**  
*Georgius-Warren*  
**Geld**  
**Paulus**  
**Franklin**  
**I**  
**Thomas**  
**Ephraimus**  
**Gulielmus**  
**Ephraimus**  
**Otis**  
**Fobes**  
**Nathanael**  
**6 Daniel**  
**Thomas**  
**Ezkiel**  
**6 Gulielmus**  
**Moses**  
**Georgius**  
**Gulielmus**  
**25 Henricus**  
**27 Gulielmus-Avery**  
**more**  
**Mathias**  
**Jonathan**  
**Solomon-Kidder**  
**Samuel**  
**Georgius-Whitfield**  
**Carolina**  
**Abd-Abbat**  
**Leonard-Jarvis**  
**ogston**  
**Philippus**  
**Petrus**  
**10 Petrus-Schuyler**  
**16 Brockholst**  
**14 Edwardus**  
**15**  
**7 Petrus**  
**d**  
**Jacobus**  
**6 Jacobus**  
**Johannes-Janney**  
**te**  
**Samuel**  
**Johannes**  
**Albertus**  
**te**  
**Egidius-Henricus**  
**bard**  
**Solomon**  
**5**  
**Joana**  
**Jos. Edwin-August.**  
**Samuel-Pierce**  
**fellow**  
**Stephanus**
- 1738 Stephanus  
 1830 Sannuel  
**Longley**  
 1801 Georgius  
**Lord**  
 1691 Josephus  
 1725 Josephus  
 1749 Nathanael  
 1805 Johannes-Perkins  
 1825 Nathanael-Jacobus  
 1835 Otho-Phillips  
 1844 Georgius-Homer  
 1845 Har. Van-Rensselaer  
**Loring**  
 1701 Israel  
 1720 Johannes  
 1732 Nicolaus  
 1738 Jonathan  
 1772 Benjamin  
 1774 Thomas  
 1784 Josephus  
 1807 Abner  
 1812 Carolus-Greely  
 1813 Gulielmus-Josephus  
 m 1820 Gulielmus-Little  
 1821 Edwardus-Greely  
 1828 Franciscus-Caleb  
 1829 Josias-Quincy  
 1838 Georgius-Baileg  
 1839 Caleb-Gulielmus  
 1841 Johannes-Alden  
**Lothrop**  
 1726 Isaacus  
 1756 Nathanael  
 1825 Samuel-Kirkland  
 1836 Loring  
**Loud**  
 1804 Johannes  
**Lovejoy**  
 1766 Nathanael  
**Lovell**  
 1725 David  
 1724 Johannes  
 1756 Jacobus  
 1774 Benjamin  
 1776 Jacobus  
 1787 Jacobus  
 1807 Josephus  
 1810 Nathanael  
**Lovering**  
 1806 Johannes  
 1831 Josephus  
**Lovett**  
 1724 Josephus  
**Low**  
 1773 Johannes  
**Lowder**  
 1825 Samuel  
**Lowell**  
 1721 Johannes  
 1751 Johannes  
 1760 Johannes  
 1786 Johannes  
 1793 Franciscus-Cabot  
 1800 Carolus  
 1815 Johannes-Amory  
 1821 Franciscus-Cabot
- 1822 Edwardus-Jackson  
 1826 Carolus Russell  
 1833 Rob. Traill-Spruce  
 1838 Jacobus-Russell  
 1843 Johannes  
**Lowndes**  
 1824 Thomas  
**Lumms**  
 1786 Porter  
**Lunt**  
 1737 Josephus  
 1823 Gulielmus-Parsons  
 1824 Georgius  
**Luzerne**  
 a 1734 Ursar-Anne  
**Lyde**  
 1723 Byfield  
**Lyell**  
 a 1844 Carolus  
**Lynnan**  
 1760 Georgius-Williams  
 1810 Theodorus  
 1818 Samuel-Fowler  
 1819 Carolus  
 1820 Wytlys  
 1830 Josephus  
 1833 Johannes-Chester  
 1839 David-Hanchley  
 1842 Georgius-Theodorus  
**Lynde**  
 1686 Benjamin  
 1690 Nicolaus  
 1718 Benjamin  
 1721 Josephus  
 1733 Gulielmus  
 1775 Cornelius  
**Lynn**  
 1805 Lawson  
 1821 Samuel-Hall  
 1835 Henricus  
**McBurney**  
 1830 Samuel  
**Maccarty**  
 1691 Thomas  
 1739 Theodorus  
**McCleary**  
 1811 Samuel-Foster  
**Maccintock**  
 a 1761 Samuel  
 1775 Nathanael  
**McCredy**  
 1844 Thomas  
**McDowell**  
 1751 Alexander  
**McDroy**  
 1842 Daniel  
**McIlwan**  
 1844 Robertus  
**McIntire**  
 1843 Farrington  
**McIntosh**  
 1845 Antonius-Walke  
**Mack**  
 1833 Gulielmus
- Mackay**  
 1785 Gulielmus  
 1815 Josephus-Hussey  
**McKean**  
 1794 Josephus  
 1819 Josephus-Gulielmus  
 1825 Henricus-Sumsey  
 1831 Johannes-Georgius  
**McKeen**  
 m 1820 Jacobus  
**McKenzie**  
 1768 Kenneth  
**McKesson**  
 a 1802 Johannes  
**Mackintosh**  
 a 1822 Jacobus  
**McLaughlin**  
 1839 Thomas  
**McLean**  
 1826 Cornelius  
 1838 Nathanael-Collins  
 a 1839 Johannes  
**McLellan**  
 1821 Henricus-Blake  
**McLellan**  
 m 1843 Franciscus-Miller  
**Macomber**  
 1799 Carolus  
**McRae**  
 1844 Carolus-Stuart  
**Muglathlin**  
 1843 Henricus-Bartlett  
**Muin**  
 1721 Amos  
**Maine**  
 1809 Jacob  
**Malbone**  
 1752 Thomas  
**Mau**  
 1665 Samuel  
 1731 Henricus  
 1764 Ensign  
 1775 Isaac  
**Manchester**  
 m 1824 Carolus-Fenner  
**Manigault**  
 1821 Josephus  
**Manley**  
 1825 Hiram  
**Mann**  
 1776 Jacobus  
 1800 Elias  
 m 1830 Benjamin  
 m 1843 Cyrus-Sweetser  
**Manning**  
 1725 Josephus  
 1730 Josephus  
 1754 Josephus  
 1766 Ebenezer  
 1797 Sennel  
 1808 Josephus-Bolles  
 1810 Johannes  
 1819 Carolus-Bolles

- 1822 Samuel  
1832 Johannes-Heard
- Mansfield**  
1690 Samuel  
1742 Isaacus  
1767 *Isaacus*  
1801 *Josephus*  
m 1832 Georgius
- Mansur**  
1831 *Josephus*-Warren  
m 1836 Moody
- March**  
1722 *Edmundus*  
1772 Clemens  
1837 Carolus
- Marchant**  
a 1762 Henricus
- Marmette**  
m 1830 *Josephus*
- Marrett**  
1761 Thomas  
1763 *Johannes*  
1790 *Daniel*
- Marsh**  
1705 *Josephus*  
1705 *Jonathan*  
1726 *Johannes*  
1728 *Josephus*  
1731 Thomas  
1738 *Eliæsus*  
1748 *Perez*  
1761 *Christoph.-Bridge*  
1761 *Johannes*  
1823 *Johannes*
- Marshall**  
1720 *Josias*  
1721 Samuel  
1754 Samuel  
1755 Nahumus  
1793 *Johannes*-Byles  
a 1806 *Johannes*  
m 1824 *Johannes*-G.  
1826 *Edward*-Carrington  
l 1836 *Enoch*-Smith
- Marston**  
1689 Benjamin  
1715 Benjamin  
1749 Benjamin  
1807 *Nyuphas*
- Martin**  
a 1841 *Franciscus*-Xavier
- Martyn**  
1680 Richardus  
1721 *Johannes*
- Marvin**  
l 1844 *Johannes*-Gage
- Mascarene**  
1741 *Johannes*
- Mason**  
1666 *Daniel*  
1725 *Thaddeus*  
1742 *Baruchias*  
1771 *Johannes*-Alford  
1779 Benjamin  
1780 *Nehemias*  
1787 *Gulielmus*
- 1792 *Gulielmus*  
1796 *Thomas*  
1811 *Gulielmus*-Powell  
1816 *Jacobus*-Winthrop  
a 1817 *Jeremias*  
1822 *Johannes*  
1832 *Carolus*  
m 1832 *Gulielmus*  
1834 *Carolus*  
l 1839 *Henricus*  
m 1844 *Augustus*
- Matchett**  
1824 *Gulielmus*-Perkins
- Mather**  
1643 *Samuel*  
1647 *Nathanael*  
1656 *Eleazar*  
1656 *Crescentius*  
1671 *Samuel*  
1678 *Cotton*  
1685 *Warham*  
1685 *Nathanael*  
1690 *Samuel*  
1698 *Samuel*  
1723 *Samuel*
- Mathews**  
l 1839 *Gulielmus*
- Mathews**  
1655 *Mordecai*  
1816 *Fredericus*  
l 1841 *Thomas*-Edvinus
- Mauran**  
l 1845 *P.*-Bowen
- Maxcy**  
a 1801 *Jonathan*
- May**  
1792 *Fredericus*  
1810 *Georg*-Washington  
1817 *Samuel*-*Josephus*  
1829 *Samuel*  
l 1845 *Johan*-*Ludovicus*
- Maybin**  
a 1816 *Joseph*-*Antoni*
- Mayhew**  
a 1720 *Experientia*  
1730 *Josephus*  
1731 *Nathan*  
1744 *Jonathan*  
1767 *Gulielmus*  
m 1826 *Julius*-Stewart
- Maylen**  
1715 *Johannes*
- Maynard**  
1775 *Jonathan*
- Mayo**  
1787 *Daniel*
- Meacham**  
1710 *Josephus*
- Mead**  
1787 *Samuel*
- Means**  
1843 *Jacobus*-Howard
- Mears**  
1838 *Elija*-Raymond
- Mellen**  
1741 *Johannes*  
1770 *Johannes*  
1784 *Henricus*  
1784 *Prentiss*  
1797 *Leonard*  
1814 *Johannes*-Wendell  
1818 *Greenville*
- Melvill**  
a 1773 *Thomas*
- Melyn**  
1696 *Samuel*
- Menard**  
m 1793 *Johannes*-Baptista
- Meredith**  
1827 *Georgius*-Augustus
- Meriam**  
1749 *Oliver*  
1753 *Jonas*  
1829 *Horatius*-Cook
- Merriam**  
a 1765 *Matthæus*
- Merriek**  
1773 *Tilly*  
1776 *Phinius*  
1784 *Johannes*  
1814 *Phinius*
- Merrill**  
1732 *Nathanael*  
1759 *Figidius*  
1767 *Nathanael*  
1804 *Johannes*  
1804 *Benjamin*  
1807 *Jacobus*-Cushing  
1807 *Samuel*  
l 1841 *Amos*-Binney  
1842 *Jacobus*-Cushing  
1842 *Abel*  
1845 *Ayres*-Philippus
- Messer**  
a 1820 *Asa*
- Messinger**  
1717 *Henricus*  
1702 *Jacobus*  
1797 *Roswell*
- Metcalf**  
1793 *Josephus*  
1727 *Gulielmus*  
m 1826 *Johan*-*Georgius*
- Middleton**  
1813 *Henricus*-Augustus  
1814 *Arthurus*  
1842 *Gulielmus*  
1844 *Cleland*-Kinloch
- Mighill**  
1663 *Thomas*  
1704 *Samuel*
- Mignault**  
l 1844 *Josephus*-Auspicio
- Mildmay**  
1647 *Gulielmus*
- Miles**  
1684 *Samuel*  
1727 *Jonathan*  
1817 *Clough*-Rice
- 1819 *Solomon*-Penny  
l 1844 *Oswar*
- Miller**  
1722 *Ebenzer*  
1752 *Johannes*  
1756 *Samuel*  
1813 *Edvardus*  
1818 *Gulielm*-*Henr*  
a 1823 *Nathanael*  
1825 *Gulielmus*  
1828 *Ephraimus*-*Ellis*
- Milliken**  
1829 *Edvardus*-*Pe*
- Mills**  
1685 *Edvardus*  
1723 *Jonathan*  
1792 *Luther*
- Miltimore**  
a 1815 *Gulielmus*
- Minns**  
1836 *Georg*-*Wat*
- Minor**  
l 1844 *Johannes*-*St*
- Minot**  
1675 *Jacobus*  
1718 *Timotheus*  
1725 *Christophorus*  
1730 *Stephanus*  
1747 *Timotheus*  
1751 *Stephanus*  
1752 *Georgius*  
1767 *Johannes*-*M*  
1778 *Georgius*-*Ellis*  
1801 *Stephanus*  
1802 *Gulielmus*  
1828 *Carolus*  
1836 *Georgius*  
1836 *Gulielmus*  
1841 *Franciscus*
- Mitchel**  
1647 *Jonathan*  
1681 *Samuel*  
1687 *Jonathan*  
1751 *David*
- Mitchell**  
1789 *Nahumus*  
1802 *Asa*  
1802 *Thomas*-*Rob*  
1817 *Silvanus*-*Lan*  
1822 *Rich.*-*B.*-*Gr*
- Mitchelson**  
1665 *Edvardus*
- Mittermaier**  
a 1836 *Car.*-*Jos.*-*Am*
- Mix**  
1690 *Stephanus*
- Moffatt**  
1758 *Samuel*
- Monis**  
a 1720 *Judah*
- Monroe**  
a 1817 *Jacobus*  
l 1843 *Johan*-*Aug*

- ly  
*Iosua*  
 Samuel  
*Samuel*  
*Iosua*  
*Iosua*  
*Iosephus*  
 Samuel  
*Johannes*  
 Samuel  
*Imos*  
*Silas*  
 Stephanus  
 Georgius-Barrell  
 Samuel  
 10 Georgius  
 re  
*Jonathan*  
 Gulielmus  
*Thomas*  
 Alphæus  
*Humphredus*  
 Abrahamus  
 12 Franciscus  
*Jonas*  
 13 Henricus  
*Georgius*  
 14 Jacobus-Johnson  
 15 Jacobus-Addison  
 16  
 17 Johannes-Farwell  
 18  
 19 Manuel  
 20  
 21 Nathan  
*Georgius*  
*Georgius*  
 22  
 23 Abner  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600  
 601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700  
 701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785  
 786  
 787  
 788  
 789  
 790  
 791  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800  
 801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810  
 811  
 812  
 813  
 814  
 815  
 816  
 817  
 818  
 819  
 820  
 821  
 822  
 823  
 824  
 825  
 826  
 827  
 828  
 829  
 830  
 831  
 832  
 833  
 834  
 835  
 836  
 837  
 838  
 839  
 840  
 841  
 842  
 843  
 844  
 845  
 846  
 847  
 848  
 849  
 850  
 851  
 852  
 853  
 854  
 855  
 856  
 857  
 858  
 859  
 860  
 861  
 862  
 863  
 864  
 865  
 866  
 867  
 868  
 869  
 870  
 871  
 872  
 873  
 874  
 875  
 876  
 877  
 878  
 879  
 880  
 881  
 882  
 883  
 884  
 885  
 886  
 887  
 888  
 889  
 890  
 891  
 892  
 893  
 894  
 895  
 896  
 897  
 898  
 899  
 900  
 901  
 902  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906  
 907  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911  
 912  
 913  
 914  
 915  
 916  
 917  
 918  
 919  
 920  
 921  
 922  
 923  
 924  
 925  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 931  
 932  
 933  
 934  
 935  
 936  
 937  
 938  
 939  
 940  
 941  
 942  
 943  
 944  
 945  
 946  
 947  
 948  
 949  
 950  
 951  
 952  
 953  
 954  
 955  
 956  
 957  
 958  
 959  
 960  
 961  
 962  
 963  
 964  
 965  
 966  
 967  
 968  
 969  
 970  
 971  
 972  
 973  
 974  
 975  
 976  
 977  
 978  
 979  
 980  
 981  
 982  
 983  
 984  
 985  
 986  
 987  
 988  
 989  
 990  
 991  
 992  
 993  
 994  
 995  
 996  
 997  
 998  
 999  
 1000



- 1777 Dudley  
Olds  
1794 *Jesse*  
Oliver  
1645 Johannes  
1675 Petrus  
1680 Jacobus  
1701 Nathanael  
1710 Petrus  
1719 Thomas  
1722 Daniel  
1724 Andreas  
1730 Petrus  
1733 Nathanael  
1737 Petrus  
1739 Gulielmus  
1739 Edvardus-Brattle  
1749 Andreas  
1753 Thomas  
1758 Daniel  
1761 Petrus  
1762 Daniel  
1765 Andreas  
1769 Petrus  
1774 Brinley-Silvester  
1775 *Thomas-Fitch*  
1795 Francisc.-Johannot  
1806 Daniel  
a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde  
1809 Nathanael-K.-G.  
a 1818 Henricus-Kemble  
m 1840 Nathan-Warren  
m 1842 Andreas  
l 1842 Petrus  
m 1843 Fitz-Edvardus  
Ordway  
1764 *Nehemias*  
Orne  
1733 Josephus  
1740 Samuel  
1764 Josua  
1765 Josephus  
1768 Timotheus  
1781 Samuel  
1804 Samuel  
1815 Josephus  
1841 Gulielm.-Henricus  
Orr  
1792 Hector  
Osborn  
1661 Compensantius  
1735 Johannes  
1820 Georgius-Barber  
Osborne  
1739 Woodbury  
1818 Georgius  
Osgood  
1721 Gulielmus  
1724 Jacobus  
1733 Johannes  
1737 Josephus  
1744 Isaacus  
1770 Samuel  
1771 David  
1772 Josua-Bailey  
1775 Isaacus  
1804 Josephus-Otis  
1806 Benjamin-Binney  
1811 Robertus-Hawkins  
1813 David  
1814 Isaacus-Teabody  
1814 Petrus  
1815 Gayton-Pickman  
1818 Timotheus  
a 1829 Daniel  
1824 Josephus  
1832 Samuel  
Otis  
1707 Johannes  
1717 Solomon  
1734 Isaacus  
1743 Jacobus  
1756 Ephraimus  
1759 Samuel-Allyne  
1775 Jacobus  
1783 Harrison-Gray  
1789 Cushing  
1811 Harrison-Gray  
1815 *Georgius*  
1818 Georg.-Washington  
1821 Gulielmus-Foster  
1821 Georgius-Alexander  
1825 Josephus-Russell  
1825 Allyne  
1841 Ephraimus  
1842 Edmundus-Burke  
l 1842 Harrison-Gray  
Owen  
1723 Johannes  
Oxnard  
1767 Edvardus  
Packard  
1750 *Flija*  
1783 *Asa*  
1787 *Heczekias*  
1814 Frederic.-Adolphus  
Page  
1729 Solomon  
1761 Johannes  
1765 Johannes  
1804 Phineas  
1809 *Gulielmus Putnam*  
1815 Gulielmus  
m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin  
l 1825 Nelson  
1828 Joh.-Ham-Williams  
1832 Carolus-Grafton  
1845 Rolla-Oscar  
Paige  
1810 Elija-Fletcher  
Paine  
1656 Robertus  
1689 Gulielmus  
1717 Thomas  
1724 Stephanus  
1748 Timotheus  
1749 Robertus-Treat  
1768 Gulielmus  
1771 Samuel  
1775 Nathanael  
1781 Elija  
1784 Josua  
1785 Amasa  
1789 Robertus  
1792 Robertus-Treat  
1793 Carolus  
1799 Johannes  
1813 Martyn  
1814 Elija  
a 1819 Fred.-Gulielmus  
1820 Carolus  
1822 Robertus-Treat  
1827 Carolus-Cushing  
m 1835 Stephanus-Atkins  
Palfray  
1835 Carolus-Warwick  
Palfrey  
1815 Johannes-Gorham  
1826 *Cazneau*  
Palmer  
1727 Eliakim  
1727 Samuel  
1739 Job  
1747 Josephus  
1761 Thomas  
1771 Josephus-Pearse  
1779 Josephus  
1789 Stephanus  
1802 Johannes  
1820 Josephus  
m 1831 Ezra  
m 1837 Simeon  
m 1842 Edv.-Dorr-Griffin  
Palmer  
1703 Andreas  
Paris  
1659 Thomas  
Parish  
l 1844 Johannes-Harris  
Park  
1724 Josephus  
1753 Solomon  
1824 Johannes-Cochran  
a 1844 *Edwards-Amasa*  
Parke  
a 1776 Johannes  
Parker  
1661 Johannes  
1718 Thomas  
1726 Jonathan  
1727 Stephanus  
1729 Job  
1733 Enoch  
1737 Benjamin  
1739 Isaacus  
1751 Gulielmus  
1757 Jedidias  
1762 Jonathan  
1763 *Nehemias*  
1763 Jacobus  
a 1763 Gulielmus  
1764 Samuel  
1768 Samuel  
1773 Daniel  
1774 Daniel  
1779 Nathanael  
1782 Benjamin  
1784 Fredericus  
1784 Benjamin  
1786 Isaacus  
1797 *Jroboam*  
1797 Freeman  
1799 Obadias  
1799 Samuel-Dunn  
1803 Nathan  
1803 Thomas-Ives  
a 1809 Daniel  
1812 Georgius  
1812 Georgius  
1813 Frederic-Ang  
1817 Richardus-Gro  
1819 Jacobus  
1819 Carolus-Albert  
1822 *Benj.-Clark-Cu*  
1824 Samuel  
1824 *Samuel-Parke*  
1826 Willard  
m 1829 Ebeneser  
m 1830 Matthaeus-B  
1831 Benjamin-Fau  
1833 Fredericus  
1834 Lucius  
1835 Carolus-Henric  
1836 Georgius-Stanl  
m 1838 Milton  
1839 Henricus-Melw  
1840 *Herry-Isaacus*  
a 1840 *Theodorus*  
1841 Francisc.-Edm  
m 1841 Guliel-Thom  
1842 Henricus-Tak  
1843 Harleston  
1845 Franciscus  
Parkhurst  
1811 Johannes  
Parkman  
1721 Ebeneser  
1737 Elias  
1780 Elias  
1803 Carolus  
1807 Franciscus  
1809 Georgius  
1810 Samuel  
1813 Daniel  
1832 Johannes  
1834 Carolus-Breth  
1834 Samuel  
1838 Gul.-Powell-M  
1844 Georgius-Franz  
1844 Franciscus  
Parks  
1773 Warham  
1813 Gorham  
1839 Nathanael-Aust  
1843 Luther  
Parmele  
1778 *Eliseus*  
Parmenter  
1836 Gulielmus-Ell  
Parris  
1721 Noyes  
m 1825 Samuel-Barth  
Parsons  
1697 Josephus  
1795 David  
1720 Josephus  
1729 David  
1730 Samuel  
1735 Gulielmus  
1736 Moses  
1752 Josephus  
1756 Samuel-Holden  
1765 Edvardus  
1765 Moses



- Hadass*  
 Theophilus  
 Jans  
 Theodorus  
 Carolus Chauncy  
 Theophilus  
 Gulielmus  
 J. Tho. Gulielmus  
 Usher  
 Samuel-Halden  
 Carolus Gulielmus  
 dge  
 Theophilus  
 Theodorus  
 Georgius  
 Jacobus-Rudolphus  
 son  
 J. Gulielmus  
 Hall  
 Wladardus  
 B.  
 Gulielmus  
 Oliver  
 son  
 Albertus-Clarke  
 on  
 J. Jacobus-Gardiner  
 ic  
 J. Elias-G. D.  
 Gulielmus-Edvardus  
 W.  
 Edwardus  
 Samuel  
 Philippe  
 Philippe  
 Samuel  
 Johannes  
 Gulielmus  
 Philippe  
 Samuel  
 Thomas  
 Edwardus  
 Johannes-Larkin  
 Philippe  
 Jody  
 Oliver  
 Oliver  
 Stephanus  
 Oliver  
 Stephanus  
 Stephanus  
 Augustus  
 Oliver-Gul. Bowen  
 Gul. Bowen-Oliver  
 Josephus-Augustus  
 Georgius  
 Andreas-Preston  
 Augustus-Goddard  
 Josephus  
 Owen-Glendour  
 ce  
 David  
 son  
 Josephus  
 Raphael  
 Gulielmus  
 Henricus-Bromfield
- Peck  
 1762 Johannes  
 1782 Gulielm.-Dandridge  
 m 1815 Calvinus  
 m 1831 Addison-Sumner  
 1833 Gulielm.-Dandridge  
 J 1844 Gulielmus-Ware
- Pecker  
 1743 Jacobus  
 1757 Jeremias
- Peele  
 1792 Willard
- Peirce  
 1775 Nathanael  
 1801 Benjamin  
 1808 Henricus  
 1810 Cyrus  
 a 1811 Warren  
 a 1814 Proctor  
 1820 Augustus  
 1820 Daniel Hall  
 1820 Benjamin  
 1834 Carolus-Henricus  
 J 1836 Thomas-Nelson  
 1838 Jacobus-Robinson
- Peirson  
 1812 Abel-Lawrence  
 1840 Edvardus-Brooks
- Pelham  
 1651 Nathanael  
 1673 Edvardus
- Pell  
 1730 Edvardus
- Pemberton  
 1691 Ebenezer  
 1721 Ebenezer  
 1732 Jacobus  
 1742 Samuel  
 a 1787 Ebenezer
- Pendleton  
 1833 Isaacus-Purnell
- Penhallow  
 1721 Benjamin  
 1777 Johannes
- Peniston  
 J 1845 Antonius-Armand
- Penniman  
 1721 Josephus  
 1730 Jacobus  
 1765 Josephus  
 1822 Henricus-Bartling  
 1830 Gulielmus
- Pentland  
 1822 Abner-Lacock
- Pepperell  
 1743 Andreas  
 1766 Gulielmus
- Percy  
 1825 Robertus-Dow
- Perham  
 1800 Benoni
- Perine  
 1842 Gulielm.-Buchanan
- Perkins  
 1695 Johannes  
 1717 Daniel  
 1734 Nathanael  
 1738 Jonathan  
 1748 Richardus  
 1758 Gulielmus  
 1779 Thomas  
 1794 Josephus  
 1809 Benjamin  
 1804 Jacobus  
 1811 Thomas  
 m 1814 Lafayette  
 1819 Gulielmus-Foster  
 a 1823 Cyrus  
 1824 Henricus-Coit  
 1827 Gulielmus-Powell  
 1832 Johannes-Sullivan  
 1841 Edvardus-Newton  
 J 1842 Johannes  
 1843 Carolus-Callahan  
 J 1843 Gulielmus  
 m 1844 Georgius-August.  
 m 1845 Johannes-Sullivan
- Perley  
 1763 Samuel  
 m 1819 Daniel-J  
 1827 David-Mighill
- Perrin  
 m 1838 Nelson
- Perry  
 1752 Josephus  
 a 1801 Gardiner-Drassan  
 1811 Gulielmus  
 1816 Samuel  
 1817 Raxter  
 1823 Clark  
 m 1830 Marshall-Spring  
 1837 Amos  
 1844 Horatius-Justus  
 J 1845 Sanford-Hatsum
- Peters  
 1721 Andreas  
 1733 Daniel  
 1818 Henricus-Adams  
 1831 Johannes
- Petigru  
 a 1837 Jacob-Ludovicus
- Pettengill  
 1805 Amos
- Phelps  
 1792 Solomon  
 1787 Johannes  
 1788 Henricus  
 1791 Carolus-Potter  
 1805 Francisus  
 m 1844 Carolus-Almer
- Phillips  
 1859 Samuel  
 1826 Georgius  
 1708 Samuel  
 1712 Samuel  
 1724 Henricus  
 1734 Samuel  
 1735 Johannes  
 1736 Johannes  
 1745 Johannes  
 1771 Samuel
- 1788 Johannes  
 1795 Johannes  
 1810 Willard  
 1814 Thomas-Walley  
 a 1818 Jonathan  
 1819 Samuel  
 1819 Steph.-Clarendon  
 1826 Johannes-Carolus  
 1828 Gulielmus  
 1829 Georgius-Gulielmus  
 1831 Wendell  
 1836 Grenville-Tudor  
 1842 Stephanus-Henricus  
 1845 Edvardus-Bromfield
- Pinney  
 1801 Elias  
 m 1814 Sturgis  
 m 1841 Erastus-Ous
- Phipps  
 1671 Samuel  
 1781 Danforth  
 1822 Harrison-Gray-Orin  
 m 1845 Jacobus-Monroe
- Phips  
 1685 Thomas  
 1703 Spencer  
 1728 Gulielmus  
 1741 David  
 1746 Gulielmus  
 1757 Thomas
- Pickering  
 1719 Theophilus  
 1759 Johannes  
 1761 Johannes  
 1763 Timotheus  
 1796 Johannes  
 1797 Gulielmus  
 1799 Timotheus  
 1810 Octavius  
 1819 Richardus  
 1829 Edvardus  
 m 1826 Carolus  
 1830 Johannes  
 1831 Henricus-White
- Pickman  
 1759 Benjamin  
 1766 Gulielmus  
 1784 Benjamin  
 1794 Thomas  
 1811 Clarke-Gaston  
 1815 Hasket-Deiby
- Pierre  
 1724 Richardus  
 1725 Daniel  
 1735 Josias  
 1744 Carolus  
 1793 Johannes  
 1803 Johannes-Tappan
- Pierpont  
 1681 Jacobus  
 1685 Jonathan  
 1689 Benjamin  
 1714 Jonathan  
 1715 Ebenezer  
 1721 Thomas  
 1745 Robertus  
 a 1821 Johannes  
 1840 Johannes

- Pierrepont  
 1789 Jacobus-Hervay  
 Pierson  
 1668 Abrahamus  
 Pigeon  
 1818 Car.-du-Marisquis  
 Pike  
 1675 Johannes  
 1725 Jacobus  
 1757 Gulielmus  
 1766 Nicolaus  
 1843 Robertus-Gordon  
 Pilsbury  
 1800 Gulielmus  
 Pinckney  
 a 1803 Car.-Cotesworth  
 1808 Carolus-Cotesworth  
 Pinkerton  
 / 1845 Johannes-Morison  
 Piper  
 1778 Asa  
 Pipon  
 1791 Johannes  
 Pitcher  
 1703 Nathanael  
 Pitts  
 1726 Thomas  
 1731 Jacobus  
 1757 Johannes  
 1830 Samuel  
 Plaisted  
 1715 Samuel  
 1745 Ichabod  
 Plimpton  
 / 1839 Silas-Fisher  
 Plumer  
 1809 Gulielmus  
 m 1843 Daniel-Thorston  
 1845 Gulielmus  
 Plummer  
 1771 Samuel  
 1773 Josias  
 / 1844 Sedgwick-Loisiot  
 Plympton  
 1780 Sylvanus  
 1818 Sylvanus  
 m 1824 Augustus  
 Pomeroy  
 a 1756 Sethus  
 1786 Thaddaeus  
 Pond  
 1745 Daniel  
 1749 Timotheus  
 Pool  
 1770 Samuel-Sheldon  
 1799 Samuel  
 Poor  
 1775 Johannes  
 1777 Daniel-Noyes  
 1819 Robertus-Brevard  
 Pope  
 1770 Josephus  
 1806 Thomas  
 1821 Johannes  
 1821 Gulielmus-H  
 1833 Thomas-Butler  
 1839 Augustus-Russell  
 Popkin  
 1752 Johannes-Snelling  
 1803 Gulielmus  
 Porter  
 1708 Aaron  
 1730 Samuel  
 1736 Johannes  
 1743 Jabez  
 1745 Nehemias  
 1761 Elissus  
 1761 Adamus  
 1762 Asa  
 1763 Samuel  
 1764 Samuel  
 1707 Johannes  
 1768 Nathanael  
 1777 Huntington  
 1777 Jonathan  
 1777 Eliphalet  
 a 1777 Johannes  
 1786 Jonathan-Edwards  
 1799 Moses  
 1814 Jonathan  
 1819 Johannes  
 1823 Huntington  
 1838 Emery-Moulton  
 / 1838 Robert-Massengill  
 1845 Petrus-Augustus  
 m 1845 Benjamin-Bliss  
 Potter  
 a 1758 Nathanael  
 1766 Ebenezer  
 1820 Gulielmus-Taylor  
 a 1825 Nathanael  
 1830 Elissus-Reynolds  
 / 1838 Zabdial-Webb  
 a 1843 Alphonsus  
 Powell  
 / 1843 Johannes-Dale  
 Powers  
 1754 Petrus  
 Poyntell  
 / 1842 Gulielmus  
 Pratt  
 1737 Benjamin  
 1785 Bethus  
 1785 Allen  
 1815 Thomas  
 1821 Georgius-Williams  
 1824 Gulielmus  
 m 1832 Bethus  
 Pray  
 1841 Edvardus-Willard  
 Preble  
 1806 Gulielmus-Pitt  
 / 1843 Gulielmus-Pitt  
 Prentice  
 1700 Johannes  
 1715 Nathanael  
 1720 Thomas  
 1727 Solomon  
 1739 Josias  
 1756 Nathan  
 1761 Jacobus  
 1765 Calab  
 1766 Johannes  
 1771 Samuel  
 Prentiss  
 1706 Thomas  
 1761 Appleton  
 1787 Nathanael-Shepherd  
 m 1791 Jacobus-Otis  
 1795 Carolus  
 1811 Thomas  
 1815 Jacobus  
 1817 Henricus  
 1818 Johannes  
 1825 Gulielmus  
 Presbury  
 a 1826 Samuel  
 Prescott  
 1709 Benjamin  
 1727 Johannes  
 1730 Petrus  
 1736 Benjamin  
 1760 Oliver  
 1783 Oliver  
 1783 Gulielmus  
 1788 Jacobus  
 1795 Samuel-Jackson  
 1790 Samuel  
 1807 Josias  
 1809 Josephus  
 1814 Aaron  
 1814 Gulielmus-Hickling  
 1824 Benjamin-Jacobus  
 1825 Edv.-Goldborough  
 1827 Avery  
 1829 Oliver  
 1844 Gulielmus-Gardiner  
 Preston  
 1823 Johannes  
 m 1827 Hervay-Newton  
 11838 Gulielmus  
 11842 Gusterus  
 Price  
 1695 Gualterus  
 Prichard  
 1833 Gulielmus-Meckay  
 Prince  
 1707 Thomas  
 1718 Nathan  
 1740 Thomas  
 1773 Thomas  
 1776 Johannes  
 1780 Josephus  
 1793 Josephus  
 1800 Johannes  
 1810 Jacobus  
 1819 Josephus-Hardy  
 1821 Gulielmus-Gordon  
 1830 Fredericus-Octavius  
 1838 Gulielmus-Henricus  
 Pringle  
 1813 Robertus  
 1845 Edvardus-J  
 Prioleau  
 1824 Samuel-Cordes  
 Procter  
 m 1824 Leonard  
 Proctor  
 1789 Jonathan  
 1813 Johannes  
 1816 Johannes-W  
 1828 Carolus  
 Prout  
 1741 Timotheus  
 Prudden  
 1668 Johannes  
 Puffer  
 1778 Reuben  
 Pugh  
 11842 Alexand.-Fr  
 Pulling  
 1775 Edvardus  
 Putnam  
 1717 Daniel  
 1739 Ebenezer  
 1746 Jacobus  
 1752 Aaron  
 1759 Moses  
 1763 Archelus  
 1763 Tarrant  
 1766 Elija  
 1771 Ebenezer  
 1774 Benjamin  
 1774 Jacobus  
 1775 Jesse  
 1785 Ebenezer  
 1787 Samuel  
 1800 Aaron-Hall  
 1802 Henricus  
 1808 Jacobus  
 1811 Simoon  
 1814 Carolus-Sum  
 1815 Samuel-R  
 1815 Ebenezer  
 1822 Rufus-Auto  
 1824 Carolus-Gulie  
 1825 Allen  
 1828 Georgius  
 11839 Johannes-Phe  
 Pynchon  
 1664 Josephus  
 1726 Josephus  
 1743 Gulielmus  
 1778 Henricus  
 Quash  
 1814 Franciscus-D  
 Quincy  
 1699 Edmundus  
 1708 Johannes  
 1729 Edmundus  
 1728 Josias  
 1736 Norton  
 1752 Edmundus  
 1753 Jacob  
 1754 Samuel  
 1763 Josias  
 1782 Samuel  
 1790 Josias  
 1821 Josias  
 1827 Edmundus  
 Quitman  
 a 1814 Henric.-Fr  
 Rand  
 1721 Gulielmus

Thomas  
Richardus  
Gulielmus  
Johannes  
Isaacus  
Isaacus  
Isaacus  
Benjamin  
Edvardus-Sprague  
Iall  
Phineas  
Abrahamus  
Johannes  
Johannes-Witt  
44 Benjamin-Prince  
Iolph  
Theodoric-Tudor  
10 Richard-Kidder  
tom  
17 R.-Makepeace  
toul  
Robertus  
Iins  
Gershom  
son  
Edvardus  
Grindall  
Gulielmus  
Grindall  
Grindall  
Fredericus  
mond  
45 Henricus-Hunter  
ner  
Johannes  
id  
Johannes  
Nathan  
81 Sethus  
85 Josias  
Gulielmus-Georgius  
Johannes Harleston  
de  
43 Robertus  
Solomon  
Isaacus  
Gulielmus  
Isaacus-Gardner  
Gulielmus  
Jason  
Caleb  
Sampson  
18 David  
Benjamin-Tyler  
9 Carolus  
362 Gulielmus  
Daniel-Clark  
ington  
Jonathan  
Jonathan  
Johannes  
Jonathan

1784 Jesse  
m 1845 Stephanus  
Renouf  
1838 Edvardus-Augustus  
Rensselaer  
1792 Johannes-Jero.-Van  
1792 Stephanus-Van  
Revere  
1807 Johannes  
1841 Johannes  
Reynolds  
1720 Patrus  
1811 Edvardus  
m 1827 Josephus  
1845 Johannes-Philippus  
Rice  
1730 Caleb  
1752 Anaphus  
1756 Thomas  
1760 Ebenezer  
1764 Caleb  
1765 Jacob  
1773 Jesse  
1773 Benjamin  
1773 Nathan  
1774 Johannes  
1777 Noah  
1785 Merrick  
1791 Thomas  
1796 Benjamin  
1802 Henricus-Gardner  
1803 Caleb  
1816 Sam.-Buckminster  
1836 Georgius-Gulielmus  
1837 Carolus-Wyatt  
1841 Alszander-Johannes  
1842 Georgius-Edvardus  
1843 Gulielm.-Bordman  
Rich  
1822 Benjamin  
Richards  
1721 Josephus  
1822 Johannes-Holbrook  
Richardson  
1666 Johannes  
1726 Isaacus  
1730 Adamus  
1730 Jabez  
1749 Gideon  
1797 Jacobus  
1797 Gulielm.-Merchant  
1799 Luther  
1804 Wyman  
m 1813 Gulielmus  
1813 Johannes  
1825 Johannes-Hancock  
1829 Georg.-Washington  
1832 Gulielmus  
1834 Gulielmus-Potnam  
1836 Daniel-Samuel  
1837 Jacobus  
m 1839 Aaron-Parker  
m 1842 Eben.-Coolidge  
1843 Gulielmus-Adams  
Richmond  
1764 Nathanael

1898 Jacobus-Cook  
Ricketson  
1835 Josephus  
Ricks  
1842 Richardus-Henric.  
Rindge  
1709 Daniel  
Rinfret  
m 1845 Remi-Ferdinand.  
Ripley  
a 1754 David  
1776 Ezra  
1804 Samuel  
1805 Daniel-Bliss  
1816 Henricus-Jones  
1823 Georgius  
1841 Christophorus-Gore  
Ritchie  
1802 Andreas  
1827 Carolus  
1829 Andreas  
1835 Jacobus  
1845 Harrison  
Rivers  
1836 Georgius  
Robbins  
1729 Philemon  
1747 Nathanael  
a 1760 Chandler  
1775 Edvard.-Hutchinson  
1782 Chandler  
1784 Nathanael-Johnson  
1798 Samuel-Prince  
1812 Edvard.-Hutchinson  
m 1818 Chandler  
1829 Chandler  
m 1832 Augustus  
a 1838 Thomas  
Roberts  
1741 Josephus  
1771 Robertus  
1824 David  
Robertson  
1845 Johannes-Carolus  
Robeson  
1835 Gulielmus-Rotch  
Robie  
1708 Thomas  
1719 Ebenezer  
1742 Josephus  
Robins  
1826 Richardus  
Robinson  
1605 Johannes  
1725 Jacobus  
1738 David  
a 1789 Johannes  
1818 Carolus  
1822 Horatius  
1823 Johannes-Paulus  
1832 Gulielmus-O'Hara  
1840 Georgius-Henricus  
Robitaille  
m 1838 Oliver

Roby  
1779 Thomas  
m 1831 Josephus  
1840 Ephraimus-Curtis  
Rockwood  
1773 Ebenezer  
1802 Ebenezer  
Rodman  
1834 Samuel-Gulielmus  
1842 Gulielmus-Logan  
Roelker  
1840 Bernardus  
Rogers  
1649 Johannes  
1659 Ezeziel  
1684 Johannes  
1686 Daniel  
1687 Nathanael  
1706 Johannes  
1711 Johannes  
1717 Nathanael  
1721 Nathanael  
1725 Daniel  
1726 Daniel  
1725 Samuel  
1728 Johannes  
1732 Johannes  
1738 Nathanael  
1739 Johannes  
1762 Jeremias-Dummer  
a 1762 Nathanael  
1765 Samuel  
1767 Johannes  
1771 Daniel  
1774 Thomas-Rindge  
1776 Johannes  
1782 Nathanael  
1798 Daniel  
1800 Abner  
1802 Robertus  
1802 Timothy-Foster  
1808 Lloyd-Nicholas  
1800 Artemas  
1811 Gulielm.-Augustus  
1814 Johannes-Gray  
1817 Micajah  
1820 Johannes  
1822 Henricus-Bromfield  
a 1824 Jeremias-Dummer  
1827 Gulielmus-Matticks  
a 1827 Johannes-Smyth  
1828 Samuel  
1839 Edmundus-Law  
Rogerson  
a 1765 Robertus  
Rolf  
1684 Benjamin  
Rolfe  
1727 Benjamin  
1777 Benjamin  
1792 Paulus  
Rollins  
1841 Gulielmus-Henricus  
1841 Eben-Gulielmus  
Ropes  
1745 Nathanael  
1839 Arober

- Rose  
1813 Jacobus
- Rotch  
1838 Benjamin-Smith  
1838 Gulielmus-Jacobus  
1841 Franciscus-Morgan
- Rowan  
1845 Alfredus-Gulielmus
- Rowe  
1783 Johannes
- Rowland  
a 1761 Andreas
- Rowlandson  
1652 Josephus
- Royal  
1730 Gulielmus
- Ruck  
1685 Petrus
- Ruddock  
1772 Samuel
- Rugg  
1805 Amos-Willard
- Ruggles  
1690 Thomas  
1693 Benjamin  
1702 Samuel  
1707 Timotheus  
a 1724 Benjamin  
1732 Timotheus  
1781 Nathanael  
1790 Nathanael  
1836 Johannes
- Rundlet  
1825 Edvardus
- Russell  
1645 Johannes  
1660 Daniel  
1675 Jonathan  
1681 Noudias  
1681 Samuel  
1704 Johannes  
1711 Josephus  
1731 Chambers  
1735 Daniel  
1735 Gulielmus  
1743 Lothrop  
1751 Johannes  
1757 Carolus  
1758 Gulielmus  
1758 Petrus  
1759 Edvardus  
1760 Thomas-Watley  
1785 Jonathan-Miller  
1792 Samuel-Phillips  
1803 Edvardus  
1811 Jacobus  
1815 Bradford  
1820 Nathanael  
m 1820 Georgius  
1826 Gulielmus-Laudont  
1827 Andreas-Leach  
1828 Johannes-Leach  
1829 Jacobus-Hilton  
1831 Franciscus-Jacobus  
1832 Le-Baron  
1837 Carolus-Theodorus
- 1840 Gulielmus-Goodwin  
1843 Thomas-Hastings  
1843 Johannes-Jackson  
1845 Thomas
- Rust  
1707 Henricus  
1738 Nathanael
- Rutledge  
1811 Johannes  
1835 Thomas-Pinckney
- Rutter  
1833 Josias
- Ryder  
1828 Thomas-Philander
- Sales  
a 1835 Franciscus
- Salisbury  
1795 Gulielmus  
1798 Josias  
1817 Stephanus  
m 1825 Samuel  
1832 Stephanus
- Salter  
1739 Richardus
- Saltonstall  
1642 Henricus  
1659 Nathanael  
1684 Gordonus  
1695 Richardus  
1695 Nathanael  
1720 Rosewell  
1722 Richardus  
1727 Nathanael  
1751 Richardus  
1766 Nathanael  
1770 Gilbertus  
1802 Leverett  
1813 Richardus  
1844 Leverett
- Sampson  
1771 Crocker  
1816 Ezra-Weston  
m 1841 Ira
- Sanders  
1748 Thomas  
1772 Thomas  
1788 Daniel-Clarke
- Sanford  
1711 Gulielmus  
1800 Moses  
1827 Gulielmus-Howe
- Sanger  
1771 Zedekias  
1800 Richardus  
1808 Rudolphus  
1840 Georgius-Partridge
- Sargeant  
1874 Thomas  
1725 Christophorus  
1750 Nathanael-Pearce  
1769 Christophorus  
1780 Daniel
- Sargent  
1707 Nathanael  
1766 Epes  
1771 Winthrop
- 1803 Winthrop  
1817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop  
1820 Georg.-Washington  
a 1826 Henricus  
1827 Johannes-Turner  
1829 Howard  
1830 Henricus-Winthrop  
1830 Johannes-Osborne  
1834 Josephus  
1834 Joh.-Turner-Welles  
a 1842 Lucius-Manlius  
1843 Horatius-Binney
- Saunders  
1781 Johannes  
1802 Carolus  
1824 Georgius-Thomas
- Saunderson  
1828 Jonathan
- Savage  
1659 Abija  
1662 Ephraimus  
1694 Johannes  
1695 Abija  
1723 Abija  
1766 Samuel  
1778 Esekiel  
1803 Jacobus  
1810 Johannes  
1812 Jacobus-Rodon  
1813 Thomas  
m 1839 Jacobus-Osgood
- Savery  
m 1827 Phineas
- Savner  
1837 Gulielmus
- Savil  
1743 Elismus
- Sawyer  
1756 Micajah  
1765 Amos  
1788 Gulielmus  
1798 Artemas  
1800 Gulielmus  
1826 Samuel  
1828 Gulielmus  
1830 Franklin  
1844 Frederic-Adolphus
- Saxton  
1813 Jonathan-Ashley
- Sayer  
1768 Ebenezer
- Sayles  
1844 Franciscus-Willard
- Sayre  
a 1766 Stephanus
- Scales  
1733 Jacobus  
1763 Stephanus  
1771 Gulielmus  
1800 Abrahamus
- Scammel  
m 1842 Lucius-Leslie
- Scammell  
1769 Alexander
- Scates  
1838 Carolus-Woodman
- Schrage  
m 1844 Johannes-Jon
- Schuyler  
1817 Robertus  
1820 Stephanus
- Scollay  
1784 Johannes  
1804 Gulielmus  
1818 Samuel  
1810 Johannes
- Scott  
1771 Gulielmus  
1802 Jonathan-Edwa
- Scottow  
1677 Thomas
- Seabrook  
1845 Edvardus-Wha
- Seabury  
1724 Samuel  
m 1830 Benj.-Frankl
- Searle  
1764 Jonathan  
1765 Jonathan  
a 1818 Addison
- Sears  
1807 David  
a 1841 Barnas  
1842 David  
1843 Fredericus-Richa  
1844 Philippus-Howe
- Seaton  
1837 Josephus-Gales
- Seaver  
1784 Ebenezer  
1822 Norman  
m 1822 Freedom
- Seccombe  
1728 Johannes  
1731 Josephus
- Sedgwick  
a 1810 Theodorus  
1843 Henricus-Dwigt
- Selfridge  
1797 Thomas-Oliver
- Selleck  
1690 Johannes
- Semmes  
1845 Thomas-Jentis
- Simple  
11845 Henricus-Cher
- Senter  
a 1793 Isaacus
- Sergeant  
a 1811 Erastus  
a 1844 Johannes
- Serra  
a 1819 Joseph.-Corres
- Sever  
1701 Nicolus  
1745 Gulielmus  
1749 Johannes  
1778 Gulielmus

Jacobus  
 Johannes  
 Gulielmus-R  
 Jacobus-Warren  
 Winslow-Warren  
 II  
 Samuel  
 Josephus  
 Mitchell  
 Stephanus  
 Stephanus  
 Samuel  
 Henricus  
 Iosathan  
 David  
 Hull  
 Samuel  
 Stephanus  
 Henricus  
 Samuel  
 Gulielmus-Hartlett  
 Samuel  
 2 Thomas  
 Edmundus-Quincy  
 Samuel-Edmundus  
 2 Carolus-Chauncy  
 Johannes-Gallison  
 13 Stephanus-Bailey  
 Edmundus-Quincy  
 III  
 2 Jonathan  
 Skford  
 Gulielmus-Henricus  
 Carolus-Chauncy  
 15 Rufus  
 er  
 20 Nathanael-B.  
 DON  
 Richardus-Cutler  
 Leigh  
 1 Samuel  
 P  
 25 Granville  
 13 Daniel  
 tuck  
 Benjamin  
 Stephanus  
 Benjamin  
 Benjamin  
 27 Georgius-Cheyne  
 Georgius-Cheyne  
 W  
 1 Johannes  
 1 Oakes  
 1 Bezaleel  
 1 Gulielmus  
 1 Jeremias  
 1 Johannes  
 1 Jarius-Crocker  
 26 Samuel  
 1 Philander  
 3 Gulielmus-Smith  
 9 Lemuel  
 5 Carolus  
 1 Johannes-Angier  
 5 Zebalou-Leonard  
 226 Samuel  
 m 1827 Gulielmus-A.  
 1832 Samuel-Parkman  
 1840 Josephus-Coolidge  
 1845 Quincy-Adams  
 Sheafe  
 1702 Samson  
 1723 Gulielmus  
 1735 Samson  
 1774 Jacobus  
 1800 Georgius-Meserve  
 1808 Jacobus  
 1810 Johannes-Lano  
 1817 Oliver  
 1825 Georgius  
 1830 Carolus-Cushing  
 Sheets  
 1 1840 Georgius-Bullivan  
 Sheldon  
 1842 Fredericus  
 Shepard  
 1653 Thomas  
 1658 Samuel  
 1669 Jeremias  
 1676 Thomas  
 1685 Samuel  
 m 1840 Thomas-Perkins  
 Sherburn  
 1719 Samuel  
 Sherburne  
 1728 Henricus  
 1765 Samuel  
 a 1776 Johannes-Samuel  
 Sherman  
 1061 Bezaleel  
 a 1758 Josias  
 1819 Ephraimus  
 Sherwin  
 1825 Thomae  
 Shimmin  
 1842 Carolus-Franklin  
 Shipley  
 1828 Horatius  
 Shippen  
 1 1843 Henricus  
 Short  
 1707 Mathias  
 Shove  
 1687 Sethus  
 Shreve  
 1 1838 Lutherus-Martin  
 Shurtleff  
 1707 Gulielmus  
 a 1802 Benjamin  
 1831 Nath'l-Bradstreet  
 Shute  
 1743 Daniel  
 1775 Daniel  
 1812 Daniel  
 Shuttlesworth  
 1777 Samuel  
 Sibley  
 1825 Johannes-Langdon  
 Sigourney  
 1808 Gulielmus-Parsons  
 1819 Johannes-Cathcart  
 Silsbee  
 1824 Nathanael  
 1831 Francisc-Henricus  
 1831 Benjamin-Hodges  
 1832 Johannes-Boardman  
 1832 Gulielmus  
 1832 Johannes-Henricus  
 Simmons  
 1804 Gulielmus  
 1831 Gulielmus-Hammatt  
 1832 Georgius-Fredericus  
 Simonds  
 1831 Henricus-Cheover  
 Simpkins  
 1786 Johannes  
 Simpson  
 1772 Jonathan  
 m 1831 Paulus  
 Sinclair  
 1 1842 Gulielm-Johnston  
 Sivret  
 1818 Jacobus-Gulielmus  
 Skelton  
 1806 Thomas  
 Skinner  
 1724 Jacobus  
 1731 Gulielmus  
 1732 Thomas  
 Slade  
 1844 Daniel-Denison  
 Sluman  
 1756 Josephus  
 Smiley  
 1796 David  
 Smith  
 1695 Josephus  
 1720 Thomas  
 1722 Johannes  
 1725 Gulielmus  
 1725 Josias  
 1725 Thomas  
 1735 Aaron  
 1736 Zoheth  
 1745 Johannes  
 1753 Petrus-Thacker  
 1753 Elias  
 1761 Theophilus  
 1764 Abiel  
 1767 Isaacus  
 1768 Jonathan  
 1770 Abner  
 1772 Samuel  
 1773 Manasses  
 1774 Josias  
 1775 Gulielmus  
 1777 Ephraimus  
 1777 Aaron  
 a 1780 Johannes  
 1790 David  
 m 1790 Nathan  
 1800 Manasses  
 1804 Josephus-Emerson  
 1806 Jacob-Sheafe  
 1806 Robertus  
 1807 Gulielmus  
 a 1807 Jeremias  
 a 1807 Johannes-Adams  
 1808 Samuel-Emerson  
 a 1808 Carolus  
 a 1808 Nathanael-Rugglee  
 1809 Henricus-Barnoy  
 a 1810 Samuel-Stanhope  
 1811 Edwinus  
 1811 Gulielmus  
 1817 Gulielmus  
 1819 Jonathan  
 m 1819 Jesse  
 1820 Gulielmus-Rufus  
 1824 Calvinus-Stephanus  
 m 1826 Georgius-M.  
 m 1826 Isaacus-Proctor  
 1828 Ludovicus  
 1829 Samuel-Franciscus  
 m 1835 Albert-Thordike  
 1 1836 Buckingham  
 m 1837 Alvan  
 1838 Amos  
 1840 Sabin  
 1841 Tho.-Ch.-Haakell  
 1841 Henricus-Welles  
 1 1842 Georg-Alexander  
 1843 Gulielmus-Addison  
 1 1843 Jacobus  
 1844 Lafayette  
 1844 Josephus-Brown  
 Smyth  
 a 1843 Gulielmus  
 Snaith  
 1 1834 Georgius  
 Snead  
 1839 Thomas  
 Snell  
 1735 Josephus  
 1740 Nathanael  
 1789 Bever  
 1797 Isaacus  
 Snelling  
 1813 Samuel  
 1819 Georgius-Henricus  
 Snow  
 1830 Theodorus-Gulielm.  
 1844 Car.-Hen.-Boylston  
 Sohler  
 1781 Edvardus  
 1805 Gulielmus-Daries  
 1829 Edvardus-Dexter  
 1840 Gulielmus  
 Soley  
 1828 Edvardus  
 Soule  
 1832 Richardus  
 1845 Nicolaus-Emery  
 Southmayd  
 1697 Johannes  
 a 1769 Gulielmus  
 Southworth  
 1626 Edvardus  
 Spalding  
 1732 Sampson  
 a 1791 Aza  
 m 1797 Lyman

- 1798 Matthias  
m 1836 Reuben  
m 1837 Edvardus
- Spare  
m 1842 Johannes
- Sparhawk  
1689 Johannes  
1715 Nathanael  
1723 Johannes  
1731 Johannes  
1753 Edvardus-Perkins  
1755 Thomas  
1756 Ebenezer  
1765 Nathanael  
1771 Samuel-Hirat  
1777 Georgius  
1789 Gulielm.-Pepperell  
m 1833 Thomas  
l 1836 Georgius
- Sparks  
1815 Jared
- Spaulding  
1840 Benjamin-Adams
- Spear  
1715 Samuel  
1817 Samuel-Perkins
- Spelman  
1836 Israel-Munson
- Spence  
m 1843 Johannes
- Spencer  
1783 Philippus  
1783 Ambrosius
- Spofford  
m 1816 Richardus-Smith
- Spooner  
1775 Johannes-Jones  
1778 Gulielmus  
1813 Gulielmus-Jones  
1817 Johannes-Phillips  
1835 Allen-Crocker
- Spragins  
l 1843 Thomas-Mel
- Sprague  
1730 Johannes  
1737 Johannes  
1765 Johannes  
1768 Laurentius  
1770 Edvardus  
1772 Johannes  
1792 Josephus  
a 1796 Peleg  
1799 Samuel-Johannes  
1804 Josephus-E  
1812 Peleg  
a 1829 Carolus  
1841 Sethus-Edvardus  
1843 Eben-Carleton
- Spring  
1728 Ephraimus  
1762 Marshall  
1812 Marshall-Binney
- Sproston  
m 1817 Georgius-S.
- Stacey  
1719 Josephus
- 1784 Georgius  
Stackpole  
1798 Gulielmus  
1824 Josephus-Ludovicus
- Stacy  
1725 Edvardus  
1731 Samuel  
1765 Philemon
- Stafford  
l 1838 Gulielmus-Mainer
- Staniford  
1738 Daniel  
1772 Daniel  
1790 Daniel
- Stanton  
1712 Robertus  
l 1845 Gulielmus
- Star  
1647 Consolantius
- Stark  
1832 Johannes
- Starr  
1768 Ebenezer  
1789 Ebenezer  
1804 Johannes
- Stearns  
1728 David  
1751 Jonas  
1770 Jonathan  
1770 Gulielmus  
1773 Carolus  
1776 Gulielmus  
1791 Luther  
1794 Samuel  
1797 Asahel  
1807 Asa  
1808 Oliver  
m 1812 Thomas  
1820 Gulielmus-Laurence  
1823 Samuel-Horatus  
1824 Gulielmus-Gordon  
1826 Oliver  
1827 Gulielmus-Augustus  
m 1827 Georgius  
1830 Jonathan-French  
1833 Edvardus-Josias  
1838 Elija-Wyman  
1841 Eben-Sperry  
1841 Gul.-Saint-Agnan
- Stebbins  
1771 Gad  
m 1827 Johannes-Bliss
- Stedman  
1712 Johannes  
1726 Jonathan  
1765 Johannes  
1765 Ebenezer  
1784 Gulielmus  
m 1828 Carolus-Harrison
- Steel  
1730 Thomas  
a 1743 Samuel
- Steell  
1819 Johannes-Falcon
- Stephens  
1810 Thomas
- 1835 Lemuel  
Stephenson  
1819 Thomas  
m 1832 Ezra
- Stetson  
1822 Caleb  
m 1832 Aaron
- Steuart  
1734 Johannes
- Stevens  
1687 Timotheus  
1703 Josephus  
1727 Johannes  
1734 Phineas  
1740 Benjamin  
1766 Johannes  
1809 Samuel  
1810 Josephus-Low  
1819 Gulielmus  
l 1842 Alanson-J  
m 1842 Justinus-Edwards  
m 1845 Calvinus
- Stevenson  
1815 Gulielmus-Thomas  
1816 Jonathan-Greely  
1826 Josua-Thomas
- Steward  
1760 Antipas
- Stewart  
1820 Enos
- Stickney  
1804 Johannes  
1824 Jeremias-Chaplin
- Stiles  
a 1754 Ezra  
1778 Ezra
- Stillman  
a 1761 Samuel
- Stilwell  
1830 Richard.-Cleveland
- Stimpson  
1720 Josephus  
1759 Daniel
- Stimson  
1804 Jeremias  
1824 Caleb-Morton  
1843 Edvardus
- Stirk  
1646 Georgius
- Stockbridge  
1755 Josephus  
a 1793 Carolus
- Stoddard  
1662 Solomon  
1697 Antonius  
1697 Antonius  
1701 Johannes  
1701 Samson  
1726 Simeon  
1730 Samson  
1763 Samson  
1765 Vryling
- Stone  
1653 Johannes
- 1690 Nathanael  
1724 Jacobus  
1726 Nathan  
1758 Elias  
1762 Nathan  
1770 Isaacus  
1776 Benjamin  
1790 Micah  
1791 Daniel  
1795 Nathanael  
1797 Daniel  
m 1824 Ebenezer  
m 1826 Aegidius-M.  
1833 Johannes-Ogry  
1838 Hieronimus-Ogry  
1838 Thomas-Went  
m 1838 Jacobus  
l 1839 Robertus-Bow  
1841 Hieronimus-Ogry  
l 1841 Ludovicus-Max  
1843 Eben-Franco  
1843 Hieronimus-Nick  
1843 Jacobus-Winn  
1844 Joana-Clapp
- Storer  
1720 Sethus  
1745 Josephus  
1745 Johannes  
1747 Ebenezer  
1779 Carolus  
1783 Georgius  
a 1817 Joh.-Parisi-S  
m 1825 Dav.-Hambl
- Storey  
1835 Carolus-Gulielm
- Storrov  
1829 Carolus-Saw
- Storrs  
a 1765 Andreas
- Story  
1793 Isaacus  
1796 Josephus  
1811 Horatus-Culm  
1832 Augustus  
1838 Gulielm.-Went  
1845 Franklin-How
- Stoughton  
1650 Gulielmus
- Stow  
1645 Samuel  
1716 Samuel
- Stowers  
1793 Josephus
- Street  
1664 Samuel
- Streeter  
1831 Sebastianus-Fe
- Strong  
1764 Caleb  
1803 Ludovicus  
a 1805 Simeon  
1810 Edvardus  
m 1838 Edvardus
- Stuart  
1801 Georgius-O'Le  
1830 Carolus



- res  
 Johannes  
 Josias  
 JS  
 Samuel  
 Johannes  
 Russell  
 van  
 B Jacobus  
 B Johannes  
 Jacobus  
 Johannes  
 Jacobus  
 Georgius  
 Gulielmus  
 Richardus  
 Gulielmus-Bant  
 Georgius  
 P Johan. Langdon  
 Thomas-Russell  
 P Jacobus-Swan  
 B Johannes-Holmes  
 mer  
 Johannes  
 Nathanael  
 Crescentius  
 Job  
 P Samuel  
 P Frederic-Augustus  
 P Carolus-Pinckney  
 P Gulielmus-Hyslop  
 P Edm. Haldimand  
 P Josephus  
 P Frederic-Augustus  
 P Thomas-Hubbard  
 P Carolus  
 P  
 P Josephus  
 P  
 P Thomas  
 P Henricus  
 P Josias  
 P Caleb  
 P Timotheus  
 P Samuel  
 P Jacobus-Keedie  
 P Daniel  
 P Caleb  
 P Jacobus  
 P Richardus-Wenman  
 rat  
 P Moses  
 tetman  
 P Samuel  
 tiser  
 P Sethus  
 P Gulielmus  
 P Sethus  
 ti  
 P Johannes-Barnard  
 P Samuel  
 P Edwardus-Sprague  
 P Benjamin  
 P Gulielmus-Gray  
 P Johannes-Appleton  
 ti  
 P Johannes  
 1733 Johannes  
 1735 Samuel  
 1762 Johannes  
 1807 Sethus-Peerman  
 1809 Gulielmus  
 a 1812 Josephus-Gardner  
 m 1830 Georgius-Baker  
 Sylvester  
 1733 Josephus  
 Symmes  
 1657 Zacharias  
 1628 Thomas  
 1733 Timotheus  
 1750 Gulielmus  
 1789 Gulielmus  
 Symonds  
 1683 Samuel  
 Taft  
 1751 Moses  
 1774 Moses  
 1783 Eleazar  
 1783 Josephus  
 1789 Phineas  
 1804 Bezaleel  
 Tailer  
 1735 Gilliam  
 Talbot  
 m 1825 Carolus  
 Talcot  
 1658 Samuel  
 Talley  
 1708 Richardus  
 Tappan  
 1742 Benjamin  
 1771 David  
 1788 Amos  
 1790 Johannes  
 1801 Enoch-Sawyer  
 1804 David  
 1865 Benjamin  
 m 1845 Mortimer-Brock.  
 Tarbell  
 a 1810 Groveror  
 1820 Johannes-Crockeror  
 1828 Johannes-Parker  
 1832 Johannes-Adams  
 Taylor  
 1815 Benjamin-Ogle  
 Taylor  
 1629 Josephus  
 1671 Edwardus  
 1679 Johannes  
 1721 Johannes  
 1721 Barnabas  
 1759 Ebenezer  
 1765 Josephus  
 1770 Hezekias  
 1786 Johannes  
 1803 Johannes-Man  
 1828 Carolus-Josephus  
 1829 Johannes-Jacobus  
 1829 Georgius-Augustus  
 m 1842 Oliver  
 Tebbets  
 1799 Samuel  
 m 1837 Hiram-Bradbury  
 Tennent  
 a 1763 Gulielmus  
 Tenney  
 1772 Samuel  
 1838 Gulielmus-Cutter  
 Tenny  
 1768 David  
 1815 David  
 Terrera (Vida Later-  
 Terry (riere)  
 1710 Samuel  
 Thacher  
 1671 Petrus  
 1686 Petrus  
 1688 Oxenbridge  
 1706 Petrus  
 1733 Rolandus  
 1737 Petrus  
 1738 Oxenbridge  
 1759 Petrus  
 1775 Thomas  
 1776 Georgius  
 1780 Thomas-Cushing  
 1796 Petrus-Oxenbridge  
 1804 Samuel-Cooper  
 a 1818 Jacobus  
 1812 Georgius  
 1822 Jos.-S.-Buckminster  
 1834 Gulielmus-Lynch  
 1834 Carolus  
 m 1837 Carolus  
 Thatcher  
 1793 Samuel  
 1798 Ebenezer  
 Thaxter  
 1714 Samuel  
 1741 Johannes  
 1743 Samuel  
 1758 Josephus  
 1774 Johannes  
 1798 Robertus  
 1812 Ezekiel  
 1814 Johannes  
 1838 Jonas-White  
 1843 Levi-Lincoln  
 Thayer  
 1796 Ebenezer  
 1751 Ebenezer  
 1754 Ezra  
 1767 Euseus  
 1799 Nathaniel  
 1795 Eben-Whittington  
 1798 Gulielm-Latimer  
 1803 Andreas-Eliot  
 1810 Apollus  
 1824 Christoph-Tappan  
 a 1825 Sylvanus  
 1826 Johannes-Holbrook  
 1828 Norton  
 m 1831 Henricus-White  
 1840 Frederic-Fessenden  
 1842 Andreas-Flot  
 1843 Alexand.-Whe-lock  
 m 1844 Gulielm-Henricus  
 1765 Johannes  
 1772 Josias  
 1774 Nathanael  
 1778 Jacobus  
 1780 Jesse  
 1786 Josephus  
 1789 Nohemus  
 1790 Thomas  
 1806 Johannes-Boies  
 1807 Gulielmus  
 m 1810 Josias  
 1822 Alexander  
 a 1824 Calvinus  
 1825 Samuel-Peyre  
 1825 Lemus  
 1828 Thomas-Kemble  
 1829 Franciscus  
 1838 Carolus-Grandison  
 P 1843 Ludovic-Sandford  
 Thompson  
 1752 Ebenezer  
 1756 Ezra  
 1765 Johannes  
 1786 Thomas-W.  
 1803 Jonathan  
 1813 Henricus  
 1816 Ebenezer  
 1817 Thomas  
 1822 Johannes  
 m 1826 Absalom  
 m 1828 Thomas-Hunt  
 a 1828 Abrahamus-Rand  
 a 1835 Smith  
 a 1841 Jacobus  
 Thoreau  
 1837 David-Henricus  
 Thorndike  
 1782 Larkin  
 a 1807 Georgius  
 1813 Gulielmus  
 1816 Augustus  
 1825 Israel-Augustus  
 1845 Gulielmus-Henricus  
 Thornton  
 P 1840 Johannes-Wingate  
 Throop  
 1721 Amos  
 Thurbur  
 a 1826 Daniel  
 Thurston  
 1749 Abija  
 1774 Benjamin  
 1807 Johannes  
 1821 Jacobus  
 1821 Johannes-Rogers  
 m 1844 Horatius  
 Ticknor  
 a 1814 Georgius  
 Tidmarsh  
 1749 Gulielmus  
 Tiffany  
 P 1835 Pardon-Dexter  
 1845 Gulielmus-Shaw  
 Tilden  
 1799 Jacobus  
 a 1837 Josephus



- Tileston  
 1774 Onesiphorus  
 Tilghman  
 1805 Teach  
 a 1814 Gulielmus  
 1831 Carolus-Henricus  
 Tillinghast  
 a 1607 Nicolaus  
 Tilton  
 1790 Daniel  
 1706 Nathan  
 1797 Josephus  
 1821 Johannes-Furness  
 1844 Warren  
 Tisdale  
 1749 Nathan  
 Titcomb  
 1801 Gulielmus-Starkey  
 1843 Samuel  
 Tobey  
 1733 Samuel  
 1743 Elieus  
 Todd  
 1840 Samuel  
 † 1842 Johannes  
 Tolman  
 a 1822 Thomas  
 Tompkins  
 m 1828 Silas  
 Tompson  
 1653 Gulielmus  
 1689 Benjamin  
 1684 Edoardus  
 1710 Samuel  
 1718 Gulielmus  
 Topliff  
 1796 Samuel  
 Toppan  
 1691 Christophorus  
 1720 Edmundus  
 1722 Bezaleel  
 1757 Thomas  
 1758 Amas  
 1796 Edmundus  
 Torrey  
 1698 Josias  
 1741 Josias  
 1806 Gulielmus-Turner  
 1808 Johannes  
 1814 Carolus  
 1822 Ebenezer  
 1824 Augustus  
 1833 Rufus-Campbell  
 1833 Henricus-Warren  
 Torry  
 1728 Josephus  
 Toulmin  
 a 1794 Josias  
 Tower  
 1806 Benjamin-Hatch  
 1839 Carolus-Magnus  
 m 1840 Georgius  
 1843 DeWitt-Clinton  
 Towner  
 † 1843 Thomas-Harris  
 Townsend  
 1692 Jacobus  
 1693 Penn  
 1716 Jonathan  
 1727 Nathan  
 1735 Solomon  
 1741 Jonathan  
 1741 Gulielmus-Blair  
 1770 David  
 1783 Horatius  
 1799 David  
 1808 Alexander  
 1809 David-S  
 1810 Carolus  
 1811 Solomon-Davis  
 1820 Horatius  
 1829 Samuel-Ripley  
 1839 Gulielmus-Edvardus  
 1842 Georgius-Jacobus  
 m 1845 Gulielm.-Prescott  
 Tracy  
 1769 Nathaniel  
 1771 Johannes  
 1806 Thomas  
 1843 Winslow-Decatur  
 Traill  
 1777 Gulielmus  
 Train  
 1805 Carolus  
 Trapier  
 1790 Paulus  
 1825 Paulus  
 Trask  
 1742 Nathanael  
 a 1814 Israel-Eliot  
 1843 Jacobus-Henricus  
 Treadwell  
 1754 Daniel  
 1758 Johannes  
 1768 Johannes-Dexter  
 1825 Johannes-Goodhue  
 a 1829 Daniel  
 1841 Robertus-Odiorno  
 1844 Jacobus-Parker  
 Treat  
 1689 Samuel  
 1694 Salmon  
 1832 Jacobus-Augustus  
 1837 Samuel  
 Trecothick  
 1773 Jacobus  
 Tremaine  
 m 1834 Edward-Thomas  
 Trevett  
 1804 Samuel-Russell  
 1806 Robertus-Wormsted  
 Trott  
 1730 Lemuel  
 Trowbridge  
 1710 Caleb  
 1728 Edmundus  
 m 1835 Johannes-Howe  
 True  
 1750 Henricus  
 1780 Jacobus  
 1832 Carolus-Kitttridge  
 Trull  
 1837 Samuel  
 Trumball  
 1774 Timotheus  
 Trumbull  
 1727 Jonathan  
 1756 Josephus  
 1759 Jonathan  
 1773 Johannes  
 Tuck  
 m 1834 Henricus  
 Tucke  
 1723 Johannes  
 1758 Johannes  
 Tucker  
 1741 Johannes  
 1744 Nathanael  
 1774 Johannes  
 1776 Jesse  
 1779 Barnard  
 1782 Jeditias  
 1783 Ebenezer  
 1791 Ichabod  
 1820 Gideon  
 1821 Benjamin  
 1824 Carolus-Church-  
 m 1825 Simeon [Chandler  
 1832 Alanson  
 1833 Nathanael-Saville  
 Tuckerman  
 1798 Josephus  
 1837 Johannes-Franciscus  
 † 1839 Edvardus  
 † 1842 Frederic.-Goddard  
 Tudor  
 1769 Gulielmus  
 1796 Gulielmus  
 1800 Johannes-Henricus  
 1810 Henricus-Jacobus  
 1824 Henricus-Samuel  
 Tuffis  
 1701 Thomas  
 1708 Johannes  
 1724 Simon  
 1732 Thomas  
 1736 Josias  
 1744 Simon  
 1749 Cotton  
 1767 Simon  
 1777 Cotton  
 1789 Cotton  
 1790 Abija  
 1794 Hall  
 1807 Josephus  
 1818 Georgius-Aaron  
 1827 Marshall  
 Tukey  
 † 1843 Franciscus  
 Turell  
 1721 Ebenezer  
 1745 Samuel  
 Turnbull  
 1797 Robertus  
 1821 Andreas  
 Turner  
 1718 David  
 1752 Carolus  
 1767 Gulielmus  
 1771 Edvardus-Kel  
 1788 Carolus  
 1791 Benjamin  
 1813 Royal  
 1826 Georgius-Fred  
 Tuttle  
 1743 Jacob  
 1757 Samuel  
 1757 Samson  
 1796 Johannes-Lay  
 Tyler  
 1730 Thomas  
 1733 Gulielmus  
 1738 Andreas  
 1743 Royall  
 1771 Daniel  
 1776 Dean  
 1776 Royall  
 1779 Nathan  
 1786 Johannes-Esq  
 Tyley  
 1733 Samuel  
 Tyng  
 1691 Johannes  
 1712 Eleazar  
 1725 Johannes  
 1781 Dudley-Atkins  
 1817 Stephanus-Bigg  
 1822 Georgius  
 Underwood  
 1735 Josephus  
 1788 Nathan  
 1815 Jonas  
 Upham  
 1734 Edvardus  
 1744 Caleb  
 1763 Josias  
 1768 Timotheus  
 1776 Benjamin-Alb  
 1785 Jabez  
 1789 Georgius-Bar  
 1819 Henricus  
 1821 Carolus-Ford  
 1845 Georgius-Phi  
 Upton  
 1797 Daniel-Putnam  
 1802 Elias  
 † 1832 Wheelock-S  
 † 1835 Francisc.-B  
 Usher  
 1719 Johannes  
 1743 Johannes  
 Valentine  
 m 1832 Johan.-Gol  
 Valois  
 a 1779 Josephus-d  
 Vance  
 m 1819 Gulielmus  
 Van der Kamp  
 a 1820 Franciscus  
 Vanhorne  
 1744 Johannes  
 Varney  
 1725 Jacobus



- 1754 Nathan  
1823 Stephanus  
1824 Stephanus-Palfrey  
m 1825 Thomas-Hopkins  
1843 Sethus
- Webber**  
1784 Samuel  
1816 Samuel
- Webster**  
1696 Nicolaus  
1736 Grant  
1737 Samuel  
1762 Samuel  
1769 Nathanael  
1792 Stephanus-Peabody  
1804 Moses  
a 1804 Daniel  
1811 Johannes-White  
1812 Ezekiel  
1833 Fletcher
- Weed**  
1800 Samuel  
1807 Jared
- Weeks**  
1758 Jorus-Wingald  
1772 Clemens  
1776 Gulielmus
- Weiss**  
1837 Johannes
- Welch**  
1627 Nathanael  
1787 Franciscus  
a 1803 Jacobus  
1833 Carolus-Alfredus  
1835 Johannes-Hunt  
1839 Wilson Jarvis  
1840 Edvardus-Holker
- Weld**  
1650 Edmundus  
1661 Daniel  
1671 Thomas  
1701 Thomas  
1723 Abija  
1723 Thomas  
1738 Thomas  
1756 Eleazar  
1789 Ludovicus  
1811 Benjamin-Lincoln  
1816 Carolus  
1823 Daniel  
1826 Stephanus-Minot  
1833 Christophorus-Minot  
1838 Samuel  
1840 Moses-Williams
- Welles**  
1744 Samuel  
1745 Arnold  
1780 Arnold  
1782 Johannes  
1790 Samuel  
1796 Samuel  
1800 Benjamin  
1827 Arnold-Franciscus  
1830 Benjamin-Pratt
- Wellford**  
1828 Gulielmus-Nelson
- Wellington**  
1727 Ebenezer
- 1770 Palagervo  
1802 Carolus  
1806 Timotheus  
1832 Gulielm.-Williamson  
1834 Hiram  
1838 Jacobus-Lloyd  
1841 Ambrosius
- Wells**  
a 1703 Thomas  
a 1756 Jonathan  
1760 Nathanael  
1764 Rufus  
1796 Gulielmus  
1817 Johannes-Doane  
a 1818 Gulielmus  
1823 Georg.-Wadsworth  
m 1834 Gulielm.-Randall  
1835 Franciscus-Booit
- Welman**  
1744 Jacobus
- Welsh**  
1772 Thomas  
1774 Jacob  
1798 Thomas  
1819 Thomas
- Welstead**  
1716 Gulielmus  
1729 Henricus
- Wendell**  
1733 Jacob  
1747 Johannes-Mico  
1750 Johannes  
1753 Oliver  
1781 Edvardus
- Wensley**  
1684 Richardus
- Wentworth**  
1715 Benning  
1723 Johannes  
1728 Samuel  
1756 Johannes  
1758 Thomas  
1768 Johannes  
a 1801 Carolus-Maria
- West**  
1730 Thomas  
1754 Samuel  
1761 Samuel  
1768 Benjamin  
a 1770 Benjamin  
1788 Samuel  
1792 Nathan-Plimpton  
1807 Nathanael  
1813 Johannes  
1814 Edvardus  
m 1831 Samuel  
1832 Gulielmus-Henricus  
1834 Nathanael  
1835 Benjamin-Hussey  
1836 Thomas-Bernard  
i 1836 Benjamin
- Weston**  
1795 Daniel  
1802 Jons.-Deleazernier  
1811 Hiram  
1829 Ezra  
m 1844 Herveus-Elihu  
1845 Moultrie
- Wetmore**  
1770 Gulielmus  
1797 Gulielmus  
1814 Thomas
- Whaley**  
i 1845 Benjamin-Josephus
- Whately**  
a 1831 Richardus
- Wheatland**  
1816 Stephanus  
1818 Richardus-Goodhue  
1819 Benjamin  
1824 Georgius  
1832 Henricus  
1844 Stephanus-Goodhue
- Wheaton**  
1768 Georgius  
1774 Laban  
1791 Daniel  
1814 Georgius  
1829 Henricus-Goodwin  
a 1825 Henricus
- Wheeler**  
1755 Gulielmus-Willard  
1757 Josephus  
1771 Samuel  
1810 Jonas  
1826 Crescentius-Summer  
1831 Abnerus-Bennett  
1837 Carolus-Stearns  
i 1842 Gulielmus-Flumer
- Wheelock**  
1836 Georgius-Alexander  
m 1838 Albert-Thompson
- Wheelwright**  
1736 Jeremias  
1745 Johannes  
1811 Josephus  
1824 Gulielmus-Wilson  
m 1837 Carolus-Henricus  
1843 Joas  
1844 Edvardus  
1844 Henric.-Blatchford
- Whipple**  
1720 Josephus  
1749 Gulielmus  
1764 Oliver  
1774 Bela  
1779 Enoch  
1805 Gulielmus-Jennison
- Whitaker**  
1730 Nathanael  
1797 Jonathan  
1820 Daniel-Kimball
- Whitcomb**  
1793 Elihu  
1844 Carolus-Adams
- White**  
1646 Nathanael  
1685 Johannes  
1692 Ebenezer  
1808 Johannes  
1704 Ebenezer  
1712 Edvardus  
1720 Timotheus  
1722 Silvanus  
1722 Daniel
- 1725 Nathanael  
1731 Samuel  
1733 Ebenezer  
1738 Benjamin  
1740 Samuel  
1741 Samuel  
1744 Benjamin  
1751 Johannes  
1759 Thomas-Webb  
1783 Johannes  
1765 Johannes  
1771 Johannes  
1772 Phillipe  
1780 Jacob  
1787 Leonard  
1797 Daniel-Apple  
m 1798 Jonathan  
1805 Johannes  
1811 Benjamin-Apple  
1812 Nathan-i-White  
1817 Aron  
1833 Josephus  
1835 Naaman-Lord  
1835 Ferdinandus  
1836 Johan-Innosent  
1838 Gulielmus-Abel  
1840 Josephus-Addis  
1840 Gulielmus-Ober  
1843 Henricus-Ober
- Whiting**  
1653 Johannes  
1653 Samuel  
1657 Johannes  
1661 Josephus  
1685 Johannes  
1690 Josephus  
1700 Johannes  
1769 Samuel  
1775 Thomas  
1791 Calvinus  
1814 Martinus  
1816 Augustus  
1833 Gulielmus  
1842 Henricus
- Whitman**  
1668 Zacharias  
1696 Samuel  
1775 Samuel  
1779 Levi  
1785 Kilborn  
1805 Johannes  
1807 Zacharias-Gard  
1808 Levi  
1808 Isaacus-Win  
1809 Nathanael  
m 1816 Joas  
1825 Jason  
1827 Georgius-Hen  
m 1831 Caleb-Sum  
1838 Edmundus-Ber
- Whitmarsh**  
1723 Ezra
- Whitmore**  
1744 Gulielmus
- Whitney**  
1717 Aaron  
1758 Job  
1759 Phineas  
1782 Petrus

Missus  
 Aulon  
 Abel  
 Richardus  
 Petrus  
 Nicolaus-Bonoes  
 Jonas  
 Simon  
 Georgius  
 Anas-Quincy  
 Benjamin-Duick  
 Alexander  
 Warren-Jacob  
 Fredericus-Augustus  
 Egidius-Henricus  
 Benjamin-White  
 Asa-Hammond  
 S Samuel-Stillman  
 Thomas-Edvinus  
 ridge  
 S Josua-Baker  
 Johannes  
 Lemore  
 Aaron  
 Samuel  
 Gulielmus  
 S Jacobus-Madison  
 Josephus-J.-Lloyd  
 Bernardus-Bemus  
 tier  
 Johannes  
 Mingham  
 Gulielmus  
 Richardus  
 Halsey  
 S Samuel  
 Hredge  
 Thomas-Cook  
 Hridge  
 S Gulielmus  
 Hwell  
 S Gulielmus  
 Benjamin  
 Johannes-Sprague  
 Gulielmus-Augustus  
 Hworth  
 Miles  
 Hird  
 Richardus  
 Thomas  
 Antonius  
 Hham  
 Jacobus-McClurg  
 S Johannes  
 r  
 Robertus  
 Hlesworth  
 Michael  
 Samuel  
 Edvardus  
 Edvardus  
 Samuel  
 Edvardus  
 Edvardus-Stephanus  
 Thomas

1822 Edvardus  
 1831 Samuel  
 1833 Thomas  
 Wight  
 1721 Jabez  
 1721 Johannes  
 1776 Ebenezer  
 1782 Henricus  
 1784 Job  
 1815 Danforth-Phipps  
 a 1816 Johannes-Burt  
 1837 Daniel  
 I 1844 Calmes-Lafayette  
 Wikoff  
 1822 Daniel  
 Wild  
 1804 Jonathan  
 1809 Abrahamus  
 1814 Carolus  
 1844 Edvardus-Augustus  
 Wilde  
 a 1810 Samuel-Sumner  
 1832 Jacobus  
 Wilder  
 1825 Fredericus  
 1829 Jacob.-Humphredus  
 Wildes  
 1777 Silvanus  
 Wiley  
 m 1836 Henric.-Gustavus  
 Wilkins  
 1736 Daniel  
 1764 Johannes  
 1818 Johannes-Hubbard  
 Wilkinson  
 1837 Jacobus-Withers  
 Willard  
 1659 Samuel  
 1690 Johannes  
 1696 Simon  
 1698 Josias  
 1723 Samuel  
 a 1723 Josephus  
 1751 Johannes  
 1752 Abel  
 1765 Josephus  
 1765 Josephus  
 1767 Samuel  
 1773 Solomon  
 1774 Thomas-Rice  
 1775 Levi  
 1776 Jonathan  
 1784 Josephus  
 1787 Samuel  
 1793 Josephus  
 1793 Augustus  
 1798 Sidney  
 1803 Samuel  
 1809 Benjamin  
 1816 Josephus  
 1817 Paulus  
 m 1832 Franciscus-Alex.  
 1835 Samuel  
 1841 Augustus  
 1845 Paulus

Williams  
 1683 Johannes  
 1683 Gulielmus  
 1693 Nathanael  
 1705 Gulielmus  
 1708 Eleazar  
 1709 Ebenezer  
 1711 Elisaeus  
 1713 Stephanus  
 1719 Warham  
 1719 Solomon  
 1725 Johannes  
 1727 Israel  
 1729 Gulielmus  
 1732 Elija  
 1744 Abrahamus  
 1747 Solomon  
 1751 Gulielmus  
 1751 Johannes  
 1757 Thomas  
 1758 Leonard  
 1760 Ebenezer  
 1761 Samuel  
 1764 Elija  
 1765 Lemuel  
 1765 Bethus  
 1769 Johannes  
 1769 Nchemias  
 a 1769 Johannes-Chester  
 a 1769 Simon  
 a 1771 Eliphalt  
 1772 Jonathan  
 1773 Robertus  
 1776 Johannes  
 1777 Johannes-Chandler  
 1780 Samuel  
 1783 Ebenezer-Hinsdale  
 1784 Thomas  
 1784 Timotheus  
 a 1785 Johannes  
 1787 Samuel  
 a 1787 Jonathan  
 1792 Johannes  
 1796 Franciscus  
 1797 Johannes-Shirley  
 1798 Gulielmus  
 1801 Nathanael  
 1811 David-Pearce  
 a 1815 Reuel  
 1818 Rob.-Breck-Garyen  
 1820 Johannes-Adams  
 1820 Franciscus-Henricus  
 1822 Elija  
 a 1822 Elias-Gulielmus  
 a 1822 Elisaeus-Scott  
 1824 Samuel  
 m 1826 Jacobus-Barton  
 1830 Josephus-Barney  
 1831 Josephus-Ricketson  
 1834 Josephus-Hartwell  
 1835 Elija-Dwight  
 I 1836 Lemuel-Smith  
 1837 Henricus  
 1837 Gulielmus-Pinkney  
 1837 Franciscus-Stanton  
 1837 Edvardus-Pinkney  
 1839 Georgius  
 1839 Josua-Barney  
 1840 Josephus-Otis  
 m 1842 Ludovicus  
 1843 Franciscus-Carolus

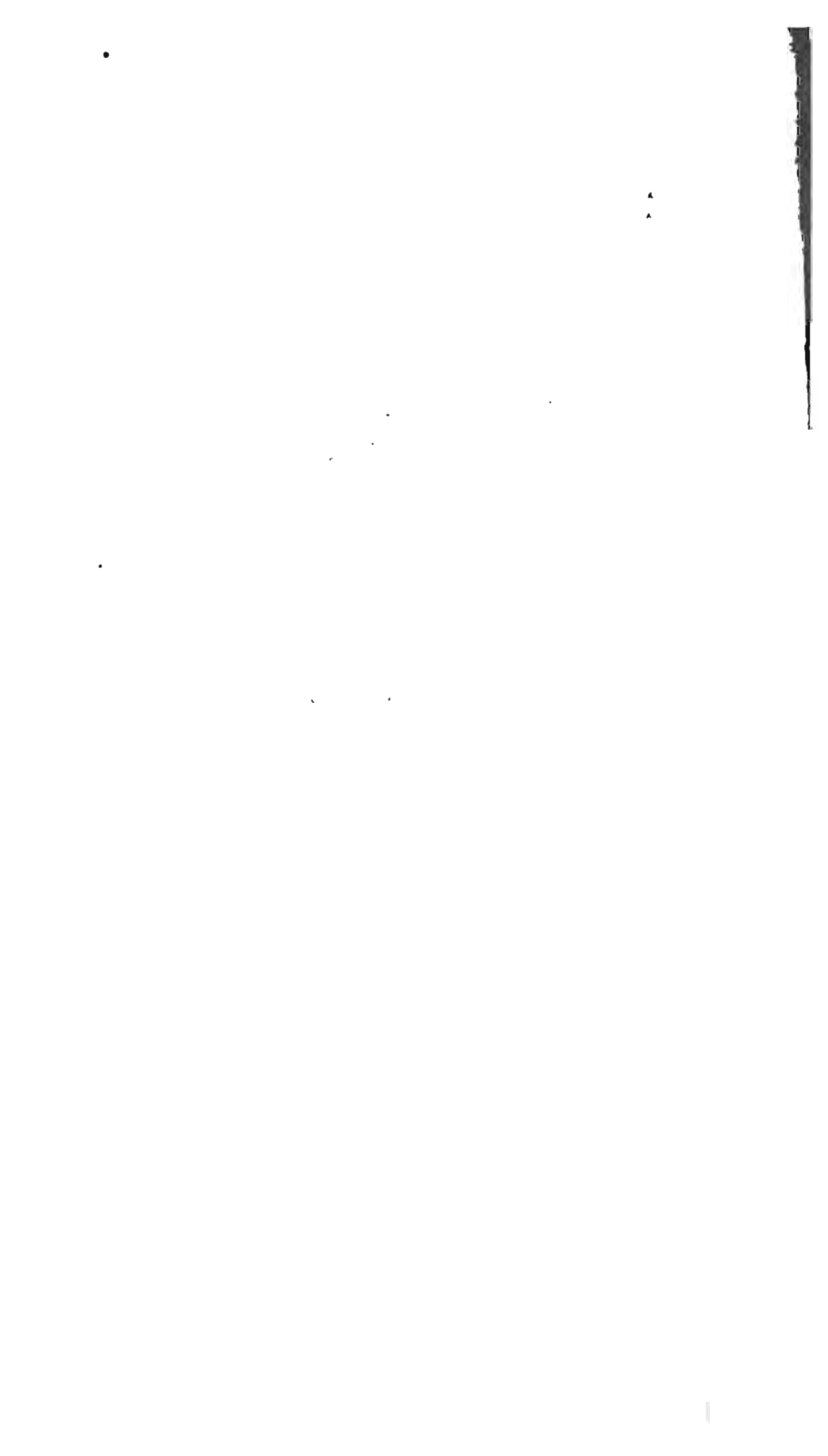
I 1843 Thomas-Hale  
 Williamson  
 a 1820 Gulielmus-Durkee  
 Willing  
 1825 Carolus  
 Willis  
 1653 Samuel  
 1735 Eliakim  
 1740 Benjamin  
 1778 Zephanias  
 1813 Gulielmus  
 Williston  
 1799 Josephus  
 Willoughby  
 1726 Gulielmus  
 Wills  
 I 1840 Johan.-Alexander  
 Wilson  
 1642 Johannes  
 1705 Johannes  
 1733 Johannes  
 1741 Johannes  
 1749 Josephus  
 1789 Jacobus  
 1799 Johannes  
 1814 Alexander-Baron  
 1815 Georgius  
 1816 Azarias  
 Winchell  
 1818 Abrahamus  
 Winchester  
 1737 Jonathan  
 1744 Ebenezer  
 1764 Isaacus  
 Windship  
 1771 Amos  
 1793 Carolus-Williams  
 1809 Joh.-Crawth-May  
 m 1829 Carolus-May  
 Wingate  
 1723 Pains  
 1744 Johannes  
 1759 Pains  
 1795 Josua  
 1796 Georgius  
 Winn  
 1795 Timotheus  
 Winship  
 1762 Josias  
 Winslow  
 1721 Josias  
 1727 Isaacus  
 1736 Edvardus  
 1741 Edvardus  
 1763 Felham  
 1782 Isaacus  
 1765 Edvardus  
 1776 Samuel  
 1829 Benjamin-Pollard  
 m 1834 Carolus-Frederic.  
 1835 Benjamin-Davis  
 Winter  
 1765 Franciscus  
 1839 Gulielmus  
 Winthrop  
 1688 Adamus

- 1694 Adamus  
1700 Johannes  
1724 Adamus  
1732 Johannes  
1765 Johannes  
1767 Adamus  
1769 Jacobus  
1770 Gulielmus  
1770 Johannes  
1780 Thomas-Lindall  
1796 Johannes  
1800 Adamus  
1807 Thomas-Lindall  
1817 Franciscus-Gulielmus  
1825 Georgius-Edvardus  
a 1827 Grenville-Temple  
1828 Robertus-Carolus
- Wirt  
a 1824 Gulielmus
- Wise  
1673 Johannes  
1700 Jeremias  
1717 Henricus  
1723 Josephus  
m 1816 Johannes
- Wisner  
m 1831 Barnet-Norton  
l 1843 Oscar-Fitzallen
- Wiswall  
1701 Samuel  
1702 Peleg  
1725 Ichabod  
1749 Johannes  
1816 Gulielmus-Daniels
- Witham  
1718 Daniel
- Withers  
1790 Franciscus
- Withington  
1732 Mather  
1821 Gulielmus
- a 1828 Georg.-R.-Minot  
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell
- Woart  
1828 Jonathan-Loring
- Wolcott  
1721 Johannes
- Wollaston  
l 1845 Geor.-Washington
- Wood  
1727 Josua  
1731 Johannes  
1745 Samuel  
1767 Abrahamus  
1797 Benjamin  
1814 David  
1821 Nathansel  
1827 Horatius  
m 1829 Jacobus
- Woodbridge  
1642 Benjamin  
1664 Johannes  
1675 Timotheus  
1694 Johannes  
1694 Dudley  
1696 Dudley  
1701 Samuel  
1701 Ephraimus  
1710 Johannes  
1724 Dudley  
1731 Benjamin  
a 1789 Gulielmus  
1816 Thomas-March
- Woodbury  
1735 Gulielmus  
1823 Jacobus-Treack
- Woods  
1739 Benjamin  
1795 Daniel  
1796 Leonard  
1817 Alva
- Woodward  
1693 Johannes  
1748 Samuel  
1776 Petrus  
1776 Samuel  
a 1821 Theodorus  
m 1823 Ebenezer  
1841 Rufus  
l 1841 Gulielmus-Ryland  
m 1845 Rufus
- Woolson  
1760 Ephraimus
- Worcester  
1818 Thomas  
a 1818 Noah  
a 1820 Josephus-Emerson  
1822 Samuel-Melancthon  
1823 Taylor-Gilman  
1830 Samuel-Thomas  
1831 Frederic.-Augustus  
1832 Noah  
m 1832 Jonathan-Fox
- Workman  
m 1825 Gulielmus
- Worthen  
1838 Gulielmus-Earn
- Worthington  
1840 Franciscus-Asbury  
l 1843 Franciscus-Gulielm.
- Wragg  
1790 Samuel
- Wright  
1773 Phineas  
1796 Luther  
1808 Nathansel  
1817 Jothamus-Bruce  
1823 Johannes  
1826 Winslow-Warren  
1831 Fredericus  
1831 Hartley-Hesekias
- 1838 Ebenezer  
1838 Nathansel  
m 1838 Johannes-Em  
1842 Thomas  
Wyborne  
1720 Howard  
Wyer  
1758 David  
Wyeth  
1760 Johannes  
1786 Tapley  
1792 Jacob  
1820 Jacob  
Wyllis  
1653 Samuel  
Wyman  
1721 Johannes  
1731 Ebenezer  
1799 Rufus  
1814 Samuel-Whel  
1825 Zacchaeus-Bru  
1833 Morrill  
1833 Jeffries  
1842 Johannes-Pal
- Yale  
m 1829 Leroy-Mills
- Yandes  
l 1839 Simon
- Yates  
1822 Gulielmus
- York  
m 1843 Jasper-Ham
- Young  
1798 Jonathan  
1810 Gulielmus  
1820 Alexander  
1829 Gulielmus  
1833 Richardus-Shel  
l 1844 Edvardus

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Page 2, Amory, *addatur* 1823 Gulielmus  
" 4, Boit, Edv. Darley-Jones *legatur* Edvardus-Darley  
" 7, Coffin, 1817, Edvardus-Lummas *legatur* Edvardus-L  
" 14, Guild, *addatur* 1845 Georgius-Dwight  
" 20, *Addatur* Murr, 1845 Nicolaus-Lafayette







*F. A. Chase*

---

CATALOGUS

UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.

M DCCC LXIII

---







CATALOGUS

UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.





# CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI

COLLEGII HARVARDIANI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERIBUS ET OFFICIIS PREFUERUNT,

QUIQUE HONORIBUS ACADEMICIS DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE QUÆ EST CANTABRIGIÆ

IN

CIVITATE MASSACHUSETTENSIVM.

---

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS WELCH, BIGELOW, ET SOCIORVM,

UNIVERSITATIS TYPOGRAPHORVM.

M DCCC LXIII.

FEDERATARVM AMERICÆ REPVBLICARVM SVMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LXXXVIII.

---

## MONITUM.

- Nomina Theologiæ Professorum et Ecclesiarum Pastorum literis  
*Italicis* imprimuntur.
- Nomina eorum qui Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro  
merito creati sunt, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum  
catalogo rite habent, . . . . . pag. 101
- Nomina Legum Baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in  
Alumnorum catalogo rite habent, . . . . . pag. 118
- Nomina Scientiæ Baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in  
Alumnorum catalogo rite habent, . . . . . pag. 132
- Nomina Scholæ Theologiæ Alumnorum, . . . . . pag. 134
- Nomina eorum qui alibi instituti, vel apud nos honoris  
nomine ornati sunt, . . . . . pag. 141
-

# SENATUS ACADEMICUS.

## PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. decess.
Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1640	HENRICUS DUNSTER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 <sup>o</sup> , 1654
Nov. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1654	CAROLUS CHAUNCY . . . . .	Obit. Feb. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1671-2
Sept. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1672	LEONARDUS HOAR . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 <sup>o</sup> , 1674-5
Apr. 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1675	URLANUS OAKES . . . . .	Obit. Julii 25 <sup>o</sup> , 1681
Apr. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS . . . . .	Obit. Julii 2 <sup>o</sup> , 1684
Junii 11 <sup>o</sup> , 1685	CRESCENTIUS MATHER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701
Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701	SAMUEL WILLARD, Pro-Precses . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707
Jan. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707-8	JOHANNES LEVERETT . . . . .	Obit. Martii 3 <sup>o</sup> , 1724
Julii 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1725	BENJAMIN WADSWORTH . . . . .	Obit. Martii 16 <sup>o</sup> , 1736-7
Sept. 23 <sup>o</sup> , 1737	EDVARDUS HOLYOKE . . . . .	Obit. Junii 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1769
Martii 21 <sup>o</sup> , 1770	SAMUEL LOCKE . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Dec. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1773
Oct. 16 <sup>o</sup> , 1774	SAMUEL LANGDON . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 <sup>o</sup> , 1780
Dec. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1781	JOSEPHUS WILLARD . . . . .	Obit. Sept. 20 <sup>o</sup> , 1804
Maii 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1806	SAMUEL WEBBER . . . . .	Obit. Julii 17 <sup>o</sup> , 1810
Nov. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1810	JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 <sup>o</sup> , 1828
Jan. 15 <sup>o</sup> , 1829	JOSIAS QUINCY . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1845
Jan. 3 <sup>o</sup> , 1846	EDVARDUS EVERETT . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Feb. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1849
Feb. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1849	JARED SPARKS . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Feb. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1858
Feb. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1853	JACOBUS WALKER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Jan. 20 <sup>o</sup> , 1860
Feb. 18 <sup>o</sup> , 1860	CORNELIUS-CONWAY FELTON . . . . .	Obit. Feb. 29 <sup>o</sup> , 1862
Oct. 8 <sup>o</sup> , 1862	THOMAS HILL . . . . .	



## SOCII.

Accessus.	Exitus vel et. off. doctis.
1707 <i>Nehemias Hobart</i>	1712
1707 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i>	1717
1707 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	1717
1707 <i>Henricus Flynt</i>	1760
1707 <i>Jonathan Remington</i>	1711
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i>	1728
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i>	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i>	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i>	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i>	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i>	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i>	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1822

Accessus.	Matus vel ex off. deces.
1812 Johannes Phillips . . . . .	1823
1812 Christophorus Gore . . . . .	1820
1813 <i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing</i> . . . . .	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i> . . . . .	1833
1820 <i>Guilielmus Prescott</i> . . . . .	1826
1823 <i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i> . . . . .	1825
1825 <i>Carolus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1834
1825 <i>Josephus Story</i> . . . . .	1845
1826 <i>Nathanael Bowditch</i> . . . . .	1838
1826 <i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i> . . . . .	1836
1834 <i>Lemuel Shaw</i> . . . . .	1861
1834 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1853
1837 <i>Johannes-Amory Lowell</i> . . . . .	
1838 <i>Carolus-Greely Loring</i> . . . . .	1857
1846 <i>Benjamin-Robbins Curtis</i> . . . . .	1851
1852 <i>Georgius Hayward</i> . . . . .	
1853 <i>Georgius Pulnam</i> . . . . .	
1857 <i>Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar</i> . . . . .	
1861 <i>Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield</i> . . . . .	

## ÆRARI PRÆFECTI.

1643 <i>Herbertus Pelham</i> . . . . .	1650
1650 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> . . . . .	1668
1669 <i>Johannes Richards</i> . . . . .	1682
1682 <i>Samuel Nowell</i> . . . . .	1686
1686 <i>Johannes Richards</i> . . . . .	1693
1693 <i>Thomas Brattle</i> . . . . .	1713
1713 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1715
1715 <i>Johannes White</i> . . . . .	1721
1721 <i>Edvardus Hutchinson</i> . . . . .	1752
1752 <i>Thomas Hubbard</i> . . . . .	1773
1773 <i>Johannes Hancock</i> . . . . .	1777
1777 <i>Ebenezer Storer</i> . . . . .	1807
1807 <i>Jonathan Jackson</i> . . . . .	1810
1810 <i>Johannes Davis</i> . . . . .	1827
1827 <i>Ebenezer Francis</i> . . . . .	1830
1830 <i>Thomas-Wren Ward</i> . . . . .	1842
1842 <i>Samuel-Atkins Eliot</i> . . . . .	1853
1853 <i>Guilielmus-Turell Andrews</i> . . . . .	1857
1857 <i>Amos-Adams Lawrence</i> . . . . .	1862
1862 <i>Nathanael Silsbee</i> . . . . .	

## INSPECTORES.

Gubernator, Pro-Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliiarii, et Senatus Inferioris  
Præses, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui  
munus Inspectorum sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi  
qui sequuntur.

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. deces.</i>
1810 Christophorus Gore . . . . .	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand . . . . .	1815
1810 Guilielmus Phillips . . . . .	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman . . . . .	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes . . . . .	1823
1810 Guilielmus Spooner . . . . .	1834
1810 Samuel Dexter . . . . .	1815
1810 Johannes Welles . . . . .	1844
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis . . . . .	1825
1810 Guilielmus Prescott . . . . .	1821
1810 Artemas Ward . . . . .	1844
1810 Isaacus Parker . . . . .	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips . . . . .	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch . . . . .	1827
1810 Josias Quincy . . . . .	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks . . . . .	1818
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng . . . . .	1821
1816 Johannes Pierce . . . . .	1849
1816 Carolus Jackson . . . . .	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering . . . . .	1842
1818 Josephus Story . . . . .	1825
1819 Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1849
1819 Thomas-Brattle Gannett . . . . .	1833
1819 Nathanael-Longden Frothingham . . . . .	1850
1820 Henricus Ware . . . . .	1830
1821 Ricardus Sullivan . . . . .	1852
1822 Daniel Webster . . . . .	1852
1823 Johannes Lowell . . . . .	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay . . . . .	1852
1825 Jacobus Walker . . . . .	1836
1825 Levi Lincoln . . . . .	1852
1826 Jacobus-Trecotbick Austin . . . . .	1853
1826 Marcus Morton . . . . .	1852
1827 Edwardus Everett . . . . .	1847
1827 Johannes Davis . . . . .	1837
1828 Thomas-Lindall Winthrop . . . . .	1841
1828 Johannes-Gorham Palfrey . . . . .	1831

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. datus.</i>
1829 <i>Johannes Brazer</i> . . . . .	1846
1830 <i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i> . . . . .	1848
1831 <i>Lemuel Shaw</i> . . . . .	1853
1831 <i>Convers Francis</i> . . . . .	1843
1832 <i>Guilielmus Jenks</i> . . . . .	1845
1833 <i>Alvan Lamson</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 <i>Samuel Barrett</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 <i>Leverett Saltonstall</i> . . . . .	1845
1837 <i>Josephus Field</i> . . . . .	1853
1837 <i>Alexander Young</i> . . . . .	1853
1838 <i>Jacobus Savage</i> . . . . .	1853
1842 <i>Daniel-Appleton White</i> . . . . .	1853
1843 <i>Georgius Bancroft</i> . . . . .	1849
1843 <i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i> . . . . .	1844
1843 <i>Hosea Ballou</i> (2dus) . . . . .	1853
1844 <i>Jacobus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1846
1844 <i>Samuel-Hurd Walley</i> . . . . .	1853
1844 <i>Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers</i> . . . . .	1851
1845 <i>Georgius Putnam</i> . . . . .	1853
1846 <i>Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips</i> . . . . .	1854
1846 <i>Daniel Sharp</i> . . . . .	1853
1846 <i>Jacob Bigelow</i> . . . . .	1854
1847 <i>Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop</i> . . . . .	1854
1847 <i>Johannes-Chipman Gray</i> . . . . .	1854
1848 <i>Guilielmus-Augustus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1854
1849 <i>Edvardus Everett</i> . . . . .	1854
1850 <i>Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt</i> . . . . .	1854
1850 <i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1854
1850 <i>Georgius-Stillman Hillard</i> . . . . .	1854
1851 <i>Alphonsus Hill</i> . . . . .	1854

## 1852.

Gubernator Reipublicæ Massachusettensis, Pro-Gubernator, Senatus Præses, Senatus Inferioris Præses, Collegii Scholastici Secretarius, Præses et Aerarii Præfectus Universitatis, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur:—

1852 <i>Daniel-Wells Alvord</i> . . . . .	1856
1852 <i>Georgius-Nixon Briggs</i> . . . . .	1857
1852 <i>Caleb Cushing</i> . . . . .	1856
1852 <i>Plinius Merrick</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 <i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i> . . . . .	1860
1852 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 <i>Jacobus Porter</i> . . . . .	1855

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. Access.
1852 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff	1861
1852 <i>Andreas-Leete Stone</i>	1856
1852 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop	1856
1853 <i>Hosea Ballou (2dus)</i>	1858
1853 Franciscus Bassett	1863
1853 Georgius-Sewall Boutwell	1856
1853 Samuel-Dexter Bradford	1857
1853 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i>	1858
1853 Samuel Hoar	1856
1853 Julius Rockwell	1857
1853 David Sears	1858
1853 <i>Daniel Sharp</i>	1853
1853 <i>Samuel-Melancthon Worcester</i>	1857
1854 <i>Georgius-Washington Blagden</i>	1859
1854 Reuben-Atwater Chapman	1859
1854 Johannes-Henricus Clifford	1859
1854 <i>Nathanael Cogswell</i>	1859
1854 Ricardus Fletcher	1856
1854 Joel Hayden	1860
1854 Abbott Lawrence	1855
1854 Georgius Morey	1859
1854 Marcus Morton	1860
1854 <i>Baron Stow</i>	
1854 <i>Thomas Worcester</i>	1860
1855 Thomas Russell	
1855 <i>Johannes-Hanson Thombly</i>	
1855 Emory Washburn	1861
1855 Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright	
1856 Ricardus-Smith Spofford	1860
1856 Josephus-McKean Churchill	
1856 Winslow Lewis	
1856 <i>Rollin-Heber Neale</i>	
1856 Abner-Jones Phipps	1862
1856 Jacob Sleeper	
1857 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar	1858
1857 Daniel-Noble Dewey	1859
1857 Guilielmus Mitchell	
1857 <i>Laurentius-Rockwood Thayer</i>	
1857 <i>Johannes Wayland</i>	1863
1858 Daniel-Wells Alvord	
1858 <i>Thomas-Baldwin Thayer</i>	
1858 Stephanus-Minot Weld	
1858 Johannes-Greenleaf Whittier	
1859 Josias-Gardiner Abbott	

## ACCUMULATI.

Exitus vel ex off. doctus.

1859	Carolus-Gideon Davis	
1859	Peter-Britton Haughwout	
1859	Alfredus Hitchcock	
1859	Philippus-Howes Sears	
1859	Julius Rockwell	
1860	Elisæus Huntington	
1860	Alanson-Porter Mason	
1860	Artemas-Bowers Muszey	
1860	Georgius Morey . . . . .	1863
1860	Jacob-Merrill Manning	
1861	Alphonsus-Ames Miner	
1861	Andreas-Lests Stone	
1862	Edvardus Everett	
1863	Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff	
1863	Guilielmus-Adams Richardson	
1863	Edvardus-Warren Clark	
1863	Jacobus-Freeman Clarke	

## INSPECTORUM SECRETARII.

1712	Henricus Flynt . . . . .	1758
1758	Andreas Eliot . . . . .	1778
1778	Simeon Howard . . . . .	1804
1804	Johannes Lathrop . . . . .	1816
1816	Johannes Pierce . . . . .	1849
1849	Alexander Young . . . . .	1853
1853	Georgius-Edvardus Ellis . . . . .	1854
1854	Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff	

## PROFESSORES.

*Theologiæ.*

1721	Edvardus Wigglesworth . . . . .	1765
1765	Edvardus Wigglesworth . . . . .	1791
1791	Edvardus Wigglesworth, Emeritus . . . . .	1794
1792	David Tappan . . . . .	1808
1805	Henricus Ware . . . . .	1840
1840	Henricus Ware, Emeritus . . . . .	1845

*Doctrinæ Theologiæ.*

1857	Georgius-Edvardus Ellis . . . . .	1863
------	-----------------------------------	------

*Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.*

1857	Fredericus-Henricus Hedge	
------	---------------------------	--

*Literarum Sacrarum.*

1811	Josephus-Stevens Buckminster, Prælect. . . . .	1812
------	--	------

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Extus vel ex off. Doct.</i>
1812 <i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing, Prælect.</i>	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton, Prælect.</i>	1819
1819 <i>Andrews Norton</i>	1830
1830 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i>	1839
1840 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Prælect.</i>	
<i>Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.</i>	
1829 <i>Henricus Ware, Jun.</i>	1842
1842 <i>Convers Francis</i>	1863
1863 <i>Oliver Stearns</i>	
<i>Christianæ de Moribus Doctrinæ.</i>	
1855 <i>Fredericus-Dan Huntington</i>	1860
1860 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	
<i>Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.</i>	
1817 <i>Levi Frisbie</i>	1822
1827 <i>Levi Hedge</i>	1832
1838 <i>Jacobus Walker</i>	1853
1853 <i>Franciscus Bowen</i>	
<i>Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.</i>	
1810 <i>Levi Hedge</i>	1827
<i>Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.</i>	
1806 <i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i>	1809
1809 <i>Josephus McKean</i>	1818
1819 <i>Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing</i>	1851
1851 <i>Franciscus-Jacobus Child</i>	
<i>Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.</i>	
1838 <i>Jared Sparks</i>	1849
1856 <i>Henricus-Warren Torrey</i>	
<i>Jurisprudentiæ.</i>	
1816 <i>Isaacus Parker</i>	1827
1817 <i>Asahel Stearns</i>	1829
1829 <i>Josephus Story</i>	1845
1829 <i>Johannes-Hooker Ashmun</i>	1833
1834 <i>Simon Greenleaf</i>	1848
1846 <i>Guilielmus Kent</i>	1847
1847 <i>Joel Parker</i>	
1847 <i>Henricus Wheaton, Prælect.</i>	1848
1848 <i>Simon Greenleaf, Emeritus</i>	1853
1848 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	
1848 <i>Franklin Dexter, Prælect.</i>	1849
1848 <i>Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, Prælect.</i>	1851



<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. deces.</i>
1849 Fredericus-Hunt Allen . . . . .	1850
1852 Edvardus-Greely Loring, <i>Prælect.</i> . . . .	1855
1855 Emory Washburn, <i>Prælect.</i> . . . .	1856
1856 Emory Washburn	

*Linguarum Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.*

1722 Judah Monia, <i>Præceptor</i> . . . . .	1760
1765 Stephanus Sewall * . . . . .	1785
1786 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> . . . . .	1806
1807 Sidney Willard . . . . .	1831
1840 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i>	

*Linguae Latinae.*

1811 Levi Frisbie . . . . .	1817
1817 <i>Johannes Brazer</i> . . . . .	1820
1826 <i>Georgius Otis</i> . . . . .	1827
1832 Carolus Beck . . . . .	1850
1851 <i>Georgius-Martin Lane</i>	
1863 <i>Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney, Adjunct.</i>	

*Linguae Græcæ.*

1811 Ashurus Ware . . . . .	1815
1815 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> . . . . .	1826
1832 <i>Cornelius-Conway Felton</i> . . . . .	1834
1859 <i>Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, Adjunct.</i> . . . .	1860

*Linguae Græcæ, Antiquæ, Byzantinæ, Recentioris.*

1860 *Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles*

*Literarum Græcarum.*

1815 <i>Edvardus Everett</i> . . . . .	1826
1826 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> . . . . .	1838
1834 <i>Cornelius-Conway Felton</i> . . . . .	1860
1860 <i>Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin</i>	

*Linguarum et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.*

1816 <i>Georgius Ticknor</i> . . . . .	1835
1836 <i>Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow</i> . . . . .	1854
1855 <i>Jacobus-Russell Lowell</i>	

*Linguae et Literarum Germanicarum.*

1830 <i>Carolus Follen</i> . . . . .	1835
--------------------------------------	------

*Literarum Orientalium.*

1839 <i>Guilielmus Adam</i> . . . . .	1840
---------------------------------------	------

*Math. et Philosophiæ Naturalis.*

1727 <i>Isaacus Greenwood</i> . . . . .	1738
1738 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i> . . . . .	1779
1780 <i>Samuel Williams</i> . . . . .	1788

Accessus.	Eratius vel ex off. doces.
1789 Samuel Webber . . . . .	1806
1807 Johannes Farrar . . . . .	1836
1826 Jacobus Hayward . . . . .	1837
1833 Benjamin Peirce . . . . .	1842
1838 Josephus Lovering	

*Astron. et Math.*

1842 Benjamin Peirce	
1858 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, <i>Math. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1861
1861 Jacobus-Mills Peirce, <i>Math. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	

*Artis Machinalis.*

1849 Henricus-Lawrence Eustis

*De Scientiæ Applications ad Artem Vivendi.*

1816 Jacob Bigelow . . . . .	1827
1834 Daniel Treadwell . . . . .	1845
1847 Eben-Norton Horsford . . . . .	1863

*Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.*

1816 Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1829
1816 Johannes Gorham . . . . .	1827
1827 Johannes-White Webster . . . . .	1850
1851 Josias-Parsons Cooke	
1858 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1863

*Chemiæ.*

1857 Johannes Bacon

*Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.*

1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1823
--	------

*Zoologiæ et Geologiæ.*

1847 Ludovicus Agassiz	
1860 Henricus-Jacobus Clark, <i>Zoologiæ Prof. Adjunct.</i>	

*Historiæ Naturalis.*

1805 Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck . . . . .	1822
1822 Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator</i> . . . . .	1834
1842 Asa Gray	

*Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.*

1783 Johannes Warren . . . . .	1815
1806 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i> . . . . .	1815
1815 Johannes-Collins Warren . . . . .	1847
1847 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1856

*Anatomices et Physiologiæ.*

1847 Oliver-Wendell Holmes

*Anatomices Pathol.**Amens.**Exitus vel ex off. decess.*

1847 Johannes-Barnard-Sweet Jackson

*Anatomices.*

1847 Jeffries Wyman

*Chirurgia et Chirurgia Clinica.*

1835 Georgius Hayward . . . . . 1842

1849 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow

*Medicina Clinica.*

1855 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck . . . . . 1859

1859 Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch

*Medicinae Theoriae et Praxis.*

1783 Benjamin Waterhouse . . . . . 1812

1812 Jacobus Jackson . . . . . 1836

1832 Johannes Ware, *Adjunct.* . . . . 18361836 Jacobus Jackson, *Emeritus*

1836 Johannes Ware . . . . . 1858

1853 Morrill Wyman, *Adjunct.* . . . . 1856

1859 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck

1863 Calvinus Ellis, *Adjunct.**Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.*

1815 Gualterus Channing . . . . . 1854

1854 David-Humphreys Storer

*Chemia et Materia Medica.*

1783 Aaron Dexter . . . . . 1816

1809 Johannes Gorham, *Adjunct.* . . . . 18161815 Jacob Bigelow, *Mat. Med. Prof.* . . . . 18651826 Johannes-White Webster, *Chemia Prof. Adjunct.* . . . 18271855 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, *Mat. Med. Prof.**Specula Astronomica Directores et Astronomia Professores.*

1840 Guilielmus-Cranch Bond . . . . . 1859

1846 Georgius-Phillips Bond, *Adjunct.* . . . . 1859

1859 Georgius-Phillips Bond

1863 Trumannus-Henricus Safford, *Observ. Adjunct.*

## TUTORES.

1699 Henricus Flynt . . . . . 1754

1707 Jonathan Remington . . . . . 1711

1707 Johannes Whiting . . . . . 1712

1711 Josephus Stevens . . . . . 1714

1712 Edvardus Holyoke . . . . . 1716

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. domus.
1714 Thomas Robie . . . . .	1723
1716 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i> . . . . .	1728
1720 <i>Guilielmus Welsteed</i> . . . . .	1728
1723 <i>Nathan Prince</i> . . . . .	1742
1728 Johannes Davenport . . . . .	1732
1728 Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i> . . . . .	1741
1739 Josephus Mayhew . . . . .	1755
1741 Thomas Marsh . . . . .	1766
1742 Belcher Hancock . . . . .	1767
1754 Guilielmus Kneeland . . . . .	1763
1755 <i>Guilielmus Symmes</i> . . . . .	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i> . . . . .	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i> . . . . .	1764
1764 <i>Edwardus Wiggleworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1768
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i> . . . . .	1772
1767 Stephanus Scales . . . . .	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i> . . . . .	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth . . . . .	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i> . . . . .	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall . . . . .	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> . . . . .	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild . . . . .	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames . . . . .	1780
1779 <i>Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> . . . . .	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Guilielmus Bentley</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1781
1781 Eleazar James . . . . .	1789
1781 Johannes Hale . . . . .	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> . . . . .	1785
1783 Nathan Read . . . . .	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i> . . . . .	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i> . . . . .	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i> . . . . .	1789
1787 Johannes Abbot . . . . .	1792
1788 Amos Crosby . . . . .	1792
1789 Thomas-W. Thompson . . . . .	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i> . . . . .	1793

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i> . . . . .	1798
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i> . . . . .	1798
1792 <i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i> . . . . .	1794
1798 Daniel Staniford . . . . .	1794
1798 <i>Guilielmus-Amherst Barron</i> . . . . .	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i> . . . . .	1795
1794 Foster Waterman . . . . .	1795
1794 <i>Micah Stone</i> . . . . .	1795
1795 Lutherus Stearns . . . . .	1796
1795 Levi Hedge . . . . .	1810
1795 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> . . . . .	1798
1796 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1797
1797 <i>Jacobus Hawley</i> . . . . .	1798
1798 <i>Guilielmus Wells</i> . . . . .	1800
1798 <i>Jacobus Kendall</i> . . . . .	1799
1799 Daniel-Appleton White . . . . .	1803
1800 Samuel Farrar . . . . .	1801
1800 Jabez Kimball . . . . .	1801
1801 Elissus Clap . . . . .	1803
1801 <i>Josephus Emerson</i> . . . . .	1803
1803 <i>Daniel Kimball</i> . . . . .	1805
1803 Ricardus Sanger . . . . .	1805
1803 Parker Cleaveland . . . . .	1805
1805 Levi Frisbie . . . . .	1811
1805 <i>Ishabod Nichols</i> . . . . .	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar . . . . .	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware . . . . .	1811
1809 <i>Guilielmus-Pitt Preble</i> . . . . .	1811
1811 Andrews Norton . . . . .	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i> . . . . .	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i> . . . . .	1815
1811 Willard Phillips . . . . .	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall . . . . .	1817
1812 <i>Edvardus Everett</i> . . . . .	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazier</i> . . . . .	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbs</i> . . . . .	1817
1817 <i>Jared Sparks</i> . . . . .	1819
1817 <i>Samuel Gilman</i> . . . . .	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson . . . . .	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazier Davis . . . . .	1820
1820 <i>Georgius Otis</i> . . . . .	1826
1820 <i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i> . . . . .	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing . . . . .	1821

Accessus.	Exitus vel et. decess.
1820	Jacobus Hayward . . . . . 1826
1821	Samuel-Baker Walcott . . . . . 1822
1821	Solomon-Pearson Miles . . . . . 1823
1821	Carolus Folsom . . . . . 1823
1822	Georgius Bancroft . . . . . 1823
1823	Nathanael Wood . . . . . 1824
1825	<i>Johannes Fessenden</i> . . . . . 1827
1825	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> . . . . . 1827
1825	<i>Nathanael Gage</i> . . . . . 1826
1825	<i>Georgius Ripley</i> . . . . . 1826
1826	Thomas Sherwin . . . . . 1827
1827	<i>Cazneau Palfrey</i> . . . . . 1828
1827	<i>Oliver Stearns</i> . . . . . 1829
1828	Edmundus-Lambert Cushing . . . . . 1829
1829	Cornelius-Conway Felton . . . . . 1832
1829	<i>Sethus Sweetser</i> . . . . . 1831
1830	Henricus-Swaasey McKean . . . . . 1835
1831	Joel Giles . . . . . 1834
1831	Benjamin Peirce . . . . . 1833
1832	<i>Andreas-Preston Feabody</i> . . . . . 1833
1834	Christophorus Dunkin . . . . . 1835
1835	Carolus Mason . . . . . 1839
1835	Franciscus Bowen . . . . . 1839
1836	Josephus Lovering . . . . . 1838
1836	Jones Very . . . . . 1838
1838	Carolus-Stearns Wheeler <i>cl. sup.</i> . . . . . 1842
1839	Robertus Bartlett . . . . . 1843
1842	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles . . . . . 1845
1843	Johannes-Clark Adams . . . . . 1844
1843	Georgius-Partridge Sanger . . . . . 1846
1844	Henricus-Warren Torrey . . . . . 1848
1845	Jacobus-Cushing Merrill <i>cl. sup.</i> . . . . . 1847
1846	Shattuck Hartwell <i>cl. sup.</i> . . . . . 1850
1846	Franciscus-Jacobus Child <i>cl. sup.</i> . . . . . 1851
1847	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles . . . . . 1859
1848	Philippus-Howes Sears <i>cl. sup.</i> . . . . . 1849
1849	Josias-Parsons Cooke . . . . . 1850
1849	Johannes-Brooks Felton <i>cl. sup.</i> . . . . . 1850
1850	<i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i> . . . . . 1851
1850	<i>Carolus Loos</i> <i>cl. sup.</i> . . . . . 1851
1850	Thomas Chase . . . . . 1853
1851	Carolus-Franciscus Choate <i>cl. sup.</i> . . . . . 1854
1851	Jacobus Jennison . . . . .
1853	Reginaldus-Heber Chase . . . . . 1858

Acessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decora.
1853 Nathanael-Leech Hooper . . . . .	1854
1854 Jacobus-Mills Peirce . . . . .	1858
1854 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot <i>any</i> . . . . .	1858
1856 Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin <i>W.</i> . . . . .	1860
1857 Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney . . . . .	1863
1857 Edvinus-Hale Abbot . . . . .	1862
1858 Solomon Lincoln <i>any</i> . . . . .	1863
1858 Edvardus Pearce . . . . .	1861
1860 Jacobus-Mills Peirce . . . . .	1861
1860 Andreas-Tucker Bates . . . . .	
1861 Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble . . . . .	
1862 Johannes-Elbridge Hudson . . . . .	

## PRÆCEPTORES.

*Rhetoricæ et Oratoricæ.*

1812 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham . . . . .	1815
1815 Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright . . . . .	1817
1835 Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons . . . . .	1837
1837 Samuel-Tenney Hildreth . . . . .	1839
1839 Ricardus-Henricus Dana . . . . .	1840
1840 Rufus King . . . . .	1841
1841 Johannes-Clark Adams . . . . .	1844
1844 Henricus-Warren Torrey . . . . .	1848
1848 Franciscus-Jacobus Child . . . . .	1851
1850 Johannes-Marshall Marsters . . . . .	1851
1851 Jacobus Jennison . . . . .	1860

*Ethicæ, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.*

1828 Carolus Follen . . . . .	1830
-------------------------------	------

*Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.*

1816 Franciscus Sales, <i>Ling. Hisp. et Gall.</i> . . . . .	1854
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> . . . . .	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . . .	1830
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Ling. Ital., Hisp., et Lusit.</i> . . . . .	1846
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Sursault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1838
1835 Hermannus Bokum, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . . .	1838
1838 Bernardus Rölker, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . . .	1856
1840 Anatolius de Goy, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1841
1841 Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1842
1842 Edvardus-Henricus Viau, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1844
1844 Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Lsporte, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1848
1848 Robertus Wheaton, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1851



Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decus.
1852 <i>Æmilius Arnoult, Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 <i>Aloysius Monti, Ling. Ital.</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 <i>Jacobus Cancio-Bello, Ling. Hisp.</i> . . . . .	1859
1856 <i>Georgius-Adam Schmitt, Ling. Germ.</i> . . . . .	1863
1859 <i>Carolus Miel, Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1861
1861 <i>Ferdinandus Bocher, Ling. Gall.</i>	
1863 <i>Ernestus-Carolus-Fredericus Krauss, Ling. Germ.</i>	

## BIBLIOTHECARI.

1667 <i>Solomon Stoddard</i> . . . . .	1672
1674 <i>Samuel Sewall</i> . . . . .	1674
1674 <i>Daniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1676
1676 <i>Daniel Allin</i> . . . . .	1679
1679 <i>Daniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1681
1681 <i>Johannes Cotton</i> . . . . .	1690
1690 <i>Henricus Newman</i> . . . . .	1693
1693 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> . . . . .	1697
1697 <i>Nathanael Saltonstall</i> . . . . .	1701
1701 <i>Antonius Stoddard</i> . . . . .	1702
1702 <i>Josias Willard</i> . . . . .	1703
1703 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> . . . . .	1706
1706 <i>Johannes Gore</i> . . . . .	1707
1707 <i>Nathanael Gookin</i> . . . . .	1709
1709 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1712
1712 <i>Thomas Robie</i> . . . . .	1713
1713 <i>Johannes Denison</i> . . . . .	1714
1714 <i>Johannes Rogers</i> . . . . .	1718
1718 <i>Guilielmus Welsteed</i> . . . . .	1720
1720 <i>Guilielmus Cooke</i> . . . . .	1721
1721 <i>Josua Gee</i> . . . . .	1722
1722 <i>Mitchel Sewall</i> . . . . .	1723
1723 <i>Johannes Hancock</i> . . . . .	1726
1726 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i> . . . . .	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Champney</i> . . . . .	1729
1729 <i>Josephus Pyncheon</i> . . . . .	1730
1730 <i>Henricus Gibbs</i> . . . . .	1734
1734 <i>Samuel Coolidge</i> . . . . .	1735
1735 <i>Jacobus Diman</i> . . . . .	1737
1737 <i>Thomas Marsh</i> . . . . .	1741
1741 <i>Belcher Hancock</i> . . . . .	1742
1742 <i>Benjamin Prat</i> . . . . .	1743
1743 <i>Matthæus Cushing</i> . . . . .	1748
1748 <i>Oliver Peabody</i> . . . . .	1750
1750 <i>Perez Marsh</i> . . . . .	1751

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1751 <i>Stephanus Badger</i>	1753
1753 <i>Johannes Rand</i>	1755
1755 <i>Mather Byles</i>	1757
1757 <i>Elizur Holyoke</i>	1758
1758 <i>Edwardus Brooks</i>	1760
1760 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	1762
1762 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	1763
1763 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1767
1767 <i>Jonathan Moore</i>	1768
1768 <i>Nathanael Ward</i>	1768
1768 <i>Caleb Prentice</i>	1769
1769 <i>Guilielmus Mayhew</i>	1772
1772 <i>Jacobus Winthrop</i>	1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i>	1793
1793 <i>Samuel Shapleigh</i>	1800
1800 <i>Sidney Willard</i>	1805
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i>	1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i>	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i>	1821
1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogawell</i>	1823
1823 <i>Carolus Folsom</i>	1826
1826 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	1831
1831 <i>Thaddæus-Guilielmus Harris</i>	1856
1856 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i>	

P R O C U R A T O R E S .

<i>Matthæus Day</i>	
1649 <i>Thomas Chesholme</i>	1660
1660 <i>Johannes Shearman</i>	
<i>Guilielmus Bordman</i>	1668
1668 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1682
1682 <i>Andreas Bordman</i>	1687
1687 <i>Aaron Bordman</i>	1703
1703 <i>Andreas Bordman</i>	1747
1747 <i>Andreas Bordman</i>	1750
1750 <i>Jonathan Hastings</i>	1779
1779 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1818
1818 <i>Stephanus Higginson</i>	1827
1827 <i>Carolus Sanders</i>	1831
1831 <i>Oliver Sparhawk</i>	1835
1835 <i>Levi Farwell</i>	1844
1844 <i>Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns</i>	

## SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1863.



## PRÆSES.

THOMAS HILL, D.D.

## SOCII.

Georgius Hayward, M.D.  
Johannes-Amory Lowell, LL.D.  
Georgius Putnam, S.T.D.  
Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield, A.M.  
Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, LL.D.  
Nathanael Silsbee, A.M., *Ærarii Præfectus.*

## PROFESSORES.

Jacobus Jackson, M.D., LL.D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Emeritus.*  
Joel Parker, LL.D., *Legg. Prof. Royall.*  
Theophilus Parsons, LL.D., *Legg. Prof. Dan.*  
Georgius-Rapall Noyes, S.T.D., *Lingg. Hebr. cat. q. Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Prælect. Dexter.*  
Emory Washburn, LL.D., *Legg. Prof. Bussey.*  
David-Humphreys Storer, M.D., *Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*  
Fredericus-Henicus Hedge, S.T.D., *Hist. Eccles. Prof. in Schola Div.*  
Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, M.D., *Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck.*  
Andreas-Preston Peabody, S.T.D., *Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christianæ*  
*[de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer.]*  
Oliver Stearns, S.T.D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof. Parkman.*  
*\_\_\_\_\_ Theol. Prof. Hollis.*  
Ludovicus Agassiz, LL.D., *Zool. et Geol. Prof. in Schola Scientiar.*  
*[Laurentiana.]*  
Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, M.D., *Med. Clin. Prof. Jackson.*  
Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M.D., *Anat. et Physiol. Prof. Parkman.*  
Benjamin Peirce, LL.D., *Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins.*  
Aaa Gray, M.D., *Hist. Nat. Prof. Fisher.*  
Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, M.D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*  
Franciscus Bowen, A.M., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.*  
Josephus Lovering, A.M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.* *[Alford.]*  
Henricus-Warren Torrey, A.M., *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.*  
Jeffries Wyman, M.D., *Anat. Prof. Hers.*

Johannes Bacon, M.D., *Chem. Prof. Acad. in Schola Med.*

Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, M.D., *Chirurg. Prof.*

Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, A.M., *Artis Machinalis Prof. in Schola*  
[*Scientiar. Laurentiana.*

Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, A.M., *Ling. Græc. Antiq. Byzant.*

[*Recent. Prof. Acad.*

—————, *De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi*

[*Prof. Rumsford.*

Jacobus-Russell Lowell, A.M., *Lingg. et Litt. Hisp. Gall. q. Prof. Smith.*

[*et Litt. Polit. Prof.*

Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*

Georgius-Phillips Bond, A.M., *Specula Astron. Director et Astron. Prof.*

[*Phillips.*

Franciscus-Jacobus Child, Ph. D., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*

Calvinus Ellis, M.D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Adjunct.*

Georgius-Martin Lane, Ph. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*

Josias-Parsons Cooke, A.M., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*

Henricus-Jacobus Clark, S.B., *Zool. Prof. Adj. in Schola Scientiar. Lau-*

[*rentiana.*

Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin, Ph. D., *Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot.*

Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney, A.B., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Adjunct.*

Jacobus-Mills Peirce, A.M., *Math. Prof. Adjunct.*

#### TUTORES.

Jacobus Jennison, A.M., *Artis Rhetoricæ Tutor.*

Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble, A.B., *Ling. Lat. Tutor.*

Andreas-Tucker Bates, A.M., *Ling. Græc. Tutor.*

Johannes-Elbridge Hudson, A.B., *Lingg. Græc. et Lat. et Hist. Tutor.*

#### PRÆCEPTORES.

Ernestus-Carolus-Fredericus Krauss, *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*

Ferdinandus Bocher, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*

#### BIBLIOTHECARI.

Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A.M.

Ezra Abbot, A.M., *Adjunct.*

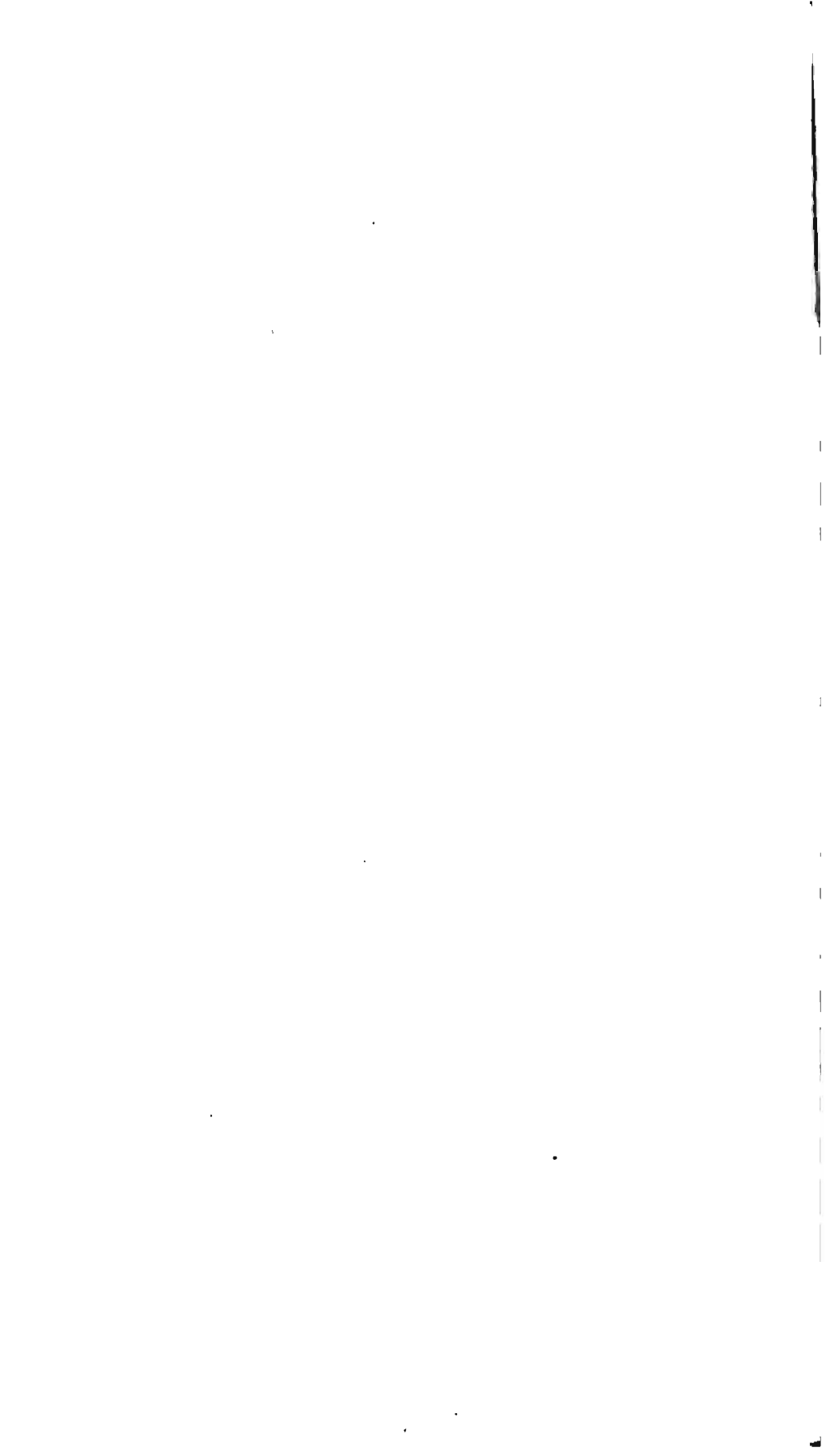
#### OBSERVATOR ADJUNCTUS.

Trumannus-Henricus Safford, A.B.

#### PROCURATORES.

Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns, A.M.

Johannes-Bridge Dana, *Adjunct.*



# A L U M N I .

## 1642.

- \**Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon. 1648, S.T.D. Oxon. \*1694
- \**GEORGIUS DOWNING*, Eques 1660, Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. \*1694
- \**Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. \*1699
- \**Guilielmus Hubbard*, Mr. \*1704
- \**Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M.D. Lugd. \*1691
- \**Johannes Wilson*, Mr. \*1691
- \**Henricus Saltonstall*, M.D. Patav. 1649 et Oxon. 1652, Socius
- \**Tobias Barnard*
- \**Nathanael Brewster*, Theolog. Bac. Dublin. \*1690

## 1643.

- \**Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius \*1671
- \**Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius \*1674
- \**Johannes Allin*

## 1644.

## 1645.

- \**Johannes Oliver* \*1646
- \**Jeremias Holland*
- \**Guilielmus Ames* \*1696
- \**Johannes Russell*, Mr. \*1693
- \**Samuel Stow*, Mr. \*1704
- \**Jacobus Ward*, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M.B. Oxon. 1649
- \**Robertus Johnson*

## 1646.

- \**Johannes Alcock*, Mr. \*1667
- \**Johannes Brock*, Mr. \*1698
- \**Georgius Scirk*, Mr. \*1668
- \**Nathanael White*, Mr.

## 1647.

- \**Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius \*1699
- \**Nathanael Mather*, Mr. \*1697
- \**Consolantius Sax*, Mr., Socius \*1699
- \**Johannes Birden*
- \**Abrahamus Walver*
- \**Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

## 1648.

## 1649.

- \**JOHANNES ROGERS*, Mr., Præses \*1694
- \**Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius \*1696
- \**URIANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius et Præses \*1681
- \**Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius \*1687
- \**Johannes Bowers* \*1687

## 1650.

- \**GUILIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-Gub. \*1701
- \**Johannes Glover*, M.D. Aberd.
- \**Josua Hobart*, Mr. \*1717
- \**Jeremias Hobart*, Mr. \*1716
- \**Edmundus Weld* \*1668
- \**Samuel Phillips*, Mr. \*1696
- \**LEONARDUS HOAR*, M.D. Cantab. 1671, Præses \*1676
- \**Isaacus Allerton*
- \**Jonathan Ince*, Mr. \*1687

## 1651.

*Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius	*1705
*Marigena Cotton, Mr.	*1686
*Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius	*1643
*Johannes Glover, Mr.	*1696
*Henricus Buller, Mr.	*1696
*Nathanael Pelham	*1667
*Johannes Davis, Mr.	*1651
*Isaacus Chauncy, Mr., M.D.	*1712
*Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M.D.	*1691
*Jonathan Burr, Mr.	*1690
	10

## 1652.

*Josephus Rowlandson	*1676
	1

## 1653.—Aug. 9.

*Samuel Willis	*1709
*Johannes Angier, Mr.	
*Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius	*1677
*Samuel Nowell, Mr., Ærar. Præf.	*1698
*Ricardus Hubbard, Mr.	*1681
*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor	*1690
*Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.	
*Guilielmus Tompson	
	9

*ad Secundum Gradum admissi  
fuere Anno 1655: Baccalau-  
rei vero sequentes, 1656, ut  
moris est.*

## 1653.—Aug. 10.

*Edvardus Rawson	
*Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius	*1682
*Josua Long, Mr.	
*Samuel Whiting, Mr.	*1718
*Josua Moody, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.	
*Nehemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius	
*Thomas Crosby	*1703
	8

## 1654.

*Philippus Nelson	*1691
	1

## 1655.

*Gershom Bulkley, Mr., Socius	*1718
*Mordecai Matthews	
	2

## 1656.

*Eleazar Mather	*1688
*CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dublin. 1658, Socius et Rector et Præses, S.T.D. 1692	*1728
*Robertus Paine, Mr.	*1693
*Shubael Dummer	*1692
*Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660	
*Johannes Eliot, Mr.	*1668
*Thomas Graves, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1708
	8

## 1657.

*Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius	*1708
*Zecharias Brigden, Mr., Socius	*1692
*Johannes Cotton, Mr.	*1698
*Johannes Hale, Mr.	*1702
*ELISÆUS COOKE, Mr., Colonia Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1713
*Johannes Whiting	*1682
*Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.	
	7

## 1658.

*Josephus Eliot, Mr.	*1694
*Josephus Haynes	*1679
*Benjamin Bunker, Mr.	*1670
*Jonas Fordham	*1698
*Johannes Barsbam	
*Samuel Talcott	*1681
*Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius	*1666
	7

## 1659.

*Nathanael Saltonstall	*1707
*Samuel Alcock	*1677
*Abija Savage	*1698
*SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius et Pro-Præses	*1707
*Thomas Parish	
*Samuel Cheever	*1734
*Ezekiel Rogers	*1674
*Samuel Belcher	*1714
*Jacobus Noyes	*1719
*Moses Noyes	*1729
	10

## 1660.

*Simon Bradstreet, Mr.	*1683
*Nathanael Collins, Mr.	*1684
*Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius	*1684
*Guilielmus Whittingham	



- \*Josephus Cooke  
 \*Samuel Carter \*1699  
 \*Manasses Armitage  
 \*Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius \*1698  
 8

## 1661.

- \*Johannes Bellingham, Mr.  
 \* { Nathanael Chauncy, Mr., So-  
 cius \*1686  
 \* { Elnathan Chauncy, Mr. \*1684  
 \* Ierael Chauncy, Mr. \*1702  
 \*Compensantius Osborn  
 \*Daniel Weld \*1690  
 \*Josephus Cooks  
 \*Josephus Whiting, Mr., Socius \*1725  
 \*Caleb Watson, Mr. \*1725  
 \*Johannes Parker  
 \*Thomas Johnson  
 \*Bezaleel Sherman  
 12

## 1662.

- \*Johannes Holyoka \*1719  
 \*Benjamin Tompson \*1714  
 \*Solomon Stoddard, Mr., Socius  
 et Bibliothecarius \*1720  
 \*Moses Fiske, Mr. \*1708  
 \*Ephraïmus Savage \*1721  
 \*Thomas Oakes \*1719  
 6

## 1663.

- \*Samuel Symonds \*1669  
 \*Samuel Cobbet \*1676  
 \*Johannes Rayner, Mr.  
 \*Benjamin Blackman \*1690  
 \*Thomas Mighill, Mr. \*1679  
 \*Nathanael Cutler \*1679  
 6

## 1664.

- \*Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius \*1673  
 \*Josias Flynt, Mr. \*1690  
 \*Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Socius \*1682  
 \*Samuel Brackenbury, Mr. \*1675  
 \*Johannes Woodbridge \*1690  
 \*Josephus Estabrook, Mr. \*1711  
 \*Samuel Street \*1717  
 7

## 1665.

- \*Benjamin Eliot, Mr. \*1667

- \*JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov.  
 Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.,  
 Mass. et Neo-Hant. Gub. \*1700  
 \*Samuel Bishop \*1697  
 \*Edvardus Mitchelson  
 \*Samuel Man \*1710  
 \*Sperantius Atherton \*1677  
 \*Jabez Fox, Mr. \*1708  
 \*Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, Indus \*1666  
 8

## 1666.

- \*Josephus Browne, Mr., Socius \*1678  
 \*Johannes Richardson, Mr., Socius \*1669  
 \*Daniel Mason  
 \*Johannes Filer \*1722  
 4

## 1667.

- \*Johannes Harriman, Mr. \*1708  
 \*Nathanael Atkinson  
 \*Johannes Foster \*1691  
 \*Gershom Hobart, Mr. \*1707  
 \*Japhet Hobart  
 \*Nehemias Hobart, Mr., Socius \*1719  
 \*Nicolaus Noyes, Mr. 1716 \*1717  
 7

## 1668.

- \*Adamus Winthrop \*1700  
 \*Johannes Cullick  
 \*Zacharias Whitman \*1726  
 \*ABRAHAMUS PIERSON, Collyal.  
 Rect. \*1707  
 \*Johannes Prudden \*1725  
 5

## 1669.

- \*Samuel Epes, Mr. \*1698  
 \*Daniel Epes \*1722  
 \*Jeremias Shepard, Mr. \*1720  
 \*Daniel Gookin, Mr., Socius et  
 Bibliothecarius \*1718  
 \*Johannes Bridgham, Mr. \*1721  
 \*Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius \*1679  
 \*Josephus Taylor, Mr., Socius \*1628  
 \*Jacobus Bayley, Mr. \*1707  
 \*Josephus Ger-ish \*1720  
 \*Samuel Treat, Mr. \*1717  
 10

## 1670.

- \*Nathanael Higginson, Mr. \*1708

- \* Amni-Rubamah Corlet, Mr., Socius \*1679  
 \* Thomas Clark, Mr. \*1704  
 \* Georgius Burroughs \*1692

## 1671.

- \* Isaacus Foster, Mr., Socius \*1682  
 \* Samuel Phipps, Mr. \*1726  
 \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Socius  
 et Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1780  
 \* Samuel Mather \*1729  
 \* Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius \*1676  
 \* Petrus Thacher, Mr., Socius \*1727  
 \* Guilielmus Adams, Mr. \*1680  
 \* Thomas Weld, Mr. \*1702  
 \* Johannes Bowles, Mr. \*1691  
 \* Johannes Norton, Mr. 1716  
 \* Edvardus Taylor, Mr. 1720

## 1672.

## 1673.

- \* Edvardus Pelham \*1730  
 \* Georgius Alcock \*1677  
 \* Samuel Angier, Mr., Socius \*1719  
 \* Johannes Wise, Mr. \*1726

## 1674.

- \* Edmundus Davie, M.D. Patavii \*1711  
 \* Thomas Sargeant \*1711  
 \* Josephus Hawley, 1675 \*1711

## 1675.

- \* Johannes Pike, Mr. \*1710  
 \* Jonathan Russell, Mr. \*1711  
 \* Petrus Oliver, Mr. \*1728  
 \* Samuel Andrew, Mr., Socius \*1725  
 \* Jacobus Minot \*1722  
 \* Timotheus Woodbridge, Mr. \*1692  
 \* Daniel Allin, Mr., Biblioth. \*1712  
 \* Johannes Emerson, Mr. \*1692  
 \* Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Socius \*1692

## 1676.

- \* Thomas Shepard, Mr. \*1683  
 \* Thomas Brattle, Mr., Ærar. Præf. \*1718  
 \* Jeremias Cushing \*1708

## 1677.

- \* Thomas Cheever, Mr. \*1749  
 \* Johannes Danforth, Mr., Socius \*1720  
 \* Edvardus Payson, Mr. \*1722  
 \* Samuel Sweetman \*1722  
 \* Josephus Capen, Mr. \*1722  
 \* Thomas Scottow 6

## 1678.

- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr., Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1710  
 \* Cotton Mather, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Glasg. 1710, S.R.S. \*1725  
 \* Grindall Rawson, Mr. \*1715  
 \* Urianus Oakes \*1671

## 1679.

- \* Jonathan Danforth, Mr. \*1682  
 \* Edvardus Oakes, Mr. \*1684  
 \* Jacobus Alling, Mr. \*1714  
 \* Thomas Barnard, Mr. 4

## 1680.

- \* Ricardus Martyn \*1680  
 \* JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr., Socius et Præses, Theol. Bac. 1692, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1729  
 \* Jacobus Oliver, Mr. \*1722  
 \* Guilielmus Brattle, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Ærarii Præfect., S. T.B. 1692, S.R.S. \*1717  
 \* Percival Green, Mr. \*1680

## 1681.

- \* Samuel Mitchel, Mr., Socius \*1726  
 \* Johannes Cotton, Mr., Soc. et Bib. \*1712  
 \* Johannes Hastings, Mr. \*1714  
 \* Nodias Russell, Mr. \*1714  
 \* Jacobus Pierpont, Mr. \*1717  
 \* JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronet. 1707 \*1717  
 \* Samuel Russell, Mr. \*1721  
 \* Guilielmus Denison, Mr. \*1718  
 \* Josephus Eliot, Mr. \*1720

## 1682.

## 1683.

*Samuel Danforth, Mr.	*1727
*Johannes Williams, Mr.	*1730
*Guilhelmus Williams, Mr.	*1741

## 1684.

*Johannes Denison, Mr.	*1680
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1745
*GURDONGS SALTONSTALL, Mr., Colonie Connect. Gub.	*1734
*Ricardus Wensley	
*Samuel Myles, Mr. Oxon. 1698	*1728
*Nehemias Walter, Mr., Socius	*1700
*Josephus Webb, Mr.	*1723
*Edvardus Tompson	*1705
*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.	*1708

## 1685.

*Thomas Dudley, Mr.	*1718
*Warham Mather, Mr.	*1745
*Nathanael Mather, Mr.	*1686
*Rolandus Cotton, Mr.	*1732
*Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Socius	*1723
*Thomas Berry, Mr.	
*Johannes Whiting, Mr.	*1697
*Edvardus Mills, Mr.	*1727
*Johannes Eliot, Mr.	*1710
*Samuel Shepard	
*Petrus Ruck	
*Isaacus Greenwood	*1701
*Johannes White, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Aerarii Præfectus	*1721
*Jonathan Pierpont, Mr., Socius	*1700

## 1686.

*Franciscus Wainwright	*1711
*BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Provi. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1745
*Daniel Rogers, Mr.	*1722
*Georgius Phillips, Mr.	*1730
*Robertus Hale	*1712
*Carolus Chauncy, Mr.	*1714
*Nicolaus Morton	*1689

## 1687.

*Johannes Davenport, Mr.	*1731
*Johannes Clark, Mr.	*1728
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr.	*1723

*Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.	*1690
*Daniel Brewer, Mr.	*1733
*Timotheus Stevens, Mr.	*1720
*Nathanael Welch	*1689
*Josephus Dasset, Mr.	*1693
*Henricus Newman, Mr., Biblioth.	
*Josias Dwight, Mr. 1720	*1748
*Sethus Shove, Mr.	*1735

## 1688.

## 1689.

*Jacobus Allen, Mr., Socius	
*Samuel Moody, Mr.	*1729
*Guilielmus Payne, Mr.	*1735
*ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1720
*JOHANNES HAYNES, Colonie Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1713
*Guilielmus Partridge	*1693
*Ricardus Whittingham, Mr.	*1722
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1732
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	*1716
*Benjamin Marston	*1719
*Johannes Eveleth	*1734
*Benjamin Pierpont, Mr.	*1698
*Johannes Hancock, Mr.	*1702
*Thomas Swan, Mr.	*1710

## 1690.

*PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et Socius, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1701
*Samuel Mather, Mr.	
*Johannes Willard, Mr.	
*Daniel Denison	*1690
*Johannes Jones, Mr.	*1719
*Josephus Whiting, Mr.	*1701
*Nathanael Clap, Mr.	*1745
*Josephus Belcher, Mr.	*1723
*Nathanael Stone, Mr. 1725	*1705
*Johannes Clark, Mr.	*1700
*Thomas Buckingham, Mr. 1725	*1731
*Samuel Mansfield, Mr.	*1701
*PETRUS BURK, Mr., Colonie Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1724
*Johannes Selleck	*1694
*Johannes Newmarch, Mr.	*1724
*Thomas Greenwood, Mr.	*1720

- \* **BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, Mr., Socius et Praeses** \*1787  
 \* **Thomas Ruggles, Mr.** \*1788  
 \* **Stephanus Mix, Mr.** \*1788  
 \* **Edmundus Goffe, Mr.** \*1740  
 \* **Nicolaus Lynde** \*1705  
 \* **Benjamin Estabrook, Mr** \*1697  
 22

## 1691.

- \* **Johannes Tyng, Mr.** \*1710  
 \* **Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius** \*1717  
 \* **Thomas Macarty, Mr.**  
 \* **Josephus Lord, Mr.** \*1745  
 \* **Christophorus Toppan, Mr.** \*1747  
 \* **Samuel Emery, Mr.** \*1794  
 \* **Thomas Atkinson**  
 \* **Timotheus Edwards, Mr.** \*1786  
 8

## 1692.

- \* **Benjamin Colman, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Glasgou 1731** \*1747  
 \* **Zacharias Alden** \*1709  
 \* **Ebenezer White, Mr.** \*1790  
 \* **Jacobus Townsend** \*1708  
 \* **Johannes Morse, Mr.** \*1700  
 \* **Caleb Cushing, Mr.** \*1792  
 6

## 1693.

- \* **Isaacus Chauncy, Mr.** \*1740  
 \* **Stephanus Buckingham, Mr. Yal. 1702** \*1749  
 \* **Henricus Flynt, Mr., Tutor et Socius** \*1760  
 \* **Simon Bradstreet, Mr.** \*1741  
 \* **Johannes Wate, Mr.** \*1709  
 \* **Nathanael Hodgson** \*1706  
 \* **Penn Townsend**  
 \* **Nathanael Williams, Mr.** \*1738  
 \* **Georgius Derison** \*1790  
 \* **Johannes Woodward, Mr.** \*1746  
 \* **Josephus Baxter, Mr.** \*1746  
 \* **Guilielmus Veazie, Mr. Oxon. 1697** \*1746  
 \* **Nathanael Hunting, Mr.** \*1743  
 \* **Benjamin Ruggles, Mr.** \*1708  
 \* **Guilielmus Grosvenor, Mr.** 15

## 1694.

- \* **Adamus Winthrop, Mr.** \*1743  
 \* **Johannes Woodbridge** \*1719  
 \* **Dudley Woodbridge** \*1710

- \* **Eliphalet Adams, Mr.** \*1720  
 \* **Johannes Savage**  
 \* **Johannes Ballantine, Mr.** \*1720  
 \* **Salmon Treat, Mr. Yal. 1702** \*1720  
 \* **Jabez Fitch, Mr., Tutor et Socius** \*1746  
 8

## 1695.

- \* **Samuel Vassall**  
 \* **Gualterus Price, Mr.** \*1781  
 \* **Ricardus Saltonstall, Mr.** \*1714  
 \* **Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius** \*1729  
 \* **Johannes Hubbard, Mr.** \*1700  
 \* **Simon Willard, Mr.** \*1719  
 \* **Abija Savage, Mr.** \*1746  
 \* **Oliver Noyes, Mr.** \*1721  
 \* **Thomas Phipps, Mr.** \*1720  
 \* **Timotheus Lindall, Mr.** \*1720  
 \* **JONATHAN LAW, Mr. 1729, Colon. Conn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.** \*1740  
 \* **Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.** \*1720  
 \* **Thomas Bowers, Mr.** \*1720  
 \* **Thomas Little** \*1722  
 \* **Ephraimus Little, Mr.** \*1720  
 \* **Johannes Perkins, Mr.** \*1740  
 \* **Jedidias Andrews, Mr.** \*1747  
 \* **Josephus Smith** \*1728  
 \* **Johannes Robinson, Mr.** \*1748  
 \* **Josephus Green, Mr.** \*1728  
 \* **Josephus Moss, Mr.** \*1728  
 \* **Nicolaus Webster** \*1717  
 22

## 1696.

- \* **GEORGIUS VAUGHAN, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Pro-Gub.** \*1729  
 \* **Rolandus Cotton, Mr., M.D.** \*1753  
 \* **Petrus Thacher, Mr.** \*1728  
 \* **Dudley Woodbridge, Mr.**  
 \* **JONATHAN REMINGTON, Mr., Tutor et Socius, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.** \*1762  
 \* **Samuel Whitman, Mr.** \*1721  
 \* **Samuel Estabrook** \*1727  
 \* **Andreas Gardner, Mr.** \*1704  
 \* **Samuel Melyen, Mr.** \*1711  
 9

## 1697.

- \* **Elisæus Cooke, Mr.** \*1787  
 \* **Antonius Stoddard, Mr. 1715** \*1708  
 \* **Antonius Stoddard, Mr., Bibl.** \*1745

*Jabez Wakeman	*1704	*Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor	*1763
*Nathanael Collins	*1700	*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et	
*Samuel Burr, Mr.	*1719	Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1792
*Johannes Read, Mr.	*1749	*Josephus Gerrish	*1730
*Samuel Moody, Mr.	*1747	*Jeremias Wise, Mr.	*1708
*Ricardus Brown	*1789	*Robertus Breck, Mr.	*1731
*Hugo Adams, Mr.	*1700	*David Deming, Mr.	*1746
*Johannes Swift, Mr.	*1740	*Samuel Hunt, Mr.	*1720
*Johannes Southmayd	*1700	*Johannes Barnard, Mr.	*1770
*Josephus Coit, Mr. Yal. 1702	*1700	*Johannes Prentice, Mr.	*1748
*Josephus Parsons, Mr.	*1740	*Thomas Banister, Mr.	*1716
	14	*Daniel Dodge	*1740
		*Johannes Holman, Mr.	*1709
		*Johannes Veazie, Mr.	*1707

## 1698.

*Thomas Symmes, Mr.	*1720		
*Josias Cotton, Mr.	*1706		
*Samuel Mather, Mr.	*1748		
*Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et			
Bibliothecarius	*1706		
*Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.	*1714		
*Petrus Cutler, Mr.	*1731		
*Johannes Fox, Mr.	*1706		
*NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr.,			
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1748		
*Samuel Wolcott, Mr.	*1709		
*Henricus Swan			
*Johannes White, Mr.	*1760		
*Josias Torrey, Mr., Socius	*1738		
*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	*1779		
*Ricardus Billings, Mr.	*1748		
	14		

## 1699.

*Jeremias Dummer, Mr., P.D.			
Ultraject. Bat. 1703	*1728		
*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., PROV.			
Mass. et Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cues.			
Gub.	*1707		
*Johannes Bulkeley, Mr.	*1721		
*EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., PROV.			
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1728		
*Johannes Taylor			
*Stephanus Hosmer	*1740		
*Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726	*1743		
*Moses Hale	*1744		
*Franciscus Goodhue, Mr.	*1707		
*Nathanael Belles, Mr. 1743	*1740		
*Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759	*1702		
*Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702	*1729		
	12		

## 1700.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S.R.S.	*1747		
*Simon Bradstreet			

*Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor	*1763
*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et	
Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1792
*Josephus Gerrish	*1730
*Jeremias Wise, Mr.	*1708
*Robertus Breck, Mr.	*1731
*David Deming, Mr.	*1746
*Samuel Hunt, Mr.	*1720
*Johannes Barnard, Mr.	*1770
*Johannes Prentice, Mr.	*1748
*Thomas Banister, Mr.	*1716
*Daniel Dodge	*1740
*Johannes Holman, Mr.	*1709
*Johannes Veazie, Mr.	*1707

## 1701.

*Georgius Curwin, Mr.	*1717
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.	*1706
*Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715	*1748
*Samson Stoddard, Mr.	*1740
*Johannes Legge, Mr.	*1733
*Theophilus Cotton, Mr.	*1736
*Ames Angier, Mr.	*1730
*Thomas Weld, Mr.	*1704
*TIMOTHY CUTLER, Mr., Coll.	
Yal. Rector, S.T.D. Oxon. 1723	
et Cantab. 1728	*1706
*Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.	*1718
*Isaacus Bayley	*1731
*Israel Loring, Mr.	*1772
*Robertus Eliot	
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.	*1738
*Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et So-	
cius	*1784
*Samuel Wiswall, Mr.	*1746
*Samuel Hinks	
*Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.	*1746
*Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.	*1736
	19

## 1702.

*Guilielmus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1731
*Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.	*1716
*Christophorus Christophers	*1730
*GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., PROV.	
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et	
Jurid. Princ.	*1740
*Guilielmus Burnham, Mr.	*1740
*Samson Sheafe, Mr.	*1779
*Peleg Wiswall, Mr.	*1707
*Johannes Odlin, Mr.	*1704
*Johannes Fiske, Mr.	*1778
*Johannes Bowles, Mr.	*1787

- \*BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Prov.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1787
- \*Samuel Ruggles, Mr. \*1749
- \*Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. \*1790  
13

## 1703.

- \*SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Pro-Gub. \*1797
- \*Jacobus Hale, Mr., Coll. Yal.  
Tutor \*1743
- \*Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius \*1791
- \*Andreas Palmes \*1791
- \*THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1747
- \*Elija Danforth, Mr. \*1738
- \*Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Biblioth. \*1734
- \*Guilielmus Rawson, Mr. \*1769
- \*Guilielmus Allen, Mr. \*1760
- \*Benjamin Choat, Mr. \*1768
- \*Josephus Metcalf, Mr. \*1728
- \*Jeremias Easeman
- \*Johannes Latimer \*1713
- \*Nathanael Pitcher, Mr. \*1723  
14

## 1704.

- \*Guilielmus Dudley, Mr. \*1743
- \*Johannes Russell, et Yal. 1704,  
Mr. \*1750
- \*Samuel Mighill, Mr. \*1769
- \*Ebenezer White \*1726  
4

## 1705.

- \*Johannes Wilson, Mr. \*1718
- \*EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tu-  
tor et Bibliothecarius et Socius  
et Præses \*1760
- \*Johannes Partridge, Mr. \*1717
- \*Nathanael Clarke, Mr. \*1709
- \*Josephus Hiller, Mr. \*1753
- \*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. \*1760
- \*Gershom Rawlins, Mr. 1744 \*1757
- \*Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1744 \*1736
- \*Josephus Marsh, Mr. \*1726
- \*Jonathan Marsh \*1747
- \*David Parsons, et Yal. 1705,  
Mr. 1715 \*1787  
11

## 1706.

- \*Ægidius Dyer, Mr. \*1773

- \*Johannes Gibbins, Mr. \*1780
- \*Petrus Thacher, Mr. \*1744
- \*Daniel Baker, Mr. \*1721
- \*Nathanael Fisher, Mr. \*1777
- \*Josephus Avery, Mr. \*1776
- \*Johannes Avery, Mr. \*1734  
7

## 1707.

- \*Josephus Sewall, Mr., Socius,  
S.T.D. Glasgus 1731 \*1730
- \*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. \*1760
- \*Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. \*1720
- \*Ebenezer Brenton, Mr.
- \*Ames Cheever, Mr. \*1728
- \*Thomas Prince, Mr. \*1726
- \*Johannes Otis, Mr. \*1726
- \*Timotheus Ruggles, Mr. \*1760
- \*Nathanael Sargent, Mr. \*1760
- \*Guilielmus Shurtleff, Mr. \*1717
- \*Josua Moody, Mr. \*1780
- \*Matthæus Short, Mr. 1721
- \*Stephanus Jaques, Mr. \*1723
- \*Josua Gardner, Mr. \*1713
- \*Daniel Lewis, Mr. \*1723
- \*Ebenezer Devotion \*1741
- \*Henricus Rust, Mr. \*1748  
17

## 1708.

- \*David Jeffries, Mr. \*1774
- \*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. \*1723
- \*Josias Oakes, Mr. \*1723
- \*Samuel Fisk, Mr. \*1720
- \*Johannes Quincy, Mr. \*1767
- \*Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1720
- \*Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715 \*1771
- \*Johannes Tufts, Mr. \*1720
- \*Eleazar Williams, Mr. \*1761
- \*Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. \*1714
- \*Johannes Webb, Mr. \*1726
- \*Aaron Porter, Mr. \*1725
- \*Ricardus Talley 11

## 1709.

- \*Johannes Wainwright, Mr. \*1720
- \*Johannes Barnard, Mr. \*1727
- \*Daniel Rindge, Mr. \*1714
- \*Johannes Keens
- \*Samuel Greenwood, Mr. \*1726

- \* Benjamin Prescott, Mr. \*1777
- \* Thomas Hawley \*1788
- \* Ebenezer Williams, Mr. \*1793
- \* Samuel Brown \*1749
- \* Benjamin Shattuck, Mr. \*1768

10

## 1710.

- \* Johannes Denison, Mr., Bibliothecarius \*1794
- \* Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr., S.T. Prof. Hollis., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1730 \*1765
- \* Petrus Oliver \*1760
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1767
- \* Johannes Woodbridge \*1781
- \* Samuel Tompson, Mr. \*1794
- \* Guilielmus Little, Mr. \*1768
- \* Obadius Ayer, Mr. \*1760
- \* Caleb Trowbridge, Mr. \*1760
- \* Elisæus Callender, Mr. \*1738
- \* Josephus Adams, Mr. \*1763
- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr. \*1747
- \* Josephus Meacham, Mr. \*1763
- \* Samuel Terry, Mr. \*1744

## 1711.

- \* Guilielmus Sanford, Mr. \*1791
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr., Biblioth. \*1773
- \* Crescentius Walter, Mr. \*1718
- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr. \*1721
- \* Thomas Cushing, Mr. \*1744
- \* Josephus Russell, Mr. \*1738
- \* Johannes Chipman, Mr. \*1775
- \* ELISÆUS WILLIAMS, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor et Rector, Colonie Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1756
- \* Samuel Blake, Mr. \*1716
- \* Josephus Dorr, Mr. \*1766
- \* Thomas Cheney, Mr. \*1747
- \* Timotheus Fales, Mr. \*1777

14

## 1712.

- \* Nathanael Appleton, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. 1771 \*1784
- \* Guilielmus Cooper, Mr. \*1748
- \* Ricardus Waldron, Mr. \*1763
- \* Thomas Berry, Mr. \*1738
- \* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr. \*1766
- \* Eleazar Tyng, Mr. \*1732
- \* Samuel Phillips, Mr. \*1717

12

- \* Johannes Coit, Mr. \*1777
- \* Petrus Barnes \*1799
- \* Robertus Stunton, Mr. \*1797
- \* Jonathan Cushing, Mr. \*1799
- \* Johannes Stedman, Mr. \*1719
- \* Petrus Clark, Mr. \*1766
- \* Johannes Nutting, Mr. \*1760
- \* Edvardus White, Mr. \*1760
- \* Nathanael Brown, Mr. \*1737
- \* Andreas Gardner, Mr. \*1737

17

## 1713.

- \* Hugo Hall, Mr. \*1773
- \* Thomas Walter, Mr. \*1735
- \* Stephanus Williams, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1773 \*1782
- \* Perez Bradford, Mr. \*1746
- \* Benjamin Crocker, Mr. \*1766

5

## 1714.

- \* Thomas Foxcroft, Mr. \*1768
- \* Jonathan Pierpont, Mr. \*1738
- \* Samuel Thaxter, Mr. \*1732
- \* Nehemias Hobart, Mr. \*1740
- \* Samuel Andrew, Mr. \*1747
- \* Samuel Aspinwall, Mr. \*1753
- \* Enoch Coffin, Mr. \*1738
- \* Adamus Cushing, Mr. \*1732
- \* Job Cushing, Mr. \*1760
- \* Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1785 \*1767
- \* Johannes Brown, Mr. \*1742

11

## 1715.

- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr. \*1777
- \* Samuel Plaisted \*1732
- \* Samuel Checkley, Mr. \*1769
- \* Benjamin Marston, Mr. \*1764
- \* BENNING WENTWORTH, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. \*1770
- \* Jonathan Dowse \*1732
- \* Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr. \*1737
- \* Johannes Thomas, Mr. \*1737
- \* Calvin Galpine, Mr. \*1764
- \* Ebenezer Pierpont \*1742
- \* Johannes Maylem, Mr. \*1774
- \* Johannes Gardner, Mr. \*1746
- \* Thomas Gray, Mr. \*1746
- \* Samuel Spear, Mr. \*1746
- \* Benjamin Webb, Mr. \*1746



- \*Johannes Cleverly, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Benjamin Bass, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Nathanael Prentice, Mr. \*1791

- \*Franciscus Cogswell, Mr. \*1788  
 \*Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Thomas Parker, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Daniel Witham, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Benjamin Fessenden, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Ricardus Dana, Mr. \*1771  
 \*Guilielmus Tompson, Mr. \*1710  
 \*Timotheus Minot, Mr. \*1719  
 \*David Turner, Mr. \*1757  
 \*Cornelius Nye, Mr. \*1719

## 1716.

- \*Guilielmus Welsteed, Mr., Tutor  
 et Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1764  
 \*Josua Moody, Mr. \*1748  
 \*Ebenezer Gray, Mr. 1760 \*1773  
 \*Samuel Stow, Mr. \*1764  
 \*David Crocker, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Guilielmus Cooke, Mr., Biblioth. \*1763  
 \*Jonathan Townsend, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Samuel Payson, Mr. \*1768

1719.  
 \*Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.  
 1732 \*1766

## 1717.

- \*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. \*1748  
 \*Guilielmus Waldron, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Johanna Higginson, Mr. \*1764  
 \*Nathanael Cotton, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Jacobus Allen, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Henricus Wise, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Josephus Belcher, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Josua Gee, Mr., Bibliothecarius \*1767  
 \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Solomon Otis, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Johannes Greenwood, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Thomas Paine, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Nathanael Henchman, Mr. \*1760  
 \*Henricus Messinger, Mr. \*1789  
 \*Daniel Perkins, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Daniel Putnam \*1764  
 \*Ricardus Hazzen, Mr. \*1764

- \*Johannes Usher \*1713  
 \*Hezekias Gold, Mr. \*1781  
 \*Thomas Oliver, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Rolandus Cotton, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Warham Williams, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Solomon Williams, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Yal. 1773 \*1766  
 \*Johannes Hancock, Mr., Biblioth. \*1764  
 \*Johannes Green, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Josephus Bridgham, Mr. \*1777  
 \*Samuel Sherburn, Mr. \*1764  
 \*Ebenezer Robie, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Edvardus Jackson, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Benjamin Gibson, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Andreas Bordman, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Nathan Bassat, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Jacobus Bayley, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Theophilus Pickering, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Nathanael Leonard, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Daniel Holbrook, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Thomas Fish \*1769  
 \*Josephus Stacey, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Robertus Ward, Mr. \*1767

## 1718.

- \*Johannes Eyre, Mr. \*1763  
 \*BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
 Princ. \*1781  
 \*Mitchel Sewall, Mr., Biblioth. \*1766  
 \*Josephus Moody, Mr. \*1766  
 \*THEODORUS ATKINSON, Mr.,  
 Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 rid. Princ. \*1779  
 \*Samuel Moody, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Edvardus Bridgewater, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Nathan Prince, Mr., Tutor et  
 Socius \*1768  
 \*Adino Bulfinch, Mr. \*1779

1720.  
 \*Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Johannes Angier, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Howard Wyborne, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Thomas Smith, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Josephus Whipple, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Edmundus Toppin, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Timotheus White, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Josephus Parsons, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Hull Abbot, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Jacob Eliot, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Samuel Dexter, Mr. \*1766

* <i>Petrus Reynolds</i> , Mr.	*1766
* <i>Sethus Storer</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Josephus Green</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Josephus Gooch</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Ricardus Jaques</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Samuel Jennison</i> , Mr.	*1729
* <i>Josephus Stimpson</i> , Mr.	*1769
* <i>Josias Marshall</i>	*1779
* <i>Esra Carpenier</i> , Mr.	*1794
	21

## 1721.

* <i>Foster Hutchinson</i>	*1722
* <i>Johannes Davenport</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1725
* <i>Josias Winslow</i>	*1724
* <i>Pascal Nelson</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Stephanus Paine</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Carolus Chauncy</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1742, A.A.S.	*1787
* <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1770	*1771
* <i>Shepard Fisk</i> , Mr. 1725	*1779
* <i>STEPHANUS SEWALL</i> , Mr., Tutor, Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1780
* <i>Johannes Wolcott</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Robertus Hale</i> , Mr.	*1787
* <i>Noyes Parris</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Thomas Pierpont</i> , Mr.	*1750
* <i>Pyam Blowers</i> , Mr.	*1730
* <i>Isaacus Greenwood</i> , Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.	*1748
* <i>Guilielmus Osgood</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Ebenezer Turell</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Simon Davis</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Samuel Marshall</i> , Mr.	*1740
* <i>Johannes Taylor</i> , Mr.	*1760
* <i>Barnabas Taylor</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Amos Throop</i> , Mr.	*1725
* <i>Johannes Adams</i> , Mr.	*1740
* <i>Thomas Hubbard</i> , Mr., <i>Ærarii</i> Præfectus	*1773
* <i>Johannes Lowell</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Samuel Barrett</i> , Mr.	*1772
* <i>Ebenezer Parkman</i> , Mr.	*1791
* <i>Josephus Champney</i> , Mr., Bibl.	*1773
* <i>Nathanael Hancock</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Johannes Wyman</i>	*1731
* <i>Nathan Bucknam</i> , Mr.	*1786
* <i>Guilielmus Rand</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Oliver Peabody</i> , Mr.	*1789
* <i>Jabez Wight</i> , Mr.	*1789

* <i>Josephus Richards</i>	*1761
* <i>Johannes Wight</i> , Mr.	*1758

37

## 1722.

* <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Edmundus Quincy</i> , Mr.	*1788
* <i>Guilielmus Vaughan</i> , Mr.	*1748
* <i>RICARDUS SALTONSTALL</i> , Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1786
* <i>Johannes Chester</i> , Mr. 1729	*1771
* <i>Ricardus Wibird</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Daniel Oliver</i> , Mr.	*1727
* <i>Josias Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1738
* <i>GUILIELMUS ELLERY</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1750, Colonie Ins. Rhod. Pro- Gub.	*1764
* <i>Bezaleel Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1762
* <i>Johannes Smith</i> , Mr.	*1768
* <i>Sitvanus White</i> , Mr.	*1782
* <i>Nathanael Hunting</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Josephus Dwight</i> , Mr.	*1780
* <i>Ebenezer Miller</i> , Mr. et Oxon. 1727, S.T.D. Oxon. 1747	*1763
* <i>Thomas Lee</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Johannes Mountfort</i> , Mr.	*1760
* <i>Josephus Bourn</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Ebenezer Gee</i>	
* <i>Edmundus March</i> , Mr.	*1791
* <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Mathæus Livermore</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Daniel White</i>	
* <i>Willard Hall</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Isaacus Lincoln</i> , Mr.	*1740
* <i>THOMAS CLAP</i> , Mr., Coll. Yal. Præses	*1767
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Thomas Frink</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Brown</i>	*1722
* <i>Guilielmus Newcomb</i>	
* <i>Samuel Jefferds</i> , Mr.	*1752

31

## 1723.

* <i>Middlecott Cooke</i> , Mr.	*1771
* <i>Samuel Mather</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1724 et Glasg. 1731, S.T.D. 1773, A.A.S.	*1783
* <i>Jobannes Wentworth</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Byfield Lyde</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Benjamin Penhallow</i>	
* <i>Samuel Hirat</i> , Mr.	*1792
* <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr.	*1741

*Josephus Lynde, Mr.	*1786	*Zabdiel Boylston, Mr.	
*Stephanus Greenleaf, Mr. et Yal. 1750	*1796	*Nicolaus Gilman, Mr.	*1746
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	*1747	*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.	
*Abija Savage, Mr.	*1743	*Noah Hobart, Mr. 1729	*1773
*Johannes Sturges, Mr.	*1730	*Jacobus Osgood, Mr.	*1744
*Wensley Hobby, Mr.	*1743	*Jacobus Skinner, Mr.	*1741
*Ward Clark, Mr.	*1737	*Guilielmus Balch, Mr.	*1716
*Jonathan Frye	*1726	*Marston Cabot, Mr.	*1734
*Paine Wingate, Mr.	*1786	*Johannes Cabot, Mr.	*1744
*Johannes Tucke, Mr.	*1773	*Jonathan Bonoman, Mr.	*1773
*Abija Weld, Mr.	*1769	*Phillips Payson, Mr.	*1773
*Thomas Weld, Mr.		*Ebenezer Holmes, Mr.	*1734
*Lothrop Lewis, Mr.	*1773	*Simon Tufts, Mr.	*1710
*Nathanael Glover, Mr.	*1773	*Samuel Coolidge, Mr., Biblioth.	*1767
*Josias Conyers, Mr.	*1774	*Stephanus Coolidge, Mr.	*1736
*Thomas Kilby, Mr.	*1746	*Samuel Seabury, Mr.	*1756
*Josephus Belcher, Mr.	*1773	*Edvardus Bridge, Mr.	*1733
*Johannes Wadsworth, Mr.	*1766	*Isaacus Billings, Mr.	*1726
*Johannes Gardner, Mr.	*1769	*Jacobus Stone, Mr.	*1752
*Ezra Whitmarsh, Mr.		*Zecharias Hicks, Mr.	*1733
*Josephus Penniman, Mr.		*David Hall, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1777	*1739
*Jonathan Mills, Mr.	*1773	*Nathanael Davis, Mr.	*1722
*Isaias Lewis, Mr.	*1786	*Guilielmus Jennison, Mr.	*1736
*Johannes Sumner, Mr.	*1787	*Josephus Lewis, Mr.	*1736
*Samuel Dunbar, Mr.	*1763	*Samuel Allis, Mr.	*1737
*Johannes Owen, Mr.	*1753	*Jonathan Neal, Mr.	*1776
*Isaacus Abbot, Mr.	*1784	*Ricardus Pierce, Mr.	*1761
*Nathanael Morrill, Mr.	*1736	*Josephus Park, Mr.	*1777
*Johannes Callender, Mr.	*1748		40
*Guilielmus Sheafe, Mr.	*1771		
*Jacobus Fitz-Gerald, Mr.	*1737		
*Solomon Lombard, Mr. 1727	*1781		
*Benjamin Dickinson	*1773		
*Andreas Peters, Mr.	*1766		
*Guilielmus Bosson, Mr.	*1763		
*Josias Dennis, Mr.	43		
<b>1724.</b>			
*Adamus Winthrop, Mr.	*1744	*Benjamin Browne, Mr.	*1739
*Andreas Belcher, Mr.	*1771	*Johannes Tyng, Mr.	*1737
*ANDREAS OLIVER, Mr., S.P.A.S., Prov. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1774	*Edvardus Dowse	
*Israel Chauncy	*1736	*Daniel Rogers, Mr., Tutor	*1736
*Henricus Phillips, Mr.	*1729	*Daniel Rogers, Mr.	*1737
*Johannes Frizell, Mr.	*1762	*Samuel Rogers, Mr.	*1777
*Flynt Dwight		*Jacobus Cushing, Mr.	*1734
*Josephus Baxter, Mr.	*1733	*Edvardus Hunting, Mr.	*1743
*Dudley Woodbridge, Mr.	*1790	*Johannes Brown, Mr.	*1775
*Thomas Baker, Mr.	*1741	*Guilielmus Hobby, Mr.	*1734
*Johannes Martyn, Mr. 1743	*1767	*Christophorus Minot, Mr.	*1723
*Benjamin Fitch, Mr.	*1767	*Samuel Sturgis, Mr.	*1737
		*Mather Byles, Mr., S.T.D. Aberd. 1765	*1739
		*Benjamin Bradstreet, Mr. 1729	*1739
		*Thomas Norton, Mr.	*1736
		*Nicolaus Bovee, Mr.	
		*Edvardus Stacy, Mr.	
		*Thomas Diamond	*1733
		*Ichabod Wiswall	*1728
		*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	*1761

- \*Josias Smith, Mr. 1781
- \*Thomas Goodwin, Mr. 1782
- \*Jacobus Pike, Mr. 1782
- \*Samuel Freeman 1788
- \*Thomas Clap, Mr. 1774
- \*Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr. 1748
- \*Josephus Lewes, Mr. 1786
- \*Timotheus Walker, Mr. 1782
- \*Thomas Smith, Mr. 1788
- \*Johannes Williams, Mr. 1729
- \*David Lovell, Mr.
- \*Johannes Warren, Mr. 1749
- \*Jacobus Varney, Mr. 1782
- \*Jacobus Robinson, Mr. 1743
- \*Johannes Hovey, Mr. 1773
- \*Nathanael White, Mr. 1758
- \*Josephus Manning, Mr. 1784
- \*Thomas Gill, Mr. 1781
- \*Jeremias Chubbuck, Mr.
- \*Ebenezer Flagg, Mr. 1786
- \*Jeremias Gridley, Mr. 1781
- \*Nathan Webb, Mr. 1772
- \*Israel Nichols, Mr.
- \*Gregorius Baxter 1783
- \*Christophorus Sargeant, Mr. 1780

## 1726.

- \*Simeon Stoddard, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Clark, Mr. 1780
- \*Josephus Pyncheon, Mr., Bibl. 1766
- \*Guilielmus Willoughby, Mr. 1726
- \*Ricardus Hall, Mr.
- \*Thomas Graves, Mr. 1733
- \*Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Biblioth. 1759
- \*Isaacus Lothrop, Mr. 1760
- \*Nathan Stone, Mr. 1781
- \*Josephus Lord 1788
- \*Josephus Green, Mr. 1780
- \*Edvardus Jackson, Mr. 1787
- \*Thomas Chesebrough, Mr. 1784
- \*Thomas Pitts
- \*Jacobus Bridgham, Mr. 1776
- \*Jeremias Condy, Mr. 1768
- \*Thomas Goodridge, Mr.
- \*Eleazar Allen, Mr.
- \*Jonathan Parker, Mr. 1778
- \*Daniel Dwight, Mr. 1747
- \*Jeremias Fisher, Mr. 1758
- \*Sedidias Jewett, Mr. 1774
- \*Johannes Emerson, Mr. 1774
- \*Johannes Marsh 1750

- \*Atherton Wales, Mr. 1788
- \*Jonathan Stedman, Mr.
- \*Thomas Prentice, Mr. 1782
- \*Theodorus Coker, Mr.
- \*Jonathan Hayward, Mr. 1749
- \*Isaacus Richardson, Mr. 1768
- \*Stephanus Huse, Mr. 1783

31

## 1727.

- \*Samuel Browne, Mr. 1742
- \*Guilielmus Browne, Mr. 1763
- \*THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr.,  
J.C.D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-  
Gub. et Gub. 1782
- \*Johannes Fitch, Mr. 1758
- \*Eliakim Palmer, Mr. 1748
- \*Benjamin Church, Mr. 1781
- \*Benjamin Colman, Mr. 1768
- \*Belcher Noyes, Mr. 1780
- \*Isaacus Winslow, Mr. 1777
- \*Israel Williams, Mr. 1788
- \*Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731 1788
- \*Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731 1756
- \*Johannes Prescott, Mr. 1748
- \*Nathan Townsend, Mr. 1742
- \*Johannes Moody, Mr. 1778
- \*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr. 1771
- \*Guilielmus Johnson, Mr. 1772
- \*Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- \*Stephanus Parker, Mr.
- \*Samuel Palmer, Mr. 1776
- \*Thomas Brintnall, Mr.
- \*Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- \*Ebenezer Hinsdell, Mr. 1768
- \*Jonathan Miles, Mr. 1778
- \*Belcher Hancock, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius et Bibliothecarius 1771
- \*Nathanael Newell, Mr.
- \*JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr.,  
LL.D. Yal. 1779 et Edinb.  
1785, A.A.S., Reip. Connect.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-  
Gub. et Gub. 1782
- \*Guilielmus Metcalf, Mr. 1773
- \*Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- \*Solomon Prentice, Mr. 1772
- \*Johannes Blunt, Mr. 1748
- \*Benjamin Kent, Mr. 1788
- \*Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
- \*Stephanus Harris

- \*Josua Wood
- \*Guilielmus Howlett

## 1728.

- \*Guilielmus Phips, Mr.
- \*Samuel Wentworth, Mr. \*1760
- \*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756 et Dubl., S.P.A.S., Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-Gub. \*1776
- \*Josias Quincy, Mr. \*1784
- \*Nathanael Cushing \*1728
- \*Ludovicus Vassall \*1713
- \*Thomas Wibird, Mr. \*1760
- \*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. \*1771
- \*Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \*Johannes Fitch, Mr. \*1784
- \*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748 \*1761
- \*EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1793
- \*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733 \*1773
- \*Grindall Rawson, Mr. \*1771
- \*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. \*1740
- \*Josephus Newmarch, Mr. \*1782
- \*Nathanael Elles, Mr. \*1780
- \*Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- \*Josephus Wise, Mr. \*1743
- \*Nathanael Lindall, Mr. \*1776
- \*Johannes Lovell, Mr. \*1778
- \*Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- \*Jacobus Chandler, Mr. \*1789
- \*Josephus Fish, Mr. \*1781
- \*Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \*Josephus Torry, Mr. \*1792
- \*Johannes Janvrin, Mr. \*1780
- \*Thaddæus Mason, Mr. \*1802
- \*Ephraïmus Little, Mr. \*1787
- \*Samuel Allen, Mr. \*1742
- \*Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- \*Othnel Campbell, Mr. \*1778
- \*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr. \*1770
- \*Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732
- \*Johannes Seccombe, Mr. \*1799
- \*Thomas Lewes \*1787
- \*Andreas Crosswell, Mr. \*1785
- \*David Stearns, Mr. \*1761
- \*Prince Hawes, Mr. \*1771
- \*Josephus Lovett \*1785
- \*Stephanus Chase \*1778
- \*Johannes Wales, Mr. \*1763

37

## 1729.

- \*Simon Frost, Mr. \*1760
- \*Benjamin Walton \*1747
- \*Ricardus Clarke, Mr. \*1779
- \*Henricus Welsteed, Mr. \*1729
- \*Nathanael Walter, Mr. \*1778
- \*Ward Cotton, Mr. \*1770
- \*Johannes Cushing, Mr. \*1773
- \*Johannes Loring, Mr. \*1751
- \*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. \*1781
- \*David Parsons, Mr. 1733 \*1781
- \*Josephus Lee, Mr. \*1802
- \*Ephraïmus Keith, Mr. \*1782
- \*Abiel Howard, Mr. \*1777
- \*Job Parker, Mr.
- \*Enoch Freeman, Mr. \*1788
- \*Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal. 1733 \*1781
- \*Samuel Moseley, Mr. \*1781
- \*Zacharias Hicks, Mr. \*1781
- \*Johannes Shaw, Mr. \*1781
- \*Eliæus Eaton, Mr. \*1784
- \*Timotheus Brown, Mr.
- \*Amos Main, Mr. \*1780
- \*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747 \*1781

## 1730.

- \*PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., J.C.D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1791
- \*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr. \*1779
- \*Carolus Frost, Mr. \*1756
- \*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734 \*1778
- \*Robertus Breck, Mr. \*1788
- \*Samson Stoddard, Mr. \*1777
- \*Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1789
- \*Samuel Parsons, Mr. \*1789
- \*Stephanus Emery, Mr. \*1781
- \*Stephanus Minot, Mr. \*1787
- \*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr. \*1781
- \*Petrus Prescott, Mr. \*1778
- \*Johannes Barton, Mr. \*1774
- \*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1778
- \*Samuel Porter, Mr. \*1782
- \*Samuel Gibson, Mr. \*1782
- \*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732 \*1778
- \*Edvardus Pell, Mr. \*1789
- \*Caleb Rice, Mr. \*1782
- \*Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
- \*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1794

42

*Jonathan Hastings, Mr.	*1788
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr.	*1788
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	
*Guilielmus Royal	*1794
*Consolantius Carpenter, Mr.	*1788
*Jacobus Diman, Mr. Biblioth.	*1788
*Johannes Dennis, Mr.	*1773
*Josias Edson, Mr.	*1779
*Jeremias Fogg, Mr.	*1789
*Thomas West, Mr. 1759	*1780
*Lemuel Trott	
*Adamus Richardson, Mr.	
*Jabez Richardson, Mr.	
*Phineas Hemenway, Mr.	*1786
*Nathanael Whitaker, 1731, Mr.	36

## 1731.

*CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1787
*Jacobus Pitts, Mr.	*1778
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	*1755
*Nathanael Gookin, Mr.	*1766
*Henricus Hale, Mr.	*1786
*Otis Little, Mr.	
*Eliæus Odlin, Mr.	*1782
*Samuel Niles, Mr.	*1804
*Nathan Mayhew	*1788
*Samuel Cary, Mr.	*1789
*Johannes Avery, Mr.	*1796
*Ephraïmus Avery, Mr.	*1794
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr.	*1795
*Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr.	*1797
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1787
*Hezekias Man, Mr.	*1789
*Samuel Stacy, Mr.	*1798
*David Goddard, Mr.	*1784
*Jacob Bacon, Mr.	*1797
*Jacobus Fowle, Mr.	*1779
*Supply Clap, Mr.	*1747
*Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1780
*Jacobus Lewes	
*Guilielmus Skinner, Mr.	*1760
*Josephus Kent, Mr.	*1753
*Ebenezer Wyman, Mr.	*1744
*Edwardus Billings, Mr.	*1786
*Samuel White, Mr.	*1782
*Samuel Bacheller, Mr.	*1795
*Perley Howe	*1783
*Johannes Wood, Mr.	*1773
*Samuel Kendall, Mr.	*1799

*Josephus Burbeem, Mr.	*1794
*Josephus Seccombe, Mr.	*1780

84

## 1732.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., So- cius, LL.D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S.P.A. et S.R.S.	*1779
*Johannes Vassall, Mr.	*1747
*Johannes Cutler, Mr.	*1771
*David Jeffries, Mr.	*1786
*Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.	*1779
*Elija Williams, Mr. 1758	*1771
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1788
*Thomas Barnard, Mr.	*1775
*Timotheus Ruggles	*1785
*Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.	
*Samuel Gardner, Mr.	*1769
*Johannes Ellery, Mr.	*1745
*Jacobus Morris	
*Josephus Gardner, Mr.	*1805
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.	
*Mather Withington	*1786
*Josephus Herrick, Mr.	*1747
*Nicolaus Loring, Mr.	*1763
*Johannes Fowle, Mr.	*1764
*Johannes Fairfield, Mr.	
*Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1739	*1773
*Eleazar Hudson, Mr.	*1792
*Thomas Rand, Mr.	
*Nathanael Merrill, Mr.	*1795
*Thomas Skinner, Mr.	*1782
*Sampson Spalding, Mr.	*1788
*David Cowell, Mr.	*1760

27

## 1733.

*Guilielmus Lynde	*1789
*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743	*1800
*Samuel Sewall, Mr.	*1771
*Christophorus Bridge, Mr.	*1772
*Jacob Wendell, Mr.	*1783
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.	*1780
*Johannes Wilson	
*Johannes Swift, Mr.	*1776
*Edwardus Eeles, Mr.	*1776
*David Gorham, Mr.	*1786
*Thomas Ward, Mr.	*1760
*Rolandus Thacher, Mr.	*1776
*Samuel Gerrish, Mr.	
*Benjamin Gerrish, Mr.	*1782
*Ephraïmus Flynt, Mr.	*1782



*Guilielmus Tyler, Mr.	*1741	*Parker Morse	*1772
*Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.		*Johannes Guild	*1797
*Samuel Tyley, Mr.		*Samuel Holbrook, Mr.	*1786
*Petrus Coffin, Mr.	*1718		27
*Johannes Noyes, Mr.	*1739		
*Timotheus Symmes, Mr.	*1756		
*Josias Swan, Mr.	*1777		
*Edmundus Freeman, Mr.	*1800		
*Samuel Tobey, Mr.	*1781		
*Josephus Sylvester, Mr.			
*Josephus Orne, Mr.	*1738		
*Jedidias Adams, Mr.	*1799		
*Sethus Adams	*1736		
*Josephus Cleverly, Mr.	*1805		
*Elias Haven, Mr.	*1794		
*Ebenezer White, Mr.	*1781		
*Benjamin Bowers, Mr.	*1781		
*Fnoch Parker, Mr.	*1801		
*Jonathan Jackson	*1736		
*Henricus Cary, Mr. 1738	*1803		
*Thomas Balch, Mr. et Yal. 1741	*1774		
*Jacobus Scales	*1776		
*Johannes Osgood, Mr.	*1773		
	38		

## 1734.

*Elisseus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1739	*Gillam Tailer, Mr.	*1757
*Johannes Wainwright	*1736	*Samuel Curwin, Mr.	*1823
*Timotheus Cutler, Mr.	*1739	*Georgius Curwin, Mr.	*1746
*Johannes Walley, Mr.	*1794	*Johannes Ballantine, Mr.	*1778
*Georgius Ball		*Daniel Russell, Mr.	
*Benjamin Gambling, Mr.	*1744	*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.	*1778
*Daniel Lewis, Mr.		*Guilielmus Bowdoin, Mr.	*1772
*Samuel Phillips, Mr.	*1790	*Guilielmus Foye, Mr.	*1771
*Fobes Little, Mr.		*Johannes Watson, Mr.	*1782
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1784	*Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.	*1796
*Nathanael Perkins, Mr.	*1795	*Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL.D.	
*Nathanel Bethune, Mr.	*1771	Dart. 1777	*1786
*Ellis Gray, Mr.	*1768	*MESSECH WEARE, Mr., A.A.S.,	
*JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronet.		Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-	
*Nathanel Little	*1768	rid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses	*1786
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1773	*Eliakim Willis, Mr.	*1801
*Guilielmus Gibbs, Mr.	*1773	*Samson Sheafe, Mr.	
*Aaron Whittemore, Mr.	*1767	*Antonius Davis, Mr. et Yal. 1737	
*Ricardus Rand		*Josephus Lemmon, Mr.	*1771
*Edwardus Upham, Mr. et Brun.		*Guilielmus Woodbury, Mr.	
1769	*1797	*Johannes Osborn, Mr.	*1782
*Josephus Crocker, Mr.	*1773	*Samuel Swift, Mr.	*1773
*Moses Hale, Mr.	*1779	*Aaron Smith, Mr. 1739	*1781
*Phineas Stevens, Mr.	*1756	*Noah Clap, Mr.	*1799
*SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Co-		*Ricardus Pateshall, Mr.	*1766
loniæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Ju-		*Samuel Cooke, Mr.	*1763
rid. et Pro-Gub.	*1786	*Edwardus Durant, Mr. 1748	*1782
		*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.	
		*Johannes Bunker, Mr.	*1741
		*Josias Pierce, Mr.	*1786
		*Samuel Chandler, Mr.	*1775
		*Solomon Townsend, Mr.	*1796
		*Josias Brown, Mr.	*1774
		*Josephus Snell, Mr.	*1791
		*Aaron Cleveland, Mr.	*1787
		*Ivory Hovey, Mr. 1739	*1823
		*Josua Eaton	*1773
		*Oliver Fletcher, Mr.	*1771
		*Samuel Hill, Mr.	*1764
		*Samuel Burnell, Mr.	
		*Josephus Underwood, Mr.	
			38

## 1736.

*Edwardus Winslow, Mr.	*1784
*Jonathan Remington	*1788



*Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dart- muth. 1779	*1801	*Timotheus Harrington, Mr.	*1793
*Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1801	*Josephus Deming	*1789
*Norton Quincy, Mr.	*1801	*Johannes Bass, Mr.	*1793
*Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.	*1784	*Ebenezer Morse, Mr.	*1802
*Johannes Phillips, Mr.	*1787	*Isaacus Morrill, Mr.	*1793
*Benjamin Prescott, Mr.	*1778	*Moses Morrill, Mr.	*1778
*Josua Tufts, Mr.		*Moses Emerson, Mr.	
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	*1774	*Abiel Abbot	*1789
*Edvardus Archibald, Mr.	*1768	*Jonathan Ellis	*1765
*David Jewett, Mr.	*1763	*David Bucknam, Mr.	
*Henricus Downe		*Nathan Haven	*1781
*Grant Webster, Mr.	*1797	*Thomas Goss, Mr.	*1780
*Zobeth Smith, Mr.		*Josephus Lunt, Mr.	
*Johannes Burt, Mr.	*1778	*Aaron Whitney, Mr.	*1778
*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1792	*BENJAMIN PRAT, Mr., Biblioth., Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Ju- rid. Princ.	*1763 34
*Abner Bailey, Mr.	*1798		
*Antonius Emery	*1783		
*Josias Brown, Mr.			
*Enoch Ward, Mr.	*1748		
*Bellamy Bosworth, Mr.	*1768		
*Moses Parsons, Mr.	*1788		
*Powning Bridgham, Mr.	*1786		
*Samuel Veazie, Mr.	*1797		
*Johannes Porter, Mr.	*1802		
*Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744	*1768 27		

## 1737.

*Petrus Oliver, Mr.	*1784	*Henricus Sewall, Mr.	*1771
*Johannes Eliot		*Ricardus Waldron, Mr.	*1744
*Petrus Thacher, Mr.	*1785	*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	*1768
*Josephus Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1797	*Benjamin White, Mr.	
*Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741		*Jonathan Loring, Mr.	*1784
*Edvardus Cheever, Mr.	*1794	*Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.	*1778
*Jonathan Winchester, Mr.	*1787	*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. et Dart. 1779	
*Samuel Webster, Mr., S.T.D. 1792	*1796	*Nathanael Rust	
*Benjamin Parker, Mr.	*1788	*Johannes Chipman, Mr.	*1768
*Andreas Eliot, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1767	*1778	*Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742	*1791
*Elias Parkman, Mr.	*1781	*Isaacus Otis, Mr.	*1785
*Andreas Borden, Mr.	*1776	*Guilielmus Downe, Mr.	*1790
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1797	*Andreas Tyler, Mr.	*1778
*Guilielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	*1788	*Johannes Checkley, Mr.	*1743
*Abrahamus Hill, Mr.	*1768	*Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.	*1781
*Jacobus Halsey	*1799	*Daniel Staniford, Mr.	*1787
*Samuel Cobb	*1781	*Ricardus Mower, Mr.	
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1792	*1796	*Josias Crocker, Mr.	*1774
*Josias Lewis, Mr.		*Benjamin Adams, Mr.	*1777
		*Jonathan Helyer, Mr.	*1745
		*Jonathan Perkins, Mr.	*1793
		*Elisæus Marsh, Mr. e. Yal. 1740 et Dart. 1778	*1794
		*Jonathan Davis, Mr.	*1801
		*Josua Prentice, Mr.	*1788
		*Josias Chase, Mr.	*1778
		*Thomas Weld	
		*Philippus Curtis, Mr.	*1797
		*Johannes Druce, Mr.	*1773
		*Carolus Gleason, Mr.	*1790
		*Jacobus Holt, Mr.	
		*Stephanus Child, Mr.	*1748

## 1738.

*David Robinson, Mr.	*1749	*Samuel Downe, Mr.	*1784
*Edvardus Bates		*Samuel White, Mr.	
	33	*Samuel Orne, Mr.	*1774
		*Johannes Newman, Mr.	*1763
<b>1739.</b>		*Samuel Hendley, Mr.	*1756
*Woodbury Osborne, Mr.		*Jonathan Hoar, Mr.	*1771
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1783	*Samuel Hale, Mr., A.A.S.	*1807
*Guilielmus Oliver, Mr.	*1782	*Eliab Byram	
*Samuel Greenwood, Mr.		*Benjamin Willis	*1807
*Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.	*1797	*Nathanael Snell, Mr.	
*Ricardus Watts, Mr.	*1791	*SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., Præses, S.T.D. Aberd. 1762, A.A.S.	*1797
*Benjamin Woods, Mr.	*1781	*Jacobus Hovey, Mr.	"
*Petrus Clark, Mr.	*1747	*Josephus Davis, Mr.	*1798
*Eliæus Niles, Mr.	*1778	*Amaricus Frost, Mr.	*1792
*Josephus Buckminster, Mr.	*1792	*Sylvanus Conant, Mr.	*1777
*Lemuel Briant, Mr.	*1764		22
*Ricardus Dowling	*1796		
*Dudley Leavitt, Mr.	*1763		
*Job Palmer, Mr.	*1744		
*Nathan Hale, Mr.		<b>1741.</b>	
*Nathanael Gardner, Mr.	*1760	*Guilielmus Burnet	*1744
*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.	*1788	*David Phips, Mr.	*1811
*Ricardus Salter, Mr., S.T.D.		*Johannes Mascarene, Mr. et Yal.	
Yal. 1782	*1787	1754	*1778
*Adamus Colson, Mr.	*1745	*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.	*1788
*Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.	*1784	*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1803
*Guilielmus Vinal, Mr.	*1781	*Johannes Bronson, Mr.	*1791
*Daniel Emerson, Mr.	*1801	*Samuel White, Mr.	*1758
*Isaacus Parker, Mr.		*Jonathan Townsend, Mr.	*1770
*Daniel Farnham, Mr.	*1776	*Josephus Waldo, Mr.	*1816
*Matthæus Cushing, Mr. et Co-		*Timotheus Prout, Mr.	
lumb. 1764, Bibliothecarius	*1779	*Guilielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.	*1778
*Jonathan Kent, Mr.	*1760	*Grindall Rawson, Mr. et Yal.	
*Stephanus Frost, Mr.	*1742	1753	*1784
*Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.	*1744	*Isaias Dunster, Mr.	*1791
*Josephus Holt, Mr.	*1789	*Loring Cushing	*1778
*Caleb Swan, Mr.	*1798	*Thomas Amory, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael Sumner, Mr.	*1802	*Nathan Cheever, Mr.	
*Solomon Reed, Mr.	*1785	*Josias Torrey, Mr.	*1788
	32	*Matthæus Bridge, Mr.	*1779
		*Johannes Howland, Mr.	*1804
<b>1740.</b>		*Johannes Tucker, Mr., S.T.D.	
*Thomas Prince, Mr.	*1748	1787	*1792
*Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S.T.D.		*Thomas Jones, Mr.	*1774
1785	*1761	*Josephus Roberts, Mr.	*1811
*Samuel Gay, Mr.	*1748	*Robertus Culer, Mr.	*1788
*Georgius Bethune, Mr.	*1785	*Johannes Mellen, Mr.	*1807
*SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D.		*Johannes Wilson, Mr.	
1792, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-			25
Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Amer.			
Deleg.	*1803	<b>1742.</b>	
*Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747	*1802	*LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Prov.	
*Johannes Gibbins, Mr.	*1743	Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1783
		*Johannes Wainwright, Mr.	*1784

*Johannes Denison, Mr.	*1747	*Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal.	
* <i>Samuel Auchmuty</i> , 1745, Mr.		1759	*1815
1746, S.T.D. Oxon. 1766 et Columb. 1767	*1777	* <i>Johannes Chandler</i> , Mr.	*1762
*Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.		*Jacob Tuttle, Mr.	*1726
*Edvardus Bromfield, Mr.	*1745	*Samuel Kneeland	
*Samuel Pemberton, Mr.	*1779	* <i>Caleb Hitchcock</i> , Mr.	
*Nathanael Hatch, Mr.	*1780	* <i>Gad Hitchcock</i> , Mr., S.T.D.	
*Benjamin Brandon, Mr.	*1785	1787	*1808
*Samuel Breck, Mr.	*1784	* <i>Daniel Shute</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1790	*1802
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	*1749	*Elisæus Savil, Mr.	*1798
*Harper Hall		*Elisæus Tobey	*1781
*Andreas Burley, Mr.	*1788	*Paulus Burbeen, Mr.	*1790
* <i>Johannes Carnes</i> , Mr.	*1693	*Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747	*1792
* <i>Benjamin Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1790		31
* <i>Josephus Robie</i> , Mr.	*1803		
*Guilielmus Rand, Mr.			
* <i>Josephus Adams</i>	*1785		
*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.	*1792		
*Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.	*1790		
*Enoch Bayley, Mr.	*1767		
*Adamus Bullard, Mr.			
*Baruchias Mason, Mr.	*1795		
* <i>Nathanael Trask</i> , Mr.	*1780		
	24		

## 1743.

*FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov.		*Samuel Welles, Mr.	*1799
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1799	*Antonius Lechmere	*1747
*Andreas Pepperell, Mr.	*1761	*Johannes Vanhorne	
* <i>Samuel Cooper</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1750,		*THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.	
Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1767,		1750, Socius, LL.D. 1785,	
A.A. Pro-Praeses	*1788	A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub.	
*Guilielmus Pynchon, Mr.	*1780	et in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1788
* <i>Samuel Checkley</i> , Mr.	*1758	*Thomas Brinley, Mr.	*1784
* <i>Johannes Usher</i> , Mr. et Brum. 1794	*1804	*Isaacus Bowles, Mr.	
*Samuel Thaxter, Mr.	*1771	*Josua Gee, Mr.	
*Lothrop Russell		* <i>Jonathan Mayhew</i> , Mr., S.T.D.	
*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.	*1781	Aberd. 1749	*1766
*Guilielmus Bourne, Mr.	*1770	*Simon Tufts, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1786
*Jacobus Otis, Mr.	*1785	*Carolus Pierce, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Charnock	*1744	*Johannes Wingate, Mr.	*1819
*Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750	*1771	*Benjamin White, Mr.	*1700
*Samuel Waldo, Mr.	*1770	*Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal.	
* <i>Samuel Fayerweather</i> , Mr. Yal.		1750	
1753 et Oxon. 1756 et Columb.		*Johannes Lewis, Mr.	*1754
1758 et Cantab.	*1781	*Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.	
* <i>Cotton Brown</i> , Mr.	*1751	* <i>Abrahamus Williams</i> , Mr.,	
* <i>Josephus Emerson</i> , Mr.	*1775	A.A.S.	*1784
*Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751		* <i>Nathanael Tucker</i>	
* <i>Guilielmus Lawrence</i> , Mr.	*1780	* <i>Edvardus Bass</i> , Mr., S.T.D.	
*Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M.M.S.		Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass.	*1808
Pro-Praeses	*1794	* <i>Josephus Swain</i> , Mr.	*1792
		* <i>Caleb Upham</i> , Mr.	*1785
		*Guilielmus Whitmore, Mr.	*1763
		*Isaacus Osgood, Mr.	*1791
		*JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Reip.	
		Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1779
		*Petrus Frye, Mr.	*1828
		* <i>Jacobus Humphrey</i> , Mr.	*1798
		*Guilielmus Kneeland	
		*Johannes Annable, Mr.	*1763
		* <i>Jacob Green</i> , Mr. et Neo-Cass.	
		1749	*1780

## 1744.

- \**Jacobus Welman*, Mr. et Dart. 1792 \*1808  
 \**Nathanael Bourne* 30

## 1745.

- \**Arnold Welles*, Mr. \*1802  
 \**JACOBUS BOWDOIN*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL.D. 1783 et Edinb. 1785, A. A. Præses, S.R.S., Conventus qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1790  
 \**Ichabod Plaisted*, Mr. \*1753  
 \**Guilielmus Sever*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1809  
 \**Andreas Higginson*  
 \**Jacobus Warren*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1808  
 \**Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1704  
 \**Josephus Adams*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Smith*, Mr. \*1708  
 \**Guilielmus Davis*, Mr. \*1813  
 \**Thomas Downe*, Mr. \*1808  
 \**Johannes Phillips*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Wheelwright*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Storer*, Mr. \*1777  
 \**Johannes Storer*, Mr. \*1764  
 \**Nathanael Dummer*  
 \**Samuel Wood*, Mr. 1749  
 \**NATHANAEL ROPES*, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1774  
 \**Thomas Foster*, Mr. 1751  
 \**Johannes Adams* \*1792  
 \**Samuel Turell*, Mr. \*1790  
 \**Daniel Pond*, Mr. \*1784  
 \**Elisæus Harding*, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Nehemias Porter*, Mr. 24

## 1746.

- \**Daniel Foxcroft*, Mr. \*1700  
 \**Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr., M.D. 1783, LL.D. 1815, A.A. et M.M.S. Præses \*1820  
 \**Edvardus Cushing*, Mr. \*1799  
 \**Nathanael Gilman*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel Moody*, Mr. et Dart. 1779, A.A.S. \*1798  
 \**Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr., M.D. 1790 et Edinb. 1757 \*1803  
 \**Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 \*1708  
 \**Benjamin Fessenden* \*1783  
 \**Samuel Gardner*, Mr. \*1778  
 \**Benjamin Dearborn*, Mr. \*1788

- \**JACOBUS PUTNAM*, Mr., Prov. Nov. Brun. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1788  
 \**Guilielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 \*1780  
 12

## 1747.

- \**Johannes-Mico Wendell*, Mr. \*1773  
 \**Franciscus Waldo*, Mr. \*1784  
 \**Petrus Bours*, Mr. \*1701  
 \**Benjamin Ellery*, Mr. \*1787  
 \**Guilielmus Ellery*, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1830  
 \**Pitts Hall*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Gooch* \*1811  
 \**Johannes Erving*, Mr. \*1816  
 \**Antonius Wibird*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Solomon Williams*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. \*1778  
 \**Nathanael Henchman*, Mr. \*1787  
 \**Ebenezer Adams*, Mr.  
 \**Foxwell-Curtis Cutts* \*1761  
 \**Timotheus Minot*, Mr. \*1804  
 \**Ebenezer Storer*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, *Ærari Præfectus*, A.A.S. \*1807  
 \**Johannes Fowle*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Johannes Hurd*, Mr. et Dart. 1773 \*1800  
 \**Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1784  
 \**Isaacus Gardner*, Mr. \*1773  
 \**Nyott Doubt* \*1764  
 \**Peaslee Collins*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes-Heard Bartlett* \*1800  
 \**Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1781  
 \**Silas Downer*, Mr. \*1780  
 \**Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1794  
 \**Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1872  
 28

## 1748.

- \**Edvardus Hutchinson*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Dudley Atkins*, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Georgius Leonard*, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL.D. Brun. 1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1810  
 \**Carolus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Timotheus Paine*, Mr. \*1799  
 \**Artemas Ward*, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1800  
 \**Josephus Adams*, Mr.

*Jacob Cushing, Mr., S.T.D. 1807	*1800
*Ward Brown	*1748
*Guilielmus Cooke, Mr.	*1790
*Jonathan Sewall, Mr.	*1795
*Ricardus Perkins, Mr.	*1813
*Guilielmus Baldwin, Mr.	*1794
*Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1754. Bibliothecarius	*1794
*Thomas Sanders, Mr.	*1774
*Samuel Angier, Mr.	*1773
*Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752	*1794
*Samuel Woodward, Mr.	*1782
*Josephus Bean, Mr.	*1784
*Johannes Rand, Mr., Biblioth.	*1800
*Thomas Hibbert, Mr.	*1793
*Jacobus Hobbs, Mr.	*1785
*Samuel French	*1769
*Georgius Lesslie, Mr.	*1800

## 1749.

*Guilielmus Whipple	*1760
*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1751, A.A. et S.P.A.S.	*1789
*Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. et Yal. 1752, Tutor, S.T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, Socius, S.T.D. 1786, A.A.S.	*1794
*Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A.A.S.	*1798
*Benjamin Marston, Mr.	*1799
*Johannes Sever, Mr.	*1760
*Johannes Cotton, Mr.	*1736
*Cotton Tufts, Mr., M.D. 1783, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Praeses et Praeses	*1816
*ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr., LL.D. 1805, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1814
*Johannes Winocall, Mr.	*1813
*Josua Green, Mr.	*1808
*Samuel Brooks, Mr.	*1807
*Guilielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.	
*Gideon Richardson, Mr.	*1768
*Nathan Tisdale	*1797
*Samuel Haven, Mr., S.T.D. Ed- inb. 1770 et Dart. 1773	*1800
*Josephus Wilson	
*Abija Thurston	*1790
*Timotheus Pond, Mr.	*1809
*Ezekiel Dodge, Mr.	*1770
*Israel Cheever, Mr. 1753	*1812
*Oliver Meriam	*1791

<b>1750.</b>	
*Thomas Dudley, Mr.	*1769
*Thomas Cheever, Mr.	
*Nathanael Cotton, Mr.	*1771
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M.D. 1791, A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1804
*Robertus Gibbs, Mr.	*1783
*Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal. 1768 et Dart. 1773	*1808
*Henricus Gardner, Mr., A.A.S.	*1782
*NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1791
*Johannes Sturgis	*1792
*Elizur Holyoke, Mr., Biblioth.	*1800
*Samuel Jordan, Mr.	*1809
*Benjamin Clarke, Mr.	*1811
*Guilielmus Symmes, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1803	*1807
*Samuel Hill	
*Henricus True, Mr.	*1793
*Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.	*1761
*Elisaeus Fish, Mr.	*1796
*Elija Packard, Mr.	*1766
*Johannes Ellis, Mr. et Yal. 1753	*1805

## 1751.

*Josephus Dudley, Mr.	*1767
*Ricardus Saltonstall, Mr.	*1783
*Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal. 1754	*1790
*GUILIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL.D. 1785, A.A.S., Col. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1810
*Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.	*1799
*Johannes Holyoke	*1758
*Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.	*1797
*JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brun. 1769, Prov. Ins. Rhod. Gub.	*1790
*Guilielmus Watson, Mr.	*1816
*Mather Byles, Mr. et Yal. 1757, Bibliothecarius, S.T.D. Oxon. 1770	*1814
*Johannes Willard, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1803	*1807
*Johannes Russell	
*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1753, in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1811
*Johannes Williams	*1781

*Josephus Blaney, Mr.	*1708	*Benjamin Butler, Mr.	*1804
*Benjamin Gridley, Mr.		*Ataphus Rice, Mr.	*1810
*Guilielmus Parker, Mr.	*1913	*Josias Bayley, Mr.	*1725
*Stephanus Minot, Mr.	*1759	*Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal. 1755	*1753
*Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1703	*Cornelius Jones, Mr.	30
*Johannes White, Mr.	*1800		
*Johannes Feveryear, Mr.	*1768		
*Josias Stearns, Mr.	*1788		
*Jonathan Kidder, Mr.	*1905		
*Guilielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor, M.M.S. Præses	*1788		
*David Mitchel, Mr.	*1798		
*Samuel Whittemore, Mr.	*1895		
*Jonathan Vinal, Mr.			
*Moses Taft, Mr.	*1791		
*Eli Forbes, Mr., S.T.D. 1804	*1804		
*Georgius Farrar, Mr.	*1730		
*Johannes Munroe, Mr.	*1790		
*Thomas Langrell	*1787		
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1764		
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	*1808		
*Alexander McDowell	*1782		

## 1752.

*Josephus Gerrish	*1813		
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr.	*1768		
*Abel Willard, Mr.	*1781		
*Thomas Malbone	*1764		
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1791		
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.			
*Georgius Minot	*1801		
*Josephus Dorr, Mr.	*1808		
*Thomas Browne, Mr.	*1797		
*Aaron Putnam, Mr.	*1813		
*Johannes Miller, Mr.	*1789		
*Josephus Parsons, Mr.	*1771		
*Dummer Jewett, Mr.	*1788		
*Amos Adams, Mr.	*1778		
*Guilielmus Foster, Mr.	*1769		
*Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1820		
*Samuel Baldwin, Mr.	*1784		
*Josua Brackett, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1892		
*Ephraïmus Langdon, Mr.	*1765		
*David Barnes, Mr., S.T.D. 1799	*1811		
*Jonathan Eames, Mr.	*1800		
*Ebenezer Thompson	*1755		
*Carolus Turner, Mr.	*1816		
*Jonas Clark, Mr.	*1806		
*Azarias Faxon, Mr.	*1803		

## 1753.

*Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius	*1810
*Pelham Winslow, Mr.	*1758
*Jacob Quincy, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Erving, Mr., A.A.S.	*1791
*THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Prov. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1813
*Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.	*1808
*Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.	*1798
*Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor	*1791
*David Jenner	*1784
*David Lane, Mr.	
*Jacobus Dana, Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1768	*1813
*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor	*1792
*Johannes Lowell, Mr.	*1754
*Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.	*1789
*Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1757	*1789
*Solomon Park	*1757
*Elias Smith, Mr.	*1781

## 1754.

*Henricus Dwight	
*Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.	*1807
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1758
*Jonathan Webb, Mr.	*1759
*JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, Ærar. Præf., LL.D. 1792 et Brun. 1788, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. et Congr. Amer. Præses	*1759
*Guilielmus Warner, Mr.	
*Bela Lincoln, Mr., M.D. Aberd.	*1773
*Phillips Payson, Mr., S.T.D. 1800, A.A.S.	*1891
*Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773	*1759
*Samuel Marshall, Mr.	*1771
*Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Coll. Co- lumb. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.	*1789
*Nathan Webb, Mr.	*1759
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	



- \*Nathan Fiske, Mr., S.T.D. 1792 \*1799  
 \*Jason Haven, Mr. \*1803  
 \*Jacob Foster, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758 et Dart. 1782 \*1799  
 \*Guilielmus Patten, Mr. et Yal. 1758 \*1776  
 \*Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D. 1793, A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1807  
 \*Ezra Thayer, Mr. \*1773 20

## 1755.

- \*Carolus Cushing, Mr. \*1810  
 \*Henricus Appleton, Mr. \*1768  
 \*GUILIELMUS BROWNE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Ins. Bermud. Gub. \*1809  
 \*Philippus Livingston \*1760  
 \*JOHANNES WENTWORTH, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL.D. Oxon. 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Prov. Nov. Scot. Pro-Gub., Baronett. 1795 \*1820  
 \*Jonathan Bowman, Mr. \*1804  
 \*Franciscus Gardner, Mr. \*1814  
 \*Jacob Eliot, Mr. \*1763  
 \*Josephus Stockbridge, Mr. \*1781  
 \*DAVID SEWALL, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. District. Main. Jurid. \*1828  
 \*TRISTRAM DALTON, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Sen. \*1817  
 \*Thomas Sparhawk, Mr. \*1802  
 \*Guilielmus Whittemore, Mr. \*1818  
 \*JOHANNES ADAMS, Mr., LL.D. 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788 et Brun. 1797, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fæd. Pro-Præses et Præses, apud Remp. Bat. et Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. \*1826  
 \*Samuel Dana, Mr. \*1798  
 \*Guilielmus-Willard Wheeler, Mr. \*1810  
 \*Stephanus Farrar, Mr. \*1809  
 \*SAMUEL LOCKE, Mr., S.T.D. 1773, Præses \*1778  
 \*Robie Morrill, Mr. 1759 \*1813

- \*Nabum Marshall, Mr. \*1811  
 \*Moses Hemmenway, Mr., S.T.D. 1785 et Dart. 1792 \*1761  
 \*Nathan Kidder \*1197  
 \*Josias Goodhue \*1809  
 \*Jacob Bailey, Mr. 24

## 1756.

- \*Nathanael Lothrop, Mr., M.D. 1824 \*1828  
 \*Josephus Trumbull, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1778  
 \*Samuel Miller \*1768  
 \*Guilielmus Checkley, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Johannes Hill \*1771  
 \*Guilielmus Hill, Mr. \*1790  
 \*Guilielmus Walker, Mr., S.T.D. Aberd. \*1800  
 \*Timotheus Walker, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Jacobus Lovell, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1814  
 \*Henricus Hill, Mr. \*1828  
 \*SAMUEL-HOLDEN PARSONS, Mr. et Yal. 1781, Territ. Septentrional. Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1789  
 \*Jonathan Hayward, Mr. \*1812  
 \*Micajah Sawyer, Mr., M.D. 1793, A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1818  
 \*Bartlett Le-Baron, Mr. \*1808  
 \*Ephraimus Otis, Mr. et Yal. 1759 \*1816  
 \*Elezar Weld, Mr. 1761 \*1800  
 \*Nathan Prentice \*1766  
 \*Abiel Foster, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1806  
 \*Ebenezer Sparhawk, Mr. \*1805  
 \*Josephus Sluman, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Jacob Emerson, Mr. \*1811  
 \*Thomas Rice, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1813  
 \*Ezra Thompson, Mr. \*1798  
 \*Stephanus Shattuck, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Georgius Daman, Mr. \*1796 25

## 1757.

- \*Theodorus Atkinson, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Johannes Vassall, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Johannes Appleton, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Petrus Livingston, Mr. 1779 \*1798  
 \*Georgius Erving, Mr. 1762 et Glasg., A.A.S. \*1808  
 \*Carolus Russell, Mr., M.D. Aberd. 1765 \*1780



*Johannes Pitts, Mr.	*1818
*Petrus Chardon, Mr.	*1766
*Jonathan Allen, Mr.	*1788
*Tristram Gilman, Mr. 1761	*1809
*Thomas Toppan	*1758
*Edvardus Brooks, Mr., Biblioth.	*1781
*Johannes Haven, Mr.	
*Edvardus Walker, et Yal. 1757, Mr.	*1801
*Samuel Barrett, Mr. et Yal. 1761, LL.D. Edinb. 1797	*1799
*Thomas Williams, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1810
*Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761	*1800
*Johannes Fairfield, Mr. 1761	*1810
*Thomas Phips, Mr.	*1817
*THEOPHILUS BRADBURY, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Maas. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1808
*Guilielmus Pike, Mr.	
*Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1810
*Samaon Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1810
*Jedidias Parker, Mr.	*1806
*Nathan Holt, Mr.	*1794
*Josephus Wheeler, Mr.	*1798

## 1758.

*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.	*1802
*Samuel Danforth, Mr., M.D. 1790, M.M.S. Pro-Preses et Præsides, A.A.S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1827
*Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.	*1811
*Daniel Oliver, Mr.	*1768
*Thomas Wentworth, Mr.	*1769
*Daniel Epes, Mr.	*1799
*Samuel Moffatt, Mr.	
*Leonardus Williams, Mr.	*1799
*Samuel Frink, Mr.	*1771
*Josua-Wingate Weeks, Mr.	*1804
*Johannes Tucke, Mr.	*1777
*Samuel Payson, Mr.	*1768
*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.	*1810
*Oakes Shaw, Mr.	*1807
*David Wyer, Mr.	*1776
*Isaacus Foster, Mr.	*1781
*Aaron Hall, Mr.	*1787
*Simeon Howard, Mr., Tutor et Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S.	*1804
*Daniel Noyes, Mr.	*1810
*Petrus Russell, Mr.	*1806
*Amos Toppan, Mr.	*1771

*Guilielmus Perkins, Mr.	*1799
*Thomas Fessenden, Mr.	*1811
*Josias Bridge, Mr.	*1808
*Josephus How, Mr.	*1738
*Johannes Treadwell, Mr.	*1811
*Job Whitney	*1784
*Rolandus Green, Mr.	*1803
*Josephus Pearson, Mr.	*1803
*Eliab Stone, Mr.	*1803
*Samuel Dix, Mr.	*1797

31

## 1759.

*JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL.D. Yal. 1797, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Conn. Pro-Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Prolocutor et Senator	*1809
*Samuel-Allynus Otis, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1804
*Benjamin Pickman, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1817
*Edmundus Dana, Mr. et Cantab.	*1805
*Samuel Cotton, Mr.	*1803
*Guilielmus Clark, Mr.	*1803
*Abiel Leonard, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1777	*1778
*PAINE WINGATE, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1808
*Thomas-Wells White, Mr.	*1811
*Johannes Avery, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1808
*Paudus Coffin, Mr., S.T.D. 1812	*1801
*Carolus Coffin, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1801
*Samuel Gardner	*1799
*Daniel Jones, Mr.	*1799
*Edvardus Church, Mr.	
*Johannes Gorham	*1781
*Nathan Davies, Mr.	*1808
*Johannes Pickering, Mr., A.A.S.	*1811
*Justinus Ely, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1811
*Samuel Fisk, Mr.	*1777
*Lemuel Hedge, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1777
*Micah Laurence, Mr.	*1784
*Moses Putnam, Mr.	*1801
*Nathan Goodale, Mr.	*1808
*Josephus Warren, Mr.	*1772
*Benjamin Hobbs	*1784
*Ebenezer Taylor	*1788
*Amos Moody, Mr.	*1819
*Samuel Kingsbury, Mr.	*1778

- \*Johannes Whittier, Mr. \*1788
- \*Phineas Whitney, Mr. \*1819
- \*Zabdiel Adams, Mr. \*1801
- \*Daniel Stimpson, Mr. \*1786
- \*Egidius Merrill, Mr. \*1801
- \*Edvardus Russell, Mr. \*1790

35

## 1760.

- \*Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1801
- \*Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799 \*1809
- \*DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal. 1766, Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1829
- \*Ebenezzer Hancock, Mr. \*1819
- \*Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
- \*Johannes Hall, Mr. \*1783
- \*JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Confœd. Cur. Appel. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid. et Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1823
- \*Guilielmus Hooper, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1790
- \*Elija Dunbar, Mr. \*1814
- \*Johannes Warren, Mr.
- \*Daniel Bliss, Mr. \*1806
- \*Josias Crocker, Mr. \*1794
- \*Ebenezzer Williams, Mr. \*1790
- \*Bunker Gay, Mr. \*1815
- \*Nathaniel Wells, Mr., A.A.S. \*1816
- \*Williams Bradford, Mr. \*1801
- \*Johannes Wyeth, Mr. \*1811
- \*Guilielmus Baylies, Mr., M.D. 1807, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. \*1828
- \*Samuel Deans, Mr., Tutor, Bibliothecarius, S.T.D. Brun. 1790, A.A.S. \*1814
- \*Josias Clarke \*1816
- \*Ephraimus Woolson \*1809
- \*Jacobus Baker, Mr. \*1829
- \*Timotheus Fuller, Mr. \*1809
- \*Jonathan Livermore, Mr. \*1809
- \*Ebenezzer Rice \*1823
- \*Antipas Seward, Mr. \*1814
- \*Henricus Cumings, Mr., S.T.D. 1800 \*1823

27

## 1761.

- \*Stephanus Hooper, Mr. \*1823
- \*Eliseus Porter, Mr. \*1796
- \*Petrus Oliver, Mr. \*1823
- \*Hull Sewall, Mr. \*1787
- \*Samuel Sewall, Mr. \*1811
- \*Thomas Palmer, Mr. \*1830
- \*Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766 \*1898
- \*Archibaldus Campbell, Mr. \*1818
- \*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr. \*1778
- \*Samuel Williams, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., LL.D. Edinb. 1785 et Yal. 1786, A.A. et S.P.A. et Meteor. S. Manh. Soc. \*1817
- \*Johannes Flagg, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1798
- \*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765 \*1816
- \*Jonathan Jackson, Mr., Ærarii Præf., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1810
- \*Thomas Cary, Mr. \*1808
- \*Guilielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765 \*1788
- \*Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1798 \*1808
- \*Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789 \*1806
- \*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.D. 1799, M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses, A.A. et S.H.S., S.M. Lond. Soc. Corresp. \*1822
- \*Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765 \*1793
- \*Nathaniel Ames, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1825
- \*Moses Badger, Mr. \*1792
- \*Christophorus-Bridgs Marsh, Mr. \*1779
- \*Johannes Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Tutor, S.T.D. 1808 \*1821
- \*Johannes Bass
- \*Johannes Farnum, Mr. \*1828
- \*Jonathan Moore, Mr. et Yal. 1765, Bibliothecarius \*1814
- \*Josias Brown, Mr.
- \*Adamus Porter, Mr.
- \*JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1792, A.A.S., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. \*1806
- \*Josephus Bowman, Mr. et Dart. 1802 \*1808
- \*Daniel Leeds, Mr. \*1790
- \*Thomas Marrett, Mr. \*1784
- \*Jacob Emery, Mr. \*1777

- \* *Silas Moody*, Mr. \*1816  
 \* *Stephanus Sewall*, Mr., Bibliothecarius, Heb. cœt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock, A.A.S. \*1804  
 \* *Jacobus Prentice*, Mr. \*1797  
 \* *Jonathan Craft* \*1786  
 \* *Johannes Page*, Mr. \*1768  
 \* *Benjamin Caryl*, Mr. \*1811

## 1762.

- \* *Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr. \*1824  
 \* *Thomas Danforth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1020  
 \* *Guilielmus Hutchinson*, Mr. \*1797  
 \* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr. \*1828  
 \* *Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. \*1798  
 \* *FRANCISCUS DANA*, Mr., LL.D. 1792, A.A. Pro-Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Russ. Legat. \*1811  
 \* *Johannes New*, Mr. \*1774  
 \* *Georgius Gardner*, Mr. \*1784  
 \* *Jeremias-Dummer Rogers*, Mr. \*1791  
 \* *Jonathan Parker*, Mr. \*1823  
 \* *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 \*1782  
 \* *Johannes Barnard*, Mr. \*1804  
 \* *Nathan Stone*, Mr. \*1804  
 \* *Andreas Eliot*, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Bibliothecarius et Tutor et Socius, S.H.S. \*1803  
 \* *Jacobus Messinger* \*1782  
 \* *Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr. \*1795  
 \* *Guilielmus Shaw*, Mr., S.T.D. 1815 \*1815  
 \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr. \*1771  
 \* *Samuel Webster*, Mr. \*1816  
 \* *Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1809  
 \* *Josua Atherton*, Mr. \*1829  
 \* *Israel Atherton*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1812  
 \* *Jonathan Crane*, Mr. 1766, M.M.S.S. \*1780  
 \* *Solomon Phelps*, Mr. 1779 \*1812  
 \* *Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr. \*1780  
 \* *ELBRIDGE GERRY*, Mr., LL.D. 1810, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Pro-Præses, apud Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord. \*1814  
 \* *Moses Gerrish* \*1830  
 \* *Johannes Newman* \*1768

- \* *Matthæus Cuming* \*1771  
 \* *Thomas Bridgman*, Mr. et Yal. 1765 \*1771  
 \* *Jeremias Bellanop*, Mr., S.T.D. 1792, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. \*1790  
 \* *Johannes Peck*, Mr. \*1780  
 \* *Thomas Allen*, Mr. \*1820  
 \* *Josephus Donett*, Mr. \*1780  
 \* *Penuel Bowen*, Mr. \*1600  
 \* *Timotheus Alden*, Mr. \*1811  
 \* *Phineas Adams*, Mr. \*1812  
 \* *Thomas Hill*, Mr. \*1812  
 \* *Georgius Partridge*, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1820  
 \* *Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr. \*1807  
 \* *Marshall Spring*, Mr. 1766, M.D. 1807, M.M.S.S. \*1810  
 \* *Asa Porter*, Mr. et Dart. 1786 \*1810  
 \* *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, Brun. Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D. Brun. 1792, A.A.S. \*1812  
 \* *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1771  
 \* *Josias Winship*, Mr. \*1820  
 \* *Ebenezer Champney* \*1810  
 \* *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr. \*1822

## 1763.

- \* *Josephus Hooper*, Mr. \*1822  
 \* *Jedidias Huntington*, Mr. et Yal. 1770 \*1810  
 \* *Carolus-Church Chandler* \*1797  
 \* *Josias Quincy*, Mr. et Yal. 1766 \*1774  
 \* *Samson Stoddard*, Mr. \*1779  
 \* *Josua Henshaw*, Mr. \*1800  
 \* *Nathanael Noyes*, Mr. \*1800  
 \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr. \*1800  
 \* *NATHAN CUSHING*, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1812  
 \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr. \*1802  
 \* *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 \*1812  
 \* *Stephanna Scales*, Mr., Tutor \*1770  
 \* *Johannes Jeffries*, Mr., M.D. 1819 et Aberd. 1769, M.M.S.S. \*1810  
 \* *Jonathan White* \*1767  
 \* *Benjamin Dolbeare*, Mr. \*1790  
 \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr. \*1810  
 \* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr. \*1800  
 \* *Ricardus Cary*, Mr. \*1800  
 \* *JOSUA UPHAM*, et Yal. 1765, Mr.,

Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1808	*Stephanus Chase, Mr.	*1806
*JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1809	*Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769	*1814
*SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1809	*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1806
*Johannes Cabot, Mr.	*1811	*Johannes Wilkins	*1778
*TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL.D. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Bruns. 1799, S.H. et S.P.A. Soc., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit.	*1809	*Sethus Ames, Mr.	*1800
*Ephraïmus Ward, Mr.	*1810	*Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M.D. 1811, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses	*1800
*Josias Dana, Mr. et Yal. 1766 et Bruns. 1790 et Dart. 1794	*1801	*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1776
*Archelaus Putnam, Mr.	*1800	*Benjamin Bourne, Mr.	*1807
*Tarrant Putnam, Mr.	*1778	*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1800
*Josephus Brown, Mr.	*1810	*Thomas Lancaster, Mr.	*1801
*Samuel Porter, Mr.	*1798	*Thomas Bridgen, Mr.	*1774
*Thomas Gannett, Mr.	*1812	*CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL.D. 1801, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1819
*Caleb Gannett, Mr., Tutor et Socius, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1818	*Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774	*1815
*Samuel Waterman		*Nehemias Ordway, Mr.	*1806
*Samuel Perley, Mr.	*1801	*Nathaniel-Paine Drowne, Mr.	*1771
*Benjamin Bowen		*Snecall Goodridge, Mr.	*1800
*Johannes Marrett, Mr.	*1813	*Rufus Wells	*1804
*Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768	*1795	*Josias Langdon, Mr.	
*Nehemias Parker	*1801	*Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1768	*1771
*Jacobus Parker		*Guilielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M.D. 1808, M.M.S.S.	*1808
*Jacob Coggin, Mr.	*1808	*Isaacus Winchester, Mr.	
	39	*Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.	*1778
		*Caleb Rice, Mr.	*1776
		*Benjamin Brigham, Mr.	*1799
		*Edwardus Barnea	*1808
		*Edwardus Goddard	*1811
		*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr., Tutor	*1790
		*Daniel Fogg, Mr.	*1815
		*Daniel Fuller, Mr.	*1800
		*Junuthan Searle, Mr.	*1819
		*Ephraïmus Briggs, Mr.	*1790
		*Ensign Man	*1800
			46
<b>1764.</b>			
*Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M.M. S.S.	*1814		
*Thomas Dyer	*1806		
*Nathanael Richmond	*1809		
*Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart. 1773	*1795		
*Josias Orne, Mr.	*1785		
*Thomas Abbot, Mr.	*1780		
*Guilielmus Bowman, Mr.	*1816		
*Johannes Bannister, Mr.	*1807		
*Samuel Parker, Mr., S.T.D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass.	*1804		
*Johannes Scollay, Mr.			
*Johannes Oushing, Mr. 1769, S.T.D. 1822	*1823		
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1806		
*Oakes Angier, Mr.	*1786		
*Johannes Payson, Mr.	*1804		
<b>1765.</b>			
		*Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.	*1814
		*Robertus Hooper, Mr.	*1784
		*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1772	*1773
		*Johannes Winthrop, Mr.	*1800
		*Samuel Sherburne, Mr.	*1800
		*EDWARDUS WINSLOW, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1815
		*Vryling Stoddard, Mr.	*1776
		*Belcher Noyes, Mr.	*1791
		*Guilielmus Fowle, Mr.	*1790



* <i>Guilielmus Hall</i> , Mr. et Dart. 1798	*1822
* <i>Nathanael Lovejoy</i> , Mr. 1770	*1812
* <i>Josua Fisher</i> , Mr., M.D. 1804, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Fræses et Fræses	*1823
* <i>Samuel Hale</i> , Mr.	*1797
* <i>Elja Putnam</i> , Mr. 1777	
* <i>Josua Bowman</i>	*1780
* <i>Nathanael Bond</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Johannes Prentice</i> , Mr.	*1808
* <i>Johannes Bartows</i> , Mr.	*1818
	40

## 1767.

* <i>THOMAS BERNARD</i> , Mr. et Lam- beth, LL.D. Edinb. 1801, Ba- ronettus 1809	*1818
* <i>Adamus Winthrop</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Edvardus Oxnard</i> , Mr.	*1803
* <i>Lemuel Cushing</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Samuel Hancock</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Isaacus Mansfield</i> , Mr. et Dart. 1790	*1804
* <i>Josias Moulton</i> , Mr.	*1794
* <i>Johannes Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1827
* <i>Isaacus Smith</i> , Mr., Tutor et Bi- bliothecarius	*1822
* <i>Daniel Johnson</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Simon Tufts</i> , Mr.	*1807
* <i>Guilielmus Mayhew</i> , Mr., Bibl.	*1786
* <i>Zephanias Briggs</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Eliseus Thayer</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Henricus Herrick</i> , Mr.	*1800
* <i>Edmundus Freeman</i> , Mr.	*1780
* <i>Burrill Devereux</i> , Mr.	*1796
* <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1811
* <i>CRESCENTIUS SUMNER</i> , Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.	*1790
* <i>Nicolaus Dudley</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Abrahamus Wood</i> , Mr.	*1822
* <i>Guilielmus Moore</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Guilielmus Turner</i> , Mr. 1771	*1808
* <i>Jeremias Shaw</i> , Mr.	*1824
* <i>Simeon Chase</i> , Mr.	*1829
* <i>Enos Hitchcock</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1781, S.T.D. Brud. 1788	*1804
* <i>Samuel Cheney</i> , Mr.	*1820
* <i>Asa Dunbar</i> , Mr.	*1787
* <i>Sylvanus Ames</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>TIMOTHEUS FARRAR</i> , LL.D. 1847, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sop. Jurid.	*1848

* <i>Josephus Farrar</i> , Mr.	*1816
* <i>Nathanael Kidder</i> , Mr.	*1828
* <i>Jonathan Frost</i> , Mr.	*1771
* <i>Asarelah Morse</i> , Mr.	*1823
* <i>Aaron Bordman</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Guilielmus Gamage</i> , Mr., M.M. S.S.	*1821
* <i>Johannes Porter</i>	*1812
* <i>Amos Cotting</i> , Mr.	*1807
* <i>Moses Holt</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Guilielmus Kelly</i>	*1812
* <i>Nathanael Merrill</i>	*1786
* <i>Johannes-Marston Minot</i>	

## 1768.

* <i>Rolandus Cushing</i> , Mr.	*1782
* <i>Guilielmus Paine</i> , Mr., M.D. 1818 et Aberd. 1775, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1822
* <i>Nathanael Chandler</i> , Mr.	*1801
* <i>Henricus Sewall</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Andreas Henshaw</i> , Mr.	*1788
* <i>Guilielmus Hunt</i> , Mr.	*1804
* <i>David Greene</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1772	*1812
* <i>Ebenezer Sayer</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Thomas Leonard</i>	*1771
* <i>Jonathan Hastings</i> , Mr.	*1821
* <i>Kenneth McKenzie</i>	*1790
* <i>Jacobus Dinan</i> , Mr.	*1823
* <i>Johannes Wentworth</i> , in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1787
* <i>Jeremias Fogg</i> , Mr.	*1808
* <i>Johannes Ballantine</i> , Mr.	*1827
* <i>Gad Hitchcock</i> , Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1826
* <i>Benjamin West</i> , Mr.	*1817
* <i>Laurentius Sprague</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Timotheus Orne</i> , Mr.	*1780
* <i>Obadiah Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1801
* <i>Josephus Thaxter</i> , Mr.	*1827
* <i>Guilielmus Fessenden</i> , Mr.	*1806
* <i>Samuel Hill</i>	*1769
* <i>Johannes-Coffin Jones</i> , Mr.	*1820
* <i>Ephraimus Wales</i> , Mr. 1774	*1806
* <i>Lemuel Hayward</i> , Mr., M.D. 1808, M.M.S.S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1821
* <i>Samuel Parber</i> , Mr.	*1811
* <i>Isaacus Knowles</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Jonathan Smith</i> , Mr.	*1822
* <i>Aaron Bascom</i> , Mr.	*1814
* <i>David Tenny</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Josephus Cummings</i> , Mr.	*1780



- \**Timotheus Upham*, Mr. \*1811  
 \**Benjamin Hiehborn*, Mr. \*1817  
 \**Moses Brown*, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Thomas Emery* \*1770  
 \**Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772,  
 S.T.D. 1814 et Dart. 1814 \*1887  
 \**DANIEL NEWCOMB*, Mr., Reip.  
 Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1832  
 \**Jonathan Gove*, Mr. \*1818  
 \**Ebenezer Starr* \*1798  
 \**Samuel Nutting*, Mr. \*1797  
 \**Guilielmus Keous*, Mr. 1775 42

## 1769.

- \**Petrus Oliver*, Mr., M.D. Aberd. \*1794  
 \**Jacobus Winthrop*, Mr. et Dart.  
 1787, Bibliothecarius, LL.D.  
 Alleg. 1817, A.A. et S.H. et  
 S.P.A.S. \*1831  
 \**Johannes Williams*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1816  
 \**Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Edinb. 1791, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1802  
 \**Josephus Lee*, Mr. \*1788  
 \**Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr. \*1778  
 \**Nehemias Williams*, et Yal. 1769,  
 Mr., A.A.S. \*1798  
 \**THEOPHILUS PARSONS*, Mr., Soc-  
 ius, LL.D. 1804 et Dart. 1807  
 et Brun. 1809, A.A.S., Reip.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1813  
 \**Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1818  
 \**Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. \*1774  
 \**Nathanael Webster*, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Thomas Kast*, Mr. 1774, M.M.  
 S.S. \*1820  
 \**Petrus Coffin*, Mr. \*1801  
 \**Nathanael Tracy*, Mr. et Neo-  
 Cæs. 1773, A.A.S. \*1798  
 \**Nathanael Harrington*, Mr. \*1777  
 \**Isaacus Biglow*, Mr. \*1779  
 \**Jonathan-Williams Austin*, Mr. \*1770  
 \**Daniel Jones*, Mr. \*1798  
 \**Jonas Dix*, Mr. \*1772  
 \**Georgius Wheaton* \*1781  
 \**Alexander Scammell*, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Guilielmus Bowers*, Mr. \*1826  
 \**Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1816 \*1826  
 \**Peleg Wadsworth*, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1829  
 \**Jacobus Blake* \*1771

- \**Ebenezer Bradish*, Mr. \*1284  
 \**Elias Fisher*, Mr. \*1281  
 \**Benjamin Guild*, Mr., Tutor,  
 A.A.S. \*1788  
 \**Thomas Moore*, Mr. \*1794  
 \**Jacob Jewett*, Mr. \*1813  
 \**Noah Cooke*, Mr. \*1789  
 \**Guilielmus Goodhue*, Mr. \*1788  
 \**Elija Fletcher*, Mr. \*1788  
 \**Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart.  
 1792 \*1819  
 \**Samuel Whiting*, Mr. Yal. 1772 \*1819  
 \**Benjamin Bradshaw*, Mr. \*1779  
 \**Samuel Coolidge* \*1788  
 \**David Jewett* \*1788  
 \**Moses Dow*, Mr. et Dart. 1785 \*1811  
 33

## 1770.

- \**Guilielmus-Sanford Hutchinson*,  
 Mr. \*1798  
 \**Gilbertus Saltonstall*, Mr. \*1797  
 \**Guilielmus Winthrop*, Mr. et Al-  
 leg. 1822, S.H.S. \*1828  
 \**Johannes Winthrop*, Mr. 1774 \*1788  
 \**Paulus Langdon*, Mr. \*1804  
 \**WARD CHIPMAN*, Mr., Prov.  
 Nov. Brun. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1804  
 \**Jonathan Stearns*, Mr. \*1798  
 \**Amarias Frost*, Mr. \*1819  
 \**Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tutor, A.A.  
 et S.H.S. \*1806  
 \**Aaron Hutchinson*, Mr. et Dart.  
 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1794 \*1823  
 \**Jonathan Newell*, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Edwardus Sprague*, Mr. \*1813  
 \**Samuel Adams*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1793  
 \**Samuel Osgood*, Mr., A.A.S., in  
 Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1813  
 \**Josephus Hunt*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1813  
 \**Zebulon Butler*, Mr. \*1804  
 \**Guilielmus Wetmore*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1804  
 \**Jonathan Barns*, Mr. \*1804  
 \**Abner Smith*, Mr. \*1843  
 \**Nathan Goddard*, Mr. et Dart.  
 1780 \*1798  
 \**Samuel-Sheldon Pool*, Mr. \*1826  
 \**Thomas Colman*, Mr. \*1801  
 \**Guilielmus Stearns*, Mr. \*1798  
 \**Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr. \*1819  
 \**Isaacus Stone*, Mr. \*1807  
 \**Henricus Bright*, Mr. \*1774



*David Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1829	*Johannes Tracy, Mr.	*1816
*Josephus Pope, Mr.	*1830	*Josua Dodge, Mr.	*1816
*Palgrave Wellington, Mr.	*1806	*Johannes Gill	*1804
*Hesekias Taylor, Mr. 1797	*1814	*Ebenezer Putnam	*1776
*Jonathan Hicks, Mr.	*1826	*Daniel Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1807	*1828
*Owen Warland, Mr.	*1775	*Josephus Avery, Mr.	*1824
*Jacob Burnap, Mr., S.T.D. 1814	*1891	*Johannes Frothingham, Mr.	*1828
*Aaron Crosby, Mr.	*1824	*Michael Joy, et Neo-Cæs. 1771, Mr., S.H.S.	*1828
	34	*David Osgood, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1797	*1828

## 1771.

*Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr.	*1760	*Johannes Warren, Mr., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hera, M.D. 1786, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor- resp., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon.	*1816
*JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius, A.A.S., apud Anl. Hispan. Leg- gat.	*1811	*Crocker Sampson, Mr.	*1828
*Andreas Bradford, Mr.	*1827	*Samuel Nye, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1824
*Samuel Paine, Mr.	*1807	*Guilielmus Scott, Mr.	
*Edvardus-Kitchen Turner		*Samuel Prentice, Mr. 1776	*1816
*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr.	*1848	*Abrahamus Watson, Mr.	*1804
*SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart. 1774, LL.D. 1793, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1823	*Thomas Edwards, Mr.	*1823
*Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773	*1823	*Perez Morton, Mr.	*1827
*Daniel Rogers, Mr.	*1828	*Jonathan Norwood, Mr.	*1782
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1822	*Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr.	*1796
*Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.	*1831	*Israel Keith, Mr.	*1819
*David Parsons, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1800	*1823	*Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.	*1822
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr.	*1793	*Johannes Noyes, Mr.	*1819
*Jacob Bacon, Mr.	*1816	*Gad Stebbins, Mr.	*1828
*Moses Hale, Mr.	*1796	*Moses Everett, Mr.	*1813
*Guilielmus-Gay Ballantine	*1823	*Moses Adams, Mr.	*1819
*Guilielmus Vinal	*1781	*Samuel Wheeler, Mr.	
*David Tappan, Mr. et Dart. 1786, S.T. Prof. Hollis, S.T.D. 1794, A.A.S.	*1823	*Thomas Little	*1771
*Samuel Plummer, Mr.		*Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M.B. 1790, M.D. 1811, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1811
*Johannes-Barnard Swett, A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1796	*Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1794
*Johannes White, Mr. et Brun. 1774	*1816	*Jonathan French, Mr.	*1828
*WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S., Territ. Mississ. Gub.	*1820	*Moses Johnson	*1773
*Robertus Roberts		*Jedidias Estabrook	
*Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.	*1797	*Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779	*1828
*Guilielmus Cheever, Mr.	*1786	*Guilielmus Scales, Mr.	
*Greenleaf Dole, Mr.	*1829	*Benjamin Hasey, Mr.	63
*Zedekias Sanger, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1807, A.A.S.	*1820		
*Isaacus Bangs, Mr.	*1790		

## 1772.

*Guilielmus Chandler	*1728
*Benjamin Loring	*1797
*Clemens March, Mr.	*1818
*Samuel Murray	
*Johannes-Lindall Borland	*1826



*Manasses Smith, Mr.	*1822	*JACOBUS SHRAPE, Mr., in Congr.	
*Carolus Stearns, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D.		Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se-	
1810, A.A.S.	*1825	nator	*1889
*Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.	*1843	*Josias Smith, in Congr. Rerum-	
*Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et		pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1826
S.P.A.S.	*1843	*Moses Taft, Mr.	*1799
*Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal.		*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1791
1781	*1807	*Nathanael Thomas	
*Solomon Willard, Mr.	*1812	*Benjamin Thurston, Mr.	
*Robertus Williams	*1824	*Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.	*1699
	36	*Timotheus Trumbull, Mr.	*1789
		*Johannes Tucker, Mr.	*1825
		*Jacob Welsh	*1823
		*Laban Wheaton, Mr., in Congr.	
		Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1846
		*Bela Whipple	
		*Thomas-Rice Willard	*1777
			43

## 1774.

*Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778	*1778		
*Jonathan Allen, Mr.	*1807		
*Josephus Allen, Mr.	*1831		
*Fisher Ames, Mr., LL.D. Neo-			
Cæs. 1796, A.A.S., in Congr.			
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1806		
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	*1823		
*Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,			
M.M.S.S.	*1826		
*Johannes Bradford, Mr., S.H.S.	*1823		
*Jabez Chickering, Mr.	*1813		
*Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D.			
Edinb., A.A. et S.H.S.	*1796		
*Josephus Crocker, Mr.	*1797		
*Isaias Doane, Mr.	*1800		
*Timotheus Dwight, Mr.			
*Ricardus-Roseoell Eliot, Mr.,			
Tutor	*1810		
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1783		
*Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781	*1835		
*Abel Fiske, Mr.	*1802		
*Guilielmus Fogg, Mr.	*1807		
*Guilielmus Gallison	*1777		
*Asabel Goodenow, Mr.			
*Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1840		
*Josephus Haven, Mr.	*1820		
*Guilielmus Hobart, Mr.	*1801		
*Guilielmus Jennison	*1843		
*Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782	*1826		
*Robertus Junkins	*1804		
*Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778	*1828		
*Benjamin Lovell	*1828		
*Nathan Morey			
*Benjamin Muzzy	*1777		
*Brinley-Silvester Oliver	*1828		
*Daniel Parker, Mr.	*1790		
*Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781	*1804		
*Jacobus Putnam	*1828		
*Johannes Rice, Mr.	*1803		
*Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.	*1807		
		*HENRICUS ADAMS, Mr.	*1792
		*Jacob Amadon	*1830
		*Georgius Athearn, Mr.	*1847
		*Rufus Badcock, Mr.	*1799
		*Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.	*1815
		*Daniel Biglow, Mr.	*1806
		*Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778	*1804
		*BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr.	
		1778 et Brun. 1783, LL.D.	
		Brun. 1801, Rerumpub. Fœd.	
		Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr.	
		Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1808
		*Franciscus Brinley, 1777	*1781
		*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781	*1797
		*Samuel Dogget	*1817
		*Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1810
		*Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor	
		*Josephus Emerson	*1823
		*Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785	*1847
		*Isaacus Hall, Mr.	*1779
		*Benjamin Heywood, Mr.	*1816
		*Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779	*1793
		*Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807	
		*Paulus Litchfield, Mr. 1779	*1807
		*Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et	
		Yal. 1778	*1790
		*Isaias Man, Mr. 1779	*1788
		*Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr.	
		1781	*1835
		*Thomas-Fitch Oliver, Mr. et Brun.	
		1783	*1791
		*Isaacus Osgood, Mr.	*1798
		*Jacobus Otis, Mr.	*1788

## 1775.



*Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782	*1809
*THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1825
*Nathanael Dodge, Mr.	*1792
*Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M.M.S.S.	*1813
*Josephus Evans	*1797
*Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brun. 1790, S.T.D. 1811, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1865
*Johannes Goddard, Mr.	*1899
*Guilielmus Greenleaf	*1778
*Nathanael Healey, Mr.	*1823
*Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788	*1823
*SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. et Cur. Circ. Jurid.	*1812
*Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart. 1788 et Brun. 1790, S.T.D. Brun. 1826, S.H.S.	*1842
*Josephus Hooper	*1809
*Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782	*1800
*Josephus Kilburn, Mr.	*1816
*Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1841
*RUFUS KING, Mr., LL.D. 1806 et Dart. 1802 et Guilielm. 1803 et Penn. 2815, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, apud Aul. Brit. Legat.	*1827
*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.	*1786
*Thomas Noyes, Mr.	*1797
*Dudley Odlin, Mr.	
*Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782, S.T.D. Dart. 1809	*1898
*Johannes Penhallow	*1836
*Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.	*1827
*Huntington Porter, Mr.	*1844
*Jonathan Porter, Mr.	
*Eliphalet Porter, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. 1807, A.A.S.	*1822
*Noah Rice, Mr.	*1820
*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.	*1817
*Samuel Shutlesworth, Mr.	*1824
*Ephraimus Smith	*1795
*Aaron Smith, Mr.	
*Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.	*1847
*Guilielmus Trall	
*Cotton Tufts, Mr.	*1833
*Silvanus Wildes	*1829
*Johannes-Chandler Williams	*1891
	42

## 1778.

*Petrus Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1829
*Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr.	*1822
*Aaron Bancroft, Mr., S.T.D. 1810, A.A.S.	*1839
*Josephus Blaney	
*Samuel Church, M.M.S.S.	*1820
*Nathan Dane, LL.D. 1816, S.H.S., in Congr. Amer. Delegat.	*1855
*Thomas Dwight, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1818
*Brown Emerson, Mr.	
*Jonathan Fay, Mr.	*1811
*Jonathan Freeman, Mr.	*1796
*Henricus Gallison	*1825
*Henricus Goodwin, Mr.	*1789
*Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor	*1848
*Josephus Jones, Mr.	*1807
*True Kimball, Mr.	*1816
*Martinus Kinsley, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1824
*Cornelius Lynde, Mr.	*1826
*Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.	*1805
*Eliæus Parmele, Mr.	*1784
*Phillips Payson, Mr.	*1800
*Asa Piper, Mr. et Yal. 1782	*1885
*Reuben Puffer, S.T.D. 1810	*1820
*Henricus Pynchon, Mr.	
*Ezekiel Savage, Mr.	*1827
*Guilielmus Sever, Mr.	*1798
*Guilielmus Spooner, Mr., M.D. Edinb. 1785, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H. et S. Reg. Med. Edinb. Soc.	*1828
*Ezra Stiles, et Yal. 1778 et Dart. 1779, Mr. Yal.	*1784
*Job Sumner, Mr. 1785	*1780
*Jacobus Thomas, Mr.	*1826
*Jesse Tucker	
*Nathanael Wearo	*1826
*Zephanias Willis, Mr. et Yal. 1789, S.H.S.	*1847
	32

## 1779.

*Isaacus Babson, Mr.	*1800
*Silvanus Bourn, Mr.	*1817
*Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788	*1822
*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802	
*Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M.M. S.S.	*1842

*Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801	*1880	*Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.	*1788
* <i>Oliver Everett, Mr., A.A.S.</i>	*1802	*Daniel Sargeant	*1801
* <i>Elisæus Fish, Mr.</i>	*1807	*Guilielmus Symmes, Mr.	*1807
*Nathanael-Fredr Foedick	*1810	*Jesse Thomas	
*Daniel Friend, Mr.		*Jacobus True	*1788
*Jacobus Gordon		*Fortescue Vernon	*1788
*Guilielmus Gordon, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1828	*Arnold Welles, Mr.	*1802
*Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor	*1786	*Jacob White	*1788
*Jonas Hartwell, Mr.	*1784	*Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1801
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr. 1783, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1821	*THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr., LL.D. Trin. 1836, S.H. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A. et Soc. Reg. Antiq. Sep- tentr. Hafn. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1841 20
*Johannes Hosley	*1828		
*Benjamin Mason, Mr., M.D. 1800, M.M.S.S.	*1801		
*Josephus Palmer	*1779		
*Nathanael Parker	*1788		
*Thomas Perkins	*1788		
* <i>Thomas Roby, Mr.</i>	*1826		
*Carolus Storer, Mr.	*1828		
*Barnard Tucker	*1822		
*Nathan Tyler	*1788		
* <i>Enoch Whipple, Mr. 1783</i>	*1823		
* <i>Levi Whitman, Mr.</i>	28		

## 1780.

*DAVID-LEONARD BARNES, Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.	*1812	*Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S.	*1824
*Johannes Barrett, et Dart. 1780, Mr.	*1816	* <i>Isaacus Bayley, Mr.</i>	*1824
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1814	*Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.	*1824
*Parkman Bradshaw	*1781	*JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius, Ærarii Præf., LL.D. 1842 et Dart. 1802, S.H. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid.	*1827
*Guilielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784	*1824	*SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL.D. 1813, A.A.S., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Sena- tor et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Thesaur.	*1814
*Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Dart. 1791 et Brun. 1792	*1824	*Elisæus Doane, Mr.	*1827
* <i>Johannes Crane, Mr. Brun. 1792, S.T.D. Brun. 1803</i>	*1826	*Petrus French, Mr.	*1788
*Guilielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786	*1824	*Benjamin-Stacy Glover	*1788
*Philippus Draper	*1817	*Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1811
*Ephraïmus Eliot, Mr., S.H.S.	*1827	*Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1828
*Abel Flynt	*1789	*Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M.B. 1788	*1827
*Aaron Hastings	*1814	*Johannes Haskins, Mr.	*1828
*Jacobus Hughes, Mr.	*1799	*Abiel Heywood, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.	*1828
*Daniel Jenckes	*1782	* <i>Bezaleel Howard, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1824, A.A.S.</i>	*1827
*Jacob Kimball	*1826	*Daniel Hubbard	*1781
*Nehemias Mason		*Samuel Orne, Mr.	*1788
*Elias Parkman	*1826	*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart. 1786, LL.D. 1812 et Viridimont. 1825, A.A.S., Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Viridimont.	
*Sylvanus Plympton, M.M.S.S.	*1827		
*Josephus Prince	*1808		
*Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784	*1789		



Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1843
*Danforth Phipps	*1788
*Appleton Prentiss, Mr.	*1821
*Nathan Bead, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Tutor, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1840
*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1819
*Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart. 1791	*1846
*Jacobus Sever, Mr.	*1844
*Edvardus Sohler, Mr.	*1798
*Timotheus Swan	
*Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart. 1794, LL.D. 1823, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1822
*Edvardus Wendell, Mr.	*1841
	27

## 1782.

*Artemas Baker	*1824
*Samuel Balch, Mr.	*1839
*Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786	*1837
*Benjamin Bartlett	*1794
*Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790	*1842
*Abrahamus Biglow	*1823
*Jonathan Bird, Mr.	*1809
*Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.	*1829
*Nathanael Bridge	*1843
*Theophilus Capen, Mr.	*1842
*Ricardus Codman, Mr.	*1826
*Johannes Dawson, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1834
*Josephus Estabrook, Mr.	*1820
*Daniel Gould, Mr.	*1842
*Edvardus Gray, Mr.	*1870
*Sethus Hastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1831
*Moses Haven	*1796
*Reuben Hayes	
*Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr., Tutor, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1846
*Samuel Kendal, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1806	*1814
*Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M.D. Dart. 1812, M.M.S.S.	*1846
*Samuel Payson, Mr.	*1841
*Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr., Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.	*1825
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1819
*Guilielmus Reed, Mr. et Brun. 1805	*1820

*Jonathan Remington	*1796
*Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensselaer	*1823
*STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER, LL.D. Yal. 1822, S.H.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1820
*Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart. 1786 et Yal. 1790	*1824
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792	*1799
*Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786	*1820
*Jedidias Tucker, Mr.	*1813
*Carolus Warren	*1753
*Johannes Welles, Mr., S.H.S.	*1836
*Henricus Wight, Mr. et Yal. 1785 et Brun. 1811, S.T.D. Brun. 1824	*1827
	35

## 1783.

*Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788	*1844
*GUILIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1820
*Josephus Barrell, Mr.	*1801
*Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.	*1821
*Guilielmus Brown, Mr.	*1788
*Thomas Crafts, Mr.	*1819
*Johannes Dashwood, Mr.	*1799
*Ishabod Draper	*1827
*Johannes Ewins	*1842
*Georgius Fairservice	
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.	*1840
*Guilielmus Jackson, Mr.	*1826
*Samuel-Cooper Johnsonot, Mr.	*1820
*Tobias Lear	*1840
*Daniel Leeds, Mr.	*1811
*Alphus Moore, Mr. 1791	*1823
*HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., LL.D. 1814, Socius, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1848
*Asa Packard, Mr.	*1843
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1827
*Guilielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1815 et Dart. 1826, A.A.S.	*1844
*Johannes Rowe, Mr.	*1813
*Philippus Spencer	*1817
*AMBROSIUS SPENCER, LL.D. 1821 et Penn. 1819, Reip. Nov.	



Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1848	*Benjamin Parker, Mr.	*1807
*Georgius Storer, Mr.	*1826	*Thomas Payson, Mr.	*1844
*Eleazar Taft	*1834	*Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1843
*Josephus Taft	*1824	*Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808	*1813
*Horatius Townsend, Mr.	*1826	*Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.	*1778
*Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.	*1848	*Ebenezer Seaver, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1844
*Artemas Ward, Mr., LL.D. 1842, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1847	*Georgius Stacey, Mr.	*1800
*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.	*1826	*Guilielmus Stedman, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1821
	80	*Moses Warren, Mr. 1788	*1807

## 1784.

*Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, in Coll. Bowd. Bibliothecarius et Lingg. Prof. et Thesaurarius	*1843	*SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol- lis., Præses, S.T.D. 1806, A.A. Vice-Præses, S.P.A.S.	*1812
*Samuel Abbot	*1793	*Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796	*1808
*Guilielmus Amory, Mr.	*1793	*Josephus Willard, Mr.	*1807
*Jacobus Anderson	*1830	*Thomas Williams, Mr.	*1808
*Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1813	*Timotheus Williams, Mr.	*1808
*Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800	*1834		44
*Caleb Blake	*1847		
*Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brun. 1805, Tutor	*1842		
*Esra Conant	*1844		
*Guilielmus Dorr, Mr.	*1844		
*Nathan Frazier, Mr.	*1802		
*Moses Gill, Mr.	*1823		
*Cadwallader Gray	*1800		
*Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.	*1790		
*Benjamin Green, Mr.	*1827		
*Josua Green, Mr.	*1847		
*Guilielmus Greene	*1829		
*Thomas Greenleaf	*1804		
*Samuel Griffin			
*Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788	*1801		
*Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797	*1820		
*Nathanael Hobart	*1830		
*Zacharias Howard	*1805		
*Silas Lee, Mr., in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814		
*Ezekiel Little, Mr.	*1840		
*Henricus Mellen	*1809		
*PRENTISS MELLEN, LL.D. 1820 et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena- tor	*1840		
*Johannes Merrick, Mr.	*1797		
*Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal. 1787	*1788		
*Fredericus Parker	*1802		

## 1785.

*Jacobus Allen	*1789
*Johannes Allyn, Mr., S.T.D. 1813, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1809
*Josephus-Gardner Andrews	*1808
*Carolus Coffin, Mr.	*1788
*Thomas Crafts, Mr.	*1791
*Ebenezer Dawes, Mr.	*1803
*Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.	*1840
*Amasa Dingley, Mr.	*1776
*Samuel Emerson, Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1824
*Paulus Fearing, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1808
*Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S.T.D. Columb. 1821	*1804
*Johannes Fleet, Mr., M.B. 1788, M.D. 1795, M.M.S.S.	*1812
*Barzillai Gannett, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
*David Gurney, Mr. et Brun. 1805	*1815
*Jacob Haven, Mr.	*1824
*Nathan Hayward, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.	*1808
*Pelatias Hitchcock	*1804
*Johannes Hubbard	*1800
*Ambrosius Hull	*1801
*Theodorus Lincoln, Mr.	*1802
*Guilielmus Mackay, Mr.	*1807

- \* Moses-Leavitt Neal \*1822
- \* Amasa Paine, Mr. \*1823
- \* Robertus Pierpont, 1787 \*1788
- \* Sethus Pratt \*1796
- \* Allen Pratt \*1843
- \* Ebenezer Putnam, Mr. \*1836
- \* Merrick Rice, Mr. \*1819
- \* Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr. \*1840
- \* Jabez Upham, 1786, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1811
- \* Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, S.T.D. 1806, A.A.S. \*1845
- \* Kilborn Whitman, Mr. \*1825

## 1786.

- \* Johannes Andrews, Mr., S.T.D. 1824 \*1844
- \* Samuel Andrews \*1841
- \* Johannes Bartlett \*1797
- \* Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A.A.S. \*1821
- \* Josephus Blake, Mr. \*1822
- \* Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790 \*1842
- \* Nathanael Bowman \*1797
- \* Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, L.L.D. Bowd. 1837, S.H.S. \*1848
- \* CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMFLIN, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1843
- \* Daniel Colt \*1816
- \* Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor \*1836
- \* Guilielmus Cutler \*1821
- \* Johannes Derby, Mr. \*1826
- \* Guilielmus Dodge \*1821
- \* Josias Dwight, Mr. \*1847
- \* Robertus Fensle \*1847
- \* Eliseus Gardner, Mr. 1794
- \* Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr., S.H.S. \*1823
- \* Johannes Gibaut, Mr. \*1823
- \* Robertus Gray, Mr. 1799 \*1822
- \* Jacobus Gray
- \* GUILIELMUS HARRIS, Mr., S.T.D. 1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll. Columb. Præses, S.H.S. \*1829
- \* Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790 \*1824
- \* Nathanael Howe, Mr. \*1827
- \* Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793 \*1816
- \* Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S. \*1849
- \* Henricus Lincoln, Mr. \*1827
- \* Josephus Loring \*1827

- \* Johannes Lowell, Mr., Socius, L.L.D. 1814, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1840
- \* Porter Lummus, Mr.
- \* Jacob Norton, Mr. et Brun. 1803 \*1826
- \* ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., L.L.D. 1814, Leg. Prof. Royall, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1850
- \* David Pearce \*1807
- \* Thaddæus Pomeroy \*1847
- \* Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr. 1790 et Yal. 1810 \*1821
- \* Isaacus Rand, Mr. \*1780
- \* Johannes Simpkins, Mr. \*1842
- \* Jacobus Sullivan \*1787
- \* Johannes Taylor, Mr. \*1842
- \* Josephus Thomas \*1820
- \* THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. et Dart. 1802, Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1821
- \* Johannes-Eugenius Tyler, Mr. Yal. 1792 \*1821
- \* Johannes Warland \*1788
- \* Josephus Warren \*1790
- \* Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1812

45

## 1787.

- \* Guilielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr. \*1798
- \* Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1838 \*1822
- \* JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr., Rhet. et Oral Prof. Boylston., L.L.D. 1822 et Neo-Ces. 1806, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., apud Remp. Bat. et Borussia. et Russ. et Brit. Anll. Legat. et Legat. Extraord. Gandav. missus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senat. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Præses \*1845
- \* Jonathan Amory, Mr. \*1828
- \* Samuel Angier, et Dart. 1787 \*1820
- \* Guilielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr. 1792, Tutor \*1825
- \* Benjamin Beale, Mr. \*1825
- \* Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806 \*1824
- \* Josias Burge \*1790
- \* Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794 \*1842
- \* Thomas Chandler \*1824
- \* Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr. \*1840



*Zacchæus Bartlett	*1826	*Nehemias Thomas, Mr.	*1891
*Georgius Blake, Mr., A.A.S.	*1841	*Cotton Tufts	*1895
*Franciscus Blake, Mr.	*1817	*Georgius - Baxter Upham, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1848
*Georgius Bradbury, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1828	*Carolus Walker, Mr.	*1834
*Asaphus Churchill	*1841	*Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815	*1816
*Ebenezer Coffin	*1818	*Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor	*1843
*CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1846	*Ludovicus Weld	*1844
*Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr.	*1818	*Edvardus - Stephanus Wiggles- worth	*1790
*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr. et Yal. 1792 et Dart. 1792, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1811	*Jacobus Wilson, Mr. et Dart. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1889 47
*Nathanael Fisher	*1809	<b>1790.</b>	
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr.	*1843	*Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr., A.A.S.	*1830
*Aron Green, Mr.	*1833	*Erasmus Babbitt	*1816
*Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M.B. 1793, M.D. 1811	*1822	*Jonathan Bowman, Mr.	*1808
*Samuel Haven, Mr.	*1847	*Johannes Callender, Mr.	*1833
*Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart. 1792	*1820	*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802	*1820
*Hezekias Hooper, Mr.	*1798	*Pitt Clarke, Mr.	*1826
*Thomas - Woodbridge Hooper, Mr. Dart. 1792	*1816	*SAMUEL - CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Reip. Viridimont. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se- nator	*1868
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1798	*Ricardus Cutts, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1848
*JOHANNES - THORNTON KIRK- LAND, Mr. et Dart. 1792 et Brun. 1794, Tutor et Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1802, L.L.D. Brun. 1810, A.A. Pro-Præses, S.H.S.	*1860	*Josephus Deanie	*1812
*Johannes Lathrop, Mr.	*1820	*Nahum Fay, Mr., M.B. 1793	*1804
*Levi Lincoln, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1829	*Thomas Gray, Mr., S.T.D. 1826	*1847
*Nahum Mitchell, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1844	*Jonathan Groat, Mr.	*1836
*Cushing Otis, Mr., M.B. 1792, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1837	*Benjamin Hasey, Mr.	*1861
*Robertus Paine, Mr.	*1798	*Petrus Holt, Mr.	*1861
*Stephanus Palmer, Mr., S.H.S.	*1821	*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1810
*Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr. 1802, M.D. 1819 et Dart. 1817, M.M.S.S.	*1839	*Gilbertus - Harrison Hubbard, Mr., S.H.S.	*1808
*Jonathan Proctor		*Guilielmus Ingalls, Mr., M.B. 1794, M.D. 1801 et Brun. 1813, Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brun. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1861
*Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth.	*1800	*Daniel Marrett, Mr.	*1830
*Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr.	*1847	*Stephanus Moody, Mr. Dart. 1794	*1848
*Bezer Snell	*1798	JOSEPH QUINCY, et Yal. 1792, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1796, Præses, L.L.D. 1824, A.A. Pro-Præ- ses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Scient. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
*Guilielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.	*1817		
*Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S.	*1830		
*Phineas Taft	*1798		
*Nathanael Thayer, Mr. et Dart. 1800, Tutor, S.T.D. 1817	*1840		



Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot, S.T.D. 1815, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1839	*Carolus Paine, Mr.	*1810
*Phineas Randall, Mr.	*1841	*Daniel Peters, Mr.	
*Paulus Rolfe, Mr.	*1890	*Johannes Pierce, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1822, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1849
*Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr.	*1808	*Josephus Prince	*1796
*Philander Shaw, et Brun. 1792, Mr.	*1841	*Isaacus Story, Mr.	*1803
*Josephus Sprague, Mr.	*1833	*Josephus Stowers, Mr.	*1861
*Guilielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL.D. 1826, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.	*1839	*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner, Mr.	*1834
*Stephanus - Peabody Webster, Mr.	*1841	Samuel Thatcher, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1837
*Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr.	*1814	*Elihu Whitcomb, Mr.	*1833
*Johannes Williams, Mr.	*1844	*Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney, Mr.	*1836
*Jacob Wyeth, Mr.	*1837	*Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.	*1834
	87	*Josephus Willard, Mr.	*1833
		*Augustus Willard, Mr.	*1799
		*Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr. 1797, M.D. Glasg., M.M.S.S.	*1852 38

## 1793.

*Phineas Adams, Mr.	*1831
*Carolus Angier, Mr.	*1808
*Guilielmus Ashley, Mr.	*1849
*Johannes Avery, Mr.	*1803
*Samuel Brown, Mr., M.B. 1797, M.M.S.S.	*1808
*Johannes - Curtis Chamberlain, Mr. Dart. 1805, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1834
*CAROLUS COFFIN, Mr., S.T.D. Guilielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv. et Knox. Tenn. Præses	*1838
*Ward Cotton, Mr.	*1843
*Carolus Cutler, Mr.	*1802
*Jonathan Dwight, Mr.	*1840
*CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Reip. Neo- Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1816
*Samuel Farrar, Mr.	*1840
*Samuel Fiske, Mr.	*1834
*Nathanael-Hill Fletcher, Mr. et Brun. 1799	*1834
*Josua Frost, M.M.S.S.	*1828
*Franciscus Gardner, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1834
*Josephus Hilliard, Mr.	*1843
*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.	*1843
*CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1821, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1836
*Guilielmus Jones, Mr.	*1813
*Johannes Kidder, 1796	*1810
*Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.	*1817
*Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr.	*1798
*Guilielmus Muzzy	*1838

## 1794.

*David Abbot	*1804
*Oliver Ainsworth	
*TIMOTHEUS ALDEN, Mr., Coll. Alleg. Præses, S.H.S.	*1839
*Georgius-Washington Appleton, Mr.	*1838
*Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1838
*Johannes Atkinson, Mr.	*1806
*Guilielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804	*1844
*Jacobus Bowers	*1834
*Thomas Bowman, Mr.	*1837
*Isaacus Braman, Mr.	*1830
*Daniel Brooks, Mr.	*1818
*Lucas Brown	*1835
*Franciscus-Dann Channing, Mr.	*1810
*Guilielmus Crosby	*1852
*Christophorus Cushing, Mr.	*1819
*Elija Dunbar, Mr. et Guilielm. 1798, Guilielm. Tutor	*1880
*Daniel Emerson, Mr.	*1808
*Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr.	*1890
*Jacob Flint, Mr.	*1830
*Thomas Geyer, Mr.	*1800
*Jacobus-Blake Howe, Mr. 1818	*1844
*Edvardus Jackson, Mr.	*1819
*David Kendall, Mr.	*1803
*Josephus McKean, Mr., Rhet. et. Orat. Prof. Boylston, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1814, S.T.D. Alleg. 1817, S.H.S.	*1818



- \**Jesse Olds*, Mr. \*1898  
 \**Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. \*1801  
 \**Josephus Perkins*, Mr. \*1808  
 \**Samuel Stearns*, Mr. \*1854  
 \**Hall Tufts*, Mr. \*1801

## 1795.

- \**Thomas Baker* \*1800  
 \**Josias Bartlett*, Mr. 1800 \*1850  
 \**Andreas Beattie*, et Brun. 1795  
 Mr. \*1801  
 \**Sethus Bemis*, Mr. \*1851  
 \**Caleb Bradley*, Mr. \*1854  
 \**Nathanael Bradstreet*, Mr., M.B.  
 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1822  
 \**Samuel Bumstead*, Mr. \*1802  
 \**Amos Choate*, Mr. \*1844  
 \**Oliver Crosby*, Mr. \*1851  
 \**Henricus Cumings*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Neo-Cæs. 1809, Episc. Carol.  
 Meridional. \*1811  
 \**Samuel-Adams Dorr*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Henricus Gassett*, Mr. et Brun.  
 1801 \*1855  
 \**Benjamin Gorham*, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1855  
 \**Curtis Guild* \*1791  
 \**Johannes Heard*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Johannes - Whitefield Hulbert*,  
 Mr. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. \*1851  
 \**Ebenezer Hunt*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Amos Kent*, Mr. \*1854  
 \**Johannes Kittredge* \*1822  
 \**Ebenezer Lawrence*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brun.  
 1817 \*1857  
 \**Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver*, Mr.  
 et Yal. 1799 \*1855  
 \**Johannes Phillips*, Mr. \*1850  
 \**Carolus Prentiss*, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Samuel-Jackson Prescott*, Mr. et  
 Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL.D. Aberd. \*1857  
 \**Guilielmus Salisbury* \*1850  
 \**Ricardus-Cutts Shannon*, M.M.  
 S.S. \*1828  
 \**Nathanael Stone* \*1848  
 \**Josias Sturges*, Mr. 1800 \*1852  
 \**Ebenezer - Coddington Thayer*,  
 Mr. \*1800  
 \**Samuel Topliff*, 1796, Mr. 1799 \*1845

- \**Benjamin Vinton*, Mr. \*1812  
 \**Thomas-Beale Wales*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Georgius - Washington Walling-*  
*ford* \*1851  
 \**Silas Warren* \*1855  
 \**Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802 \*1827  
 \**Josus Wingate*, Mr. \*1841  
 \**Timotheus Winn*, Mr. \*1824  
 \**Daniel Woods*, Mr. 1800 \*1855

## 1796.

- \**Henricus Abbot*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Thomas Barron* \*1850  
 \**Jotham Bender* \*1811  
 \**Carolus Blanchard*, Mr. \*1850  
 \**Guilielmus Boyd* \*1850  
 \**Carolus - Georgius Cabot*, Mr.  
 1805 \*1811  
 \**Carolus Cushing*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Franciscus Dana*, Mr. \*1851  
*Samuel Dana*, Mr.  
 \**Wendell Davis*, Mr. \*1850  
 \**Carolus Davis*, Mr. \*1851  
 \**Johannes Dixwell*, Mr., M.B.  
 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Pro-  
 Præses \*1851  
 \**Moses Everett*, Mr. \*1854  
*Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M.B. 1802,  
 M.D. 1809, Med. Theor. et  
 Prax. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus,  
 LL.D. 1854, M.M.S. et A.A.  
 Præses, S.P.A.S., S.R. Med-  
 Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon.  
 \**Jacobus Kendall*, Mr., Tutor,  
 S.T.D. 1825 \*1857  
 \**Thomas Mason*, Mr. \*1851  
 \**Leonardus Morse*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Johannes Pickering*, Mr., LL.D.  
 1835 et Bowd. 1822, A.A. Præ-  
 ses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Sci-  
 entt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.,  
 S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. \*1858  
 \**Benjamin Rice*, Mr. \*1854  
 \**David Smiley* \*1844  
 \**Carolus-Pinckney Sumner*, Mr. \*1855  
 \**Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher*, Mr.,  
 A.A.S. \*1848  
 \**Nathan Tilton*, Mr. \*1851  
 \**Edmundus Toppan*, Mr. \*1849  
 \**Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1829  
 \**Johannes-Leighton Tuttle*, Mr. \*1812  
 \**Samuel Welles*, Mr. \*1841







*Carolus Macomber, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1880	*Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor *1889
<i>Humphredus Moore</i> , 1800, S.T.D. Alleg. 1845	*Johannes Knapp, Mr. *1848
*Johannes Paine *1814	Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, M.D. Bowd. 1831, M.M.S.S.
*Obadiah Parker	*Georgius Little, Mr. *1811
Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.	*Carolus Lowell, Mr., S.T.D. 1823, Socius, S.H. et S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. *1861
*Timotheus Pickering *1807	*Jacob Maine *1807
*Samuel Pool *1809	*Elias Mann, Mr., M.B. 1806 *1807
*Moses Porter *1809	*Jacobus Morus, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1826 *1843
*Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807 *1818	*Israel Munroe, Mr. *1834
*Lutherus Richardson, Mr. *1811	*Moody Noyes, Mr. *1831
*Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr. *1808	*Benoni Perham *1804
*Guilielmus-Hyalop Sumner, Mr., S.H.S. *1861	*Guilielmus Pilsbury *1801
Samuel Swan	*Johannes Prince *1846
*Samuel Tebbets *1810	*Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr. *1808
*Jacobus Tilden *1808	*Abner Rogers, Mr. *1814
*David Townsend, Mr. *1830	*Moses Sanford *1838
*Jotham Waterman *1838	*Ricardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor *1831
*Josephus Williston *1833	*Guilielmus Sawyer *1880
*Johannes Wilson, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1848	*Abrahamus Scales *1807
*Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S. *1843	*LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1831 et Brun. 1850, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1861
44	*Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr. *1804
1800.	*Manasses Smith *1822
*Washington Allston, A.A.S. *1843	Samuel Sweet, Mr., A.A.S. *1802
*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S. *1838	*Johannes-Henricus Tudor *1802
*JOSUA BATES, Mr. et Brun. 1813, S.T.D. Yal. 1818, Coll. Mediob. Præses, A.A.S. *1854	*Samuel Veazie, Mr. *1802
*Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.S. *1828	*Johannes Wadsworth *1840
*Timotheus Bontelle, Mr. 1804, LL.D. Watervill. 1839 *1858	*Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr. *1880
*Josephus - Stevens Buckminster, Mr., Prælector Dext., A.A. et S.H.S. *1812	*Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr. *1841
*Johannes Dwight, Mr. *1803	*Samuel Weed, M.M.S.S. *1847
*Timotheus Flint, S.H.S. *1840	*Benjamin Welles *1860
*Andreas Foster, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812, M.M.S.S. *1881	*Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S.H.S. *1846
*Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr. *1881	47
*Guilielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr. *1831	1801.
*David-Ireland Greene, Mr. *1808	*Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr. *1806
*Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806 *1825	*David-Phineas Adams *1823
*Rufus Hosmer, Mr. *1822	*Josias Adams, Mr. *1834
*Leonardus Jarvis, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1864	*Wilkes Allen, Mr. *1843
*Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr. et Bowd. 1806 *1822	*Guilielmus Bartlet, Mr. Tyler Bigelow *1833
	*Thomas Bond *1827
	*Guilielmus Chandler, Mr. *1836
	*Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr. *1852
	*Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr. *1822









*Hosea Hildreth, Mr. Dart 1817	*1828	1811, S.T.D. Columb. 1833, S.H.S.	
*Benjamin - Warren Hildreth, M.M.S.S.	*1840	*Abiel Chandler, Mr.	*1861
*Ephraïmus Hinds	*1886	<i>Jonathan Cogswell, Mr. et Bowd.</i>	
*Ebenezer Hubbard	*1868	1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.	
*Abrahamus-Fuller Hull	*1814	Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1836	
Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.		Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807	
*Samuel Lowder, Mr.	*1829	et Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, Tutor,	
*Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809	*1822	Biblioth., Mineral et Geol.	
Isaacus Morrill, Mr.		Prof., Ph.D. Gott. 1819, LL.D.	
Jonathan Newell, Mr., M.M.S.S.		Trin. 1842, A.A. et Acad. Litt.	
*Stephanus-Sewell Norton	*1807	Reg. Monacensis Soc.	
*Amos Pettengill, Mr. Mediob. 1812	*1820	*Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,	
*Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.	*1828	M.M.S.S.	*1847
*Amos-Willard Rugg	*1805	*Johannes - Adams Cunningham,	
*Carolus Shaw, Mr.	*1828	Mr.	*1828
Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.		*Jacobus Day, Mr.	*1808
*Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805	*1847	Ebenezer Everett, Mr.	
Guilielmus-Davies Sohler, Mr. et Yal. 1808		*ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, et	
Benjamin Tappan, Mr. et Bowd.		Yal. 1807, Mr., Coll. Jefferson.	
1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.		Louisian. Præses, LL.D. Univ.	
Watervill. 1836 et Bowd. 1845,		Viridimont 1826 et Mediob.	
S.H.S.		1839, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S.,	
*Tench Tilghman	*1897	apud Aul. Hispan. Legat.	*1847
*Carolus Train, Mr.	*1840	*Guilielmus-Augustus Fales	*1824
*Isaacus Warren, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1815	*Jacobus Foster	*1817
*Guilielmus Watson	*1800	Guilielmus Gordon	
*Guilielmus-Jennison Whipple	*1820	*Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.	*1817
*Johannes White, Mr. et Bowd.		*Carolus Hayward, Mr.	*1826
1815, Bowd. Tutor	*1822	Daniel Henshaw, Mr.	
*Johannes Whitman	*1816	*Isaacus Hurd, Mr., S.T.D. Dart.	
	48	1854	*1866
		*Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M.B. Dart.	
		1809	*1861
		*Thomas-Morton Jones, et Bowd.	
		1806, Mr.	*1827
		*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M.D.	
		Penn. 1812	*1818
		*Johannes Lovering, Mr.	
		Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.	
		*Abrahamus Moore, Mr.	*1864
		*Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1821,	
		M.D. Penn. 1810, Bowd. Med.	
		Theor. et Prax. Prælect., Dart.	
		Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat.	
		Med. et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et	
		Mor. Prof., LL.D. Genev. 1838,	
		A.A. et M.M.S.S., Acad. Sci-	
		entt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.	*1843
		*Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.	*1819
		Thomas Pope, Mr.	
		*GUILIELMUS-PITT PEEBLE, Mr.,	
		Tutor, LL.D. Bowd. 1829, Reip.	

## 1806.

<i>Ephraïmus Abbot, Mr.</i>	
*Samuel Adams, Mr.	*1821
*Franciscus Babcock	*1822
*Guilielmus-Greenleaf Baylies	*1826
*Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.	*1802
*Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M.B.	
1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1822
*Josephus Bennett	*1812
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M.D. Penn.	
1810, Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ-	
lector, Prof. Rumsford, Mat.	
Med. Prof., LL.D. 1857,	
M.M.S. Præses, A.A. Pro-	
Præses et Præses, S.P.A. et	
S.H. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc.	
*Caleb Boutelle, M.M.S.S.	*1819
*Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.	*1822
Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart.	



Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid., apud Aul. Bat. Legat.	*1807	*Franciscus Parkman, et Yal. 1807, Mr., S.T.D. 1834	*1808
*Thomas Skelton	*1825	*Josua Prescott, Mr.	*1809
*Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.	*1825	*Johannes Ravers, Mr. 1812, M.D. Edinb., in Coll. Jeff. Phil. et in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1807
*Guilielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.	*1801	David Sears, Mr., S.H.S.	
*Benjamin-Hatch Tower	*1807	*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	*1811
Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816		*Asa Stearns	*1808
*Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M.B. 1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1803 42	*Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821	*1800
<b>1807.</b>			
*Winthrop Bailey, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Dowd. Tutor	*1820	Guilielmus Thomas, Mr.	
David Bates, Mr.		*Johannes Thurston, Mr., M.D. Dart. 1818	*1823
*HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD, Mr. 1836, S.H.S., Reip. Lou- isian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1801	*Josephus Tufts, Mr.	*1823
*Josua Chandler, Mr.	*1804	*Ricardus Wallack, Mr. 1820	*1826
*Eleazar Clapp, Mr., M.B. 1810, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1817	*Jared Weed	*1807
*Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815	*1822	*Nathanael West, Mr.	*1803
*Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811	*1828	*Zecharias - Gardner Whitman, Mr.	*1800
Warren Fay, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1828		*Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr.	*1817 41
*Phineas Fish, Mr.	*1804	<b>1808.</b>	
*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.	*1804	*Samuel Abbot	*1820
*Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818	*1820	Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M.B. Dart. 1811, M.D. Penn. 1812, M.M. S. Pro-Praeses	
Samuel - Jackson Gardner, Mr. 1820		*Samuel Bacon, 1816, Mr. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1817	*1820
*Ezra-Shaw Goodwin, Mr. 1811, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1828	Carolus Bemis, Mr.	
Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.		*Johannes Bliss	*1804
*Guilielmus - Coffin Harris, Mr. 1838	*1823	*Edvardus - Fenwick Campbell, Mr. 1812	*1801
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr. S.H.S.	*1820	*Carolus-Chauncy Clarke	*1807
*Abiel Jaques, Mr.	*1802	*Henricus Codman, Mr.	*1825
*Aaron Jewett	*1823	Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812 et Brun. 1813, M.D. Brun. 1813	
*Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818, S.H.S.	*1807	*Ezekiel - Dodge Cushing, Mr., M.B. Dart. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1800
*Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.	*1818	*Jeremias Draper, Mr.	*1800
*Abner Loring, Mr.	*1814	Moses Draper, Mr.	
*Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1826	*Timotheus Farnham	*1820
Nymphas Marston, Mr.		*Johannes Farwell, Mr.	*1823
*Jacobus - Cushing Merrill, Mr. S.H.S.	*1803	*Carolus Flanders, Mr. Dart. 1847	*1800
Samuel Merrill, Mr.		*Nabum-Houghton Groce	*1800
*Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1811	*1821	*Timotheus Hammond, Mr.	*1824
		*Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829	*1804
		*Stephanus Hooper, Mr.	*1820
		*Jacobus Johnson, Mr.	*1800
		*Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.	*1804
		*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1817

*Ricardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.	*1891	*Jacobus Perkins	*1899
Henricus Peirce, Mr.		*Guilielmus Plumer, Mr., in Congr.	
CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCK-		Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1894
NET, Reip. Carol. Meridional		*Josephus Prescott	*1899
Pro-Gub.		Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819	
*Jacobus Putnam	*1810	*Guilielmus - Parsons Sigourney,	
*Benjamin Rand, LL.D. 1846	*1893	Mr.	*1818
*Lloyd-Nicolaus Rogers	*1860	*Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.	*1861
*Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor,		*Samuel Stevens	*1899
S.T.D. 1857	*1860	Guilielmus Swift, Mr., M.D. 1812,	
*Samuel Scollay, M.D. Penn. 1816	*1897	M.M.S.S.	
*Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.	*1845	*David-S Townsend, Mr.	*1893
*SAMUEL - EMERSON SMITH, et		Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813 et	
Bowd. 1808, Reip. Main. Gub.	*1890	Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor	
*Oliver Stearns, Mr.	*1886	*Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809,	
*Johannes Torrey, Mr.	*1894	Mr.	*1895
*Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.	*1843	*Benjamin Willard	*1867
Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.		*Johannes-Cravath-May	
Levi Whitman, Mr. et Bowd. 1818		Wind-	
*Isaacus-Winslow Whitman	*1881	ship	*1814
*Nathanael Wright, Mr.	*1899		32

39

## 1809.

*Edvardus - Wigglesworth An-		*Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.	*1897
drews, Mr.	*1825	*Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.	*1817
*Loring Austin	*1827	Edvardus Andrews, Mr. 1839,	
*Horxtius Biglow, Mr.	*1894	S.T.D. Hobart. 1840	
*Samuel Bird	*1910	*Rufus Bacon	*1854
Nathan Brooks		*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr.,	
*Carolus Eliot, Mr.	*1813	M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1882
*Guilielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815	*1863	Franciscus Bassett, Mr.	
Josephus Field, Mr., S.T.D. 1840		Alphæus Bigelow, Mr.	
*Thomas-Brattle Gannett, et Yal.		Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M.D.	
1809, Mr.	*1831	Edinb., S.M. Lond. et S. Linn.	
*Franciscus - Calley Gray, Mr.,		Lond. et A.A. et M.M.S.S.	
Socius, LL.D. 1841, S.H. et		*David Brigham, Mr. et Bowd.	
A.A.S.	*1855	1815, in Coll. Bowd. Tutor	*1843
Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809,		*Lemuel Capen, Mr.	*1899
Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812, Chirurg.		*Johannes Cotton, Mr., M.D. 1814	*1847
et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.,		*Gualterus Cranston, Mr., Tutor	*1822
Socius, A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses		*Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.	*1834
*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. 1813,		Nathanael Deering, Mr.	
M.D. 1824	*1847	GUILIELMUS-FORD DESAUSSURE,	
*Georgius-Bethuse Hunt	*1811	in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sen-	
Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.		nator	
*Guilielmus Little	*1853	Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.	
*Nathanael - Kemble - Greenwood		*Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.	*1824
Oliver, Mr.	*1892	*Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M.D.	
Guilielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814		1814	*1890
*Georgius Parkman, Mr., M.D.		*Turner Estabrook	*1816
Aberd. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1849	*Johannes Eustis	
*Benjamin Perkins	*1899	*Stephanus Fales, Mr. et Bowd.	
		1815, Bowd. Tutor	*1854
		*Josephus-Swasoy Farley	*1891

## 1810.



Carolus Hurd		Adamus-Lewis Bingaman	
EBNEZER LANE, Mr., LL.D.		Edvardus Brooks, Mr.	
1850, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup.		*Carolus Browne, Mr.	*1866
Jurid. Princ.		Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.	
Guilielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.		*Henricus-Petrus Coburn	*1854
Georgius Morey, Mr.		*Ricardus Derby	*1818
*Robertus-Hawkins Osgood	*1855	*Samuel-Guilielmus Dexter, Mr.	*1868
*Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.	*1897	*Franklin Dexter, Mr., Legg.	
Johannes Parkhurst		Prælector, LL.D. 1857	*1897
*Thomas Perkins, Mr.	*1829	*Georgius - Bartlett Doane, Mr.	
Guilielmus Perry, Mr., M.D. 1814,		1819, M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	*1845
in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et		Georgius Downes	
Prax. Prælector		Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.,	
*Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.	*1869	LL.D. Brun. 1861, in Congr.	
*Thomas Prentiss, Mr.	*1817	Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
*Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817	*1839	*Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816,	
*Guilielmus Reed	*1812	M.D. Dart. 1815	*1819
Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M.D.		*Allston Gibbs, Mr., Tutor	*1861
Brun. 1825 et Bowd. 1825,		*Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard,	
Chir. Col. R. et M.M.S. et		Mr.	*1848
A.A.S.		*Jacobus-Foster Gould	*1856
*Guilielmus-Angustus Rogers, Mr.	*1821	*Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A.A.S.	*1862
Jacobus Russell		*Abrahamus Harrington, Mr.	*1838
Johannes Rutledge		*Georgius-Edvardus Head	*1861
Guilielmus-R Sever, Mr.		*Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.,	
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.		M.D. 1815	*1868
Edvinus Smith, Mr.		Johannes Homans, Mr., M.D.	
*Guilielmus Smith	*1847	1815, M.M.S. Præses	
*Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816	*1822	*Leonardus Jackson, Mr.	*1867
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr.,		*Guilielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.	*1866
M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.		Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., So-	
*Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse,		cius, LL.D. 1850, A.A. et	
et Brun. 1812, M.D. Penn. 1813	*1871	S.H.S.	
*Johannes-White Webster, Mr.,		*Guilielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.	*1827
M.D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof.		AMOS NOURSE, Mr., M.D. 1817,	
Erving., M.M.S. et A.A. et S.		in Coll. Bowd. Obstetr. Præ-	
Geol. Lond. et S. Mineral. Pe-		lect., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.	
tropol. Soc.	*1860	Senator	
*Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.	*1897	*Georgius Parker, Mr.	*1850
*Hiram Weston	*1897	*Georgius-Phillips Parker, Mr.	*1866
*Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M.D.		*Abel - Lawrence Peirson, Mr.,	
1814	*1868	M.D. 1816, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1868
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.,		*Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins,	
M.D. Penn. 1815		Mr., M.D. 1815	*1866
*David-Pearce Williams	*1818	*Jacobus-Rodon Savage	*1818
	49	*Daniel Shute, Mr., M.D. 1815	*1828
		PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., LL.D.	
		1847, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.	
		District. Maas. Jurid. et in	
		Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
		et Senator	
		*Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.	*1825
		*Georgius Thacher, Mr.	*1897

## 1812.

*Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.	*1851
*Isaias-Thomas Andrews	*1819
Guilielmus-Stetson Andrews	
Guilielmus-Turrell Andrews, Mr.,	
Ærii Præfectus, A.A.S.	



Henricus Warren, Mr.  
*Johannes West*, Mr. 1817  
 Guilielmus Willis, Mr., S.H.S.

## 1814.

*Johannes Allyn, Mr.	*1824	*Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.	*1824
<i>Andreas Bigelow</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1844		<i>Petrus Osgood</i> , Mr. 1818	
*Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.	*1826	Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.	
Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.,		Fredericus-Adolphus Packard,	
LL.D. Mediob. 1851		Mr., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1859	
*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M.D.		*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. 1818, A.A.S.,	
1819, M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A.S.	*1822	Reip. Nov. Ebor. in Urb. Nov.	
*Nathanael Brewer, M.D. 1818	*1823	Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1823
*Martinus Brimmer, Mr.	*1827	*Oliver Patten, M.D. 1817	*1822
*Gorham Brooks, Mr.	*1828	*Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.	*1826
Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.		*Jonathan Porter, Mr.	*1829
*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr.,		*Aaron Prescott, Mr.	*1831
M.D. 1817	*1829	*Guilielmus-Hickling Prescott,	
*Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.	*1831	Mr., LL.D. 1843 et Columb.	
*Guilielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.	*1816	Nov. Ebor. 1840 et Carol. Mer-	
*Guilielmus Cummens, 1818	*1825	ridional. 1841, J.C.D. Oxon.	
*Ephraïmus-May Cunningham,		1850, S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S.	
Mr.	*1822	Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. et	
Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M.D.		Acad. Scientt. Reg. Neapol. et	
1818, M.M.S.S.		Acad. Herculan. Neapol. et Reg.	
*Georgius Derby	*1815	Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin.	
Waldo Flint, Mr.		et Acad. Hibern. et Soc. Geogr.	
*Elija Gates	*1828	et Econ. Mexic. et Institut.	
<i>Ebenezer Gay</i> , Mr.		Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral.	
*Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.	*1846	Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiq.	
*Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.,		Lond. et S. Reg. Litt. Lond.	
A.A.S.	*1822	Soc. Hon.	*1829
Guilielmus-Parkinson-Greene, Mr.		*Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.	*1827
*Franciscus-Guilielmus-Pitt		*Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.	*1827
<i>Greenwood</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1839,		Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.	
S.H. et A.A.S.	*1843	Caleb Swan, M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S.	
*Ezekiel Hildreth	*1828	*Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.	*1813
<i>Ebenezer Hobbs</i> , Mr., M.D. 1817		*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1829
Samuel Johnson, Mr., M.D. 1817,		Carolus Torrey	
M.M.S.S.		*Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr.	
*Carolus Kesting	*1817	1818	*1827
Edmundus Kimball		JACOBUS WALKER, Mr., Theol.	
Josias Lamson		Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.	
<i>Alvan Lamson</i> , et Bowd. 1815,		Prof. Alford., Socius, Præses,	
Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. 1837,		S.T.D. 1835, LL.D. 1860 et	
S.H.S.		Yal. 1853. A.A. et S.H.S.	
Jairus Lincoln, Mr.		*Johannes Walsh, Mr.	*1845
*Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.	*1820	*Edvardus West	*1818
PLINIUS MERRICK, Mr., LL.D.		*Thomas Wetmore, Mr.	*1820
1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.		*Georgius Wheaton, Mr.	*1826
Jurid.		*Martinus Whiting, Mr.	*1823
*Arthurus Middleton, Mr.	*1823	Carolus Wild, Mr., M.D. 1818,	
		M.M.S.S.	
		*Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr.	
		1818	
		David Wood	
		Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M.D.	
		1818	62



## 1815.

- \*Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr. \*1807
- \*David Barker, Mr. 1819, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1824
- Josephus Baxter, M.D. Coll. Med.  
et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1818
- Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.  
et Dart. 1848
- \*Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bow-  
doin, Mr. \*1843
- \*Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. et  
Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tu-  
tor \*1821
- Carolus Briggs, et Bowd. 1817,  
Mr. Bowd. Tutor.
- \*Lyman Buckminster, Mr. \*1804
- Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.  
\*Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr. \*1820
- Thomas-Aston Coffin
- \*Johannes-Dimmick Crocker \*1836
- \*Johannes Dall, Mr. \*1802
- \*Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tu-  
tor \*1828
- \*Andreas-Cunningham Davison,  
Mr. \*1806
- \*Henricus Dwight \*1846
- Georgius-Washington Eggleston,  
Mr. 1819
- \*Guilielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr. \*1831
- \*GEORGIUS EUSTIS, Mr., LL.D.  
1849, Reip. Louisiana. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1858
- \*Stevens Everett, Mr. \*1833
- \*Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr. \*1830
- \*Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr. \*1841
- \*Convers Francis, Mr., Eloquent.  
Sac. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof.  
Parkman., S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S. \*1863
- \*Eliseus Fuller, Mr. \*1855
- \*Guilielmus-Fairfield Gardner  
Guilielmus Goddard, Mr., M.D.  
1820
- \*Thaddæus - Guilielmus Harris,  
Mr., Bibliothecarius, M.D. 1820,  
M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. \*1866
- \*Arthurus-Mosely Henderson \*1820
- \*Guilielmus-Franciscus Heriot \*1841
- Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Hooper, Mr. \*1826
- Appleton Howe, Mr., M.D. 1819,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Ezra Hunt, Mr. \*1808
- Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll,  
Mr., S.T.D. 1845
- Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M.D. 1819  
et Brun. 1825, M.M.S.S.
- Carolus Lawrence
- Levi - Washburn Leonard, Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1849
- Johannes - Amory Lowell, Mr.,  
Socius, LL.D. 1851, Linn.  
Lond. et A.A. et S.H.S.
- \*Josephus-Huasey Mackay, Mr. \*1828
- \*Josephus Orne, Mr. \*1815
- \*Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1841
- \*Georgius Otis, Mr., Tutor et  
Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad. \*1828
- Guilielmus Page, Mr.
- Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr.,  
Litt. Sac. Prof., S.T.D. 1834,  
LL.D. S. Andr. 1838, S.H.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr.
- Theophilus Parsons, Mr., Legg-  
Prof. Dan., LL.D. 1849, A.A.  
et S.H.S.
- \*Hasket-Derby Pickman \*1821
- \*Thomas Pratt, Mr., M.D. 1818 \*1828
- \*Jacobus Prentiss, Mr. \*1826
- \*Samuel-R Putnam, Mr. \*1806
- Ebenezer Putnam
- \*Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph \*1821
- Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.
- \*Zebulon-Leonard Shaw \*1828
- JARED SPARKS, Mr., Tutor, Hist.  
Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.  
et Præses, LL.D. 1843 et Dart.  
1841, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.  
et S. Reg. Antiq. Septentr.  
Hafn. Soc., Reg. Scient. Acad.  
Boruss. Berolin. et S. Archæol.  
Athen. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scient.  
et Litt. Panorm. et Reg. Taurin.  
Acad. et Institut. Hist. Geogr.  
q. Brasil. et S. Antiqq. Lond.  
Soc. Hon.
- \*Guilielmus-Thomas Stevenson \*1822
- Guilielmus Sweetser, Mr., M.D.  
1818, in Univ. Viridimont. et  
in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et  
Prax. Prof., in Coll. Genæv.  
Institut. et Prax. Med. Prof.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.



Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820		*Doddridge - Crocker Hichborn, Mr.	*1812
*David Tenny, Mr.	*1812	Georgius Jewett	
*Jonas Underwood, M.D. Penn. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1880	*Guilielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.	*1834
*Guilielmus - Augustus Warner, Mr.	*1830	*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M.D. 1819	*1837
*Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.	*1843	*Fredericus Matthews, Mr.	*1850
Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr., S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852	*	*Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.	*1880
Samuel Webber, Mr., M.D. 1822		*Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Lingg. Prof. et Rhet. Orat. q. Prof.	*1849
*Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.	*1833	* Oliver-Guilielmus-Bourn Peabody, Mr., LL.B. 1822, Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Litt. Angl. Prof., S.H.S.	*1848
Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.		* Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody, Mr., S.T.D. 1842	*1841
Georgius Wilson, Mr.	66	*Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.	*1828
		Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.	
		*Samuel Perry	*1821
		Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr., LL.B. 1820	
		Jason Reed	
		*Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.	*1823
		Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821, S.T.D. 1845 et Alabam. 1844, in Acad. Theol. Newton. Litt. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et Rhet. Sac. Off. Past. q. Prof.	
		Ezra-Weston Sampson	
		*Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S.	*1824
		Ebenezer - Rumford Thompson, Mr. Reserve. Occident. 1853	
		*Augustus Thorndike, Mr.	*1838
		Henricus - Artemas Ward, Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.	
		Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.	
		*Guilielmus Ward, Mr.	*1839
		*Guilielmus Ware, Mr.	*1853
		Guilielmus - Rounsville - Pierce Washburn, LL.B. 1820	
		Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.	
		*Carolus Weld	*1827
		*Stephanus Wheatland	*1819
		Augustus Whiting, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	
		Josephus Willard, Mr., LL.B. 1820, S.H.S.	
		*Azarias Wilson	*1821
		*Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Mr.	*1828
		*Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.	
			65
<b>1816.</b>			
*Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.	*1821		
*Dudley Atkins, et, Bowd. 1816, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1820	*1844		
*Georgius Baker, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	*1832		
Josias Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S. Præses, S.H.S.			
SAMUEL - DANA BELL, LL.D. Dart. 1854, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.			
*Guilielmus - Johannes - Alden Bradford, Mr.	*1858		
*Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819	*1823		
*Samuel Bridges, Mr.	*1830		
Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof., S.H.S.			
Robertus-Howard Cary, M.D. 1820			
*Justinus-Wright Clark	*1823		
*Johannes Clark, Mr.	*1851		
Guilielmus Clough, Mr. 1825			
*Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.	*1828		
*Johannes - Jacobus Devereux, 1849, Mr. 1850	*1820		
Johannes Emerson, 1817			
*Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.	*1830		
*Lucas Flaska, Mr.	*1840		
*Johannes Flagg, Mr. 1820	*1831		
Guilielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.			
Ricardus Gardner, Mr. 1820			
*Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.	*1837		
Henricus-Garrison Gray, Mr.			
*Samuel Green, 1817, Mr. Bowd. 1825, Bowd. Tutor	*1824		
Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820, A.A.S.			
*Guilielmus Hammett	*1817		

## 1817.

- Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.  
**GEORGIUS BARCKROFT, Mr., Tutor,** Ph. D. Gott. 1820, LL.D. 1843 et Concord. 1841, J.C.D. Oxon. 1849, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon. Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat.  
 Apollon-Drayton Bates  
 \* *Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard,* Mr., Tutor \*1845  
 \* *Daniel-Heyward Brailsford,* Mr. 1827 \*1883  
*Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.*  
 \* *Georgius-Storer Bullfinch* \*1886  
 \* *Sewall Carter, Mr.* \*1838  
 \* *Thomas-Duncan Carter* \*1819  
 \* *Jacob Chapia, Mr.* \*1880  
 David-Lee Child, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M.D.* 1821, M.M.S.S. \*1845  
 \* *Petrus-Collin Coggeshall* \*1840  
 Josephus Coolidge, Mr.  
 Penuel Corbett  
 \* *Asa Cummings, Mr.* et Bowd. 1825, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. Bowd. 1847 \*1860  
**CALEB CUSHING, Mr., Tutor,** LL.D. 1852, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et ad Sinensium Imperat. de Fœd. pangendo Legat. Extraord.  
 \* *Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr., Ærarii Præfectus, A.A.S., in Congr.* Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1887  
 Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. 1859 et Brun. 1858, A.A. et S.H.S.  
 \* *Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M.D.* 1825 \*1829  
 \* *Ricardus Farwell, Mr.* \*1883  
 Edvinus Fay, Mr.  
*Benjamin Feasenden, Mr.*  
*Jacobus-Dimas Green, Mr.,*  
*Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D.* 1822, M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel Hart, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.  
 \* *Guilielmus-Soden Haastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.* \*1847  
 \* *Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.* \*1889  
 \* *Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.* \*1884  
 \* *Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke, Mr., M.D.* 1821, M.M.S.S. \*1865  
 \* *Henricus-Hugle Huggesford, Mr.* \*1861  
 \* *Franciscus Jenks, Mr.* \*1823  
*Josephus - Huntington Jones, et Bowd.* 1818, Mr., S.T.D. 1855 et Lafayett. 1842, Bowd. Tutor  
*Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.*  
 Clough-Rice Miles  
 Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell  
 Horatius Newhall, M.D. 1821  
 Ricardus-Green Parker, Mr.  
 Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.  
 \* *Baxter Perry, Mr.* \*1888  
 \* *Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M.D.* 1823 \*1889  
 \* *Caleb Reed, Mr.* \*1884  
 Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., S.H.S.  
 \* *Guilielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.* 1822 \*1823  
 \* *Robertus Schuyler, Mr.* \*1868  
 Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.  
 Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL.B. 1820  
 \* *Oliver Sheafe, Mr.* \*1889  
 \* *Guilielmus Smith, Mr.* \*1880  
 \* *Samuel-Perkins Spear* \*1869  
 Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.  
 \* *Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.* \*1891  
 Thomas Thompson, Mr.  
*Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr., S.T.D.* 1851 et Jeff. Penn. 1832  
*Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.*  
 \* *Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.* \*1847  
 \* *Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.* \*1883  
 Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr., S.H.S.  
 \* *Benjamin Waterhouse, LL.D.* Glusg. \*1841  
 \* *Johannes - Doane Wells, Mr., M.D.* 1820 et Guilielm. 1829, Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.

Marie - Terræ Anat. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1830	<i>Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr.</i> et Brun. 1829, S.T.D. 1850	
Aaron White, Mr. 1824		* <i>Jacobus-Delap Farrarworth, Mr.</i>	*1854
*Paulus Willard, Mr.	*1808	* <i>Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824</i>	*1845
*Franciscus-Guilielmus Winthrop	*1818	<i>Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor</i> <i>Robertus-Treat-Paine Fake, Mr.,</i> M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	
ALVA WOODS, Mr. et Brun. 1826, in Coll. Columbian. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in Univ. Brun. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ. Transylv. et Univ. Alabam. Præses, S.T.D. Brun. 1828		Thomas Gadsden	
*Jotham-Bruce Wright	*1838	*Josephus Gilman	*1823
	67	<i>Warren Goddard, Mr.</i> Nathanael Green, Mr.	
		Josua Green, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	

## 1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.		*Nathanael Hathaway	*1856
*Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.	*1848	*Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1846
*Guilielmus-Foster Aphorp, Mr.	*1824	Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.	
*Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr., Legg. Prof. Royall.	*1823	*Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M.D. Brun. 1822	*1819
*Jacobus Barbour	*1807	*Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham	*1822
<i>Samuel Barrett, Mr., S.T.D. 1847</i>		*Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tu- tor et Biblioth. et Math. Prof.	*1823
*Johannes Barrett	*1820	*Cleland Kinloch	*1813
Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823, L.L.D. 1858		*Guilielmus-Duncan Lamb	*1812
*Josephus Bennett, Mr.	*1847	*Josephus - Augustus - Edwinus Long, Mr.	*1860
*Guilielmus Bliss	*1828	Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.	
Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827		*Grenville Mellen	*1841
*Samuel Burrill	*1810	*Guilielmus-Henricus Miller	1823
*Guilielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.	*1828	<i>Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.</i>	
*Samuel Caldwell	*1849	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tu- tor, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Litt. Sacr. Prælect. Dexter., S.T.D. 1839, A.A.S.</i>	
*Guilielmus-Augustus Carson	*1806	Henricus-Kemble Oliver, et Dart. 1818, Mr. 1862	
*Philander Chase	*1824	Georgius Osborne, M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.	
*Georgius Chase	*1819	*Timotheus Osgood, Mr.	*1823
*Jesse Chickering, Mr., M.D. 1833, M.M.S.S.	*1866	Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	
Georgius Chipman, Mr.		*Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.	*1847
Georgius Choate, Mr., M.D. 1822, M.M.S.S.		*Henricus-Adams Peters	*1807
Nathanael Curtis, Mr.		<i>Carolus-du-Marinus Pigeon</i> Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M.D. 1822, M.M.S.S.	
*Carolus-Guilielmus Cutter, Mr.	*1806	*Johannes Prentiss	*1801
*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.	*1839	Sampson Reed, Mr.	
*Edwards-Dickinson, Mr., M.D. 1823	1831	*Carolus Robinson, Mr.	*1809
Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.		Bradford Russell, Mr.	
*Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.	*1863	*Winalow-Warren Sever, Mr. 1823	1823
*Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824 et Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1821	*1823		
*Franciscus Ellis, Mr.	*1829		
Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.			
Guilielmus Emerson, Mr.			
*Johannes Everett, Mr., Transylv. Tutor	*1806		

Jacobus-Guilielmus Sivret, Mr.		Horatius Gray, Mr., A.A.S.	
*Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822, M.D. Jeff.	*1848	Jonas Green, M.D. Penn. 1822	
*Georgius-Aaron Tufts	*1826	Johannes Haslett, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1822	
*Robertus Waight	*1820	Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad., A.A.S.	
*Johannes-Milton Waldo	*1820	*Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Yal. 1821, Mr.	*1831
*Carolus Walker, in Coll. Transylv. Tutor et Biblioth.	*1843	*Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr., in Coll. Penn. Chem. et Phil. Nat. Prof.	*1860
*Ricardus - Goodhue Wheatland, Mr. 1822	*1843	Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn	
*Simon Whitney, Mr., M.D. 1822, M.M.S.S.	*1861	Edvardus-Ellenborough Law	
*Thomas-Cook Whittredge	*1834	Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.	
*Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.	*1861	Winslow Lewis, Mr., M.D. 1822, M.M.S.S.	
*Robertus - Breck - Garven Williams, Mr.	*1820	Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.	
*Abrahamus Winchell		Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.	
Thomas Worcester, Mr., S.T.D. 1856	81	Carolus Lyman, Mr.	
		*Josephus - Guilielmus McKean, Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1829
		*Carolus-Bolles Manning	*1843
		*Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S.	*1831
		*Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M.D. 1822	*1843
		Jacobus Parker	
		Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.	
		*Phillips Payson	*1839
		*Guilielmus-Foster Perkins	*1839
		Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL.B. 1825	
		*Stephanus - Clarendon Phillips, Mr., in Congr. Berumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1861
		Ricardus Pickering	
		*Robertus-Brevard Poor	*1833
		*Johannes Porter, Mr.	*1833
		*Josephus-Hardy Prince	*1861
		*Ephraimus Sherman	*1833
		*Johannes - Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.	*1833
		*Jonathan Smith, Mr.	*1833
		Georgius - Henricus Snelling, et Yal. 1819, Mr.	
		*Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.	*1833
		*Thomas Stephenson, Mr.	*1833
		Guilielmus Stevens, Mr.	
		Henricus Upham, Mr.	
		*Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor	*1844
		*Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.	*1844
			62

## 1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.  
 Benjamin Barrett, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Elija Bigelow \*1830  
 Georgius-Salmon Bourne  
 Milton-Palmer Braman, S.T.D. 1854 et Dart. 1852  
 Sidney Brooks, Mr.  
 Carolus-Adams Bullard  
 Ephraimus Buttrick  
 Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr., Transylv. Tutor  
 \*Carolus-Shirley Carter \*1840  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Chauncy, Mr., M.D. 1823  
 \*Moses Clark, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr. \*1840  
 \*Thomas - Bullfinch Coolidge, et Yal. 1819, Mr. \*1830  
 \*Johannes-Harleston Corbett \*1836  
 \*Robertus Cross, Mr. \*1840  
 \*Edvardus Dorr, Mr. \*1844  
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus Farmer, Mr. et Yal. 1843 \*1837  
 \*Thomas Fiske \*1830  
 \*Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr. \*1832  
 \*Oliver Frye \*1832  
 \*Samuel-Taylor Gilman \*1833

## 1820.

- Solomon Adams*, 1852, Mr. 1852  
et Bowd. 1824
- Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.  
Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M.D.  
1824, M.M.S.S.
- Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.  
Guilielmus Boyd, Mr.
- \*Carolus Butterfield, Mr. \*1828
- \*Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr. \*1843
- \*Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr.  
1824 \*1848
- \*Warren Colburn, Mr., A.A.S. \*1825
- \*Johannes-Sanford Dart \*1823
- \*Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr.,  
M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S. \*1829
- \*Jacobus - Ferdinandus Deering,  
Mr. \*1820
- \*Archibaldus Dunbar
- \*Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1823 \*1825
- \*Carolus Flagg \*1827
- Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M.D.  
1825, M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus-Henricus Furness*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1847, S.P.A.S.
- Ezra-Stiles Gannett*, et Yal. 1820,  
Mr., S.T.D, 1843
- \**Guilielmus Gragg* \*1822
- David-Priestley Hall, Mr.  
*Edvardus-Brooks Hall*, Mr., S.T.D.  
1848
- Guilielmus-Byrd Harrison  
Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.  
Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M.D.  
1823, M.M.S.S.
- Tilly-Brown Hayward*, Mr.
- Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1823 et Transylv. 1824 \*1833
- \*Henricus-Payson Kendal, Mr. \*1829
- \**Benjamin Kent*, Mr. \*1828
- Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D. 1823,  
M.M.S.S.
- Calvinus Lincoln*, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Onkes, Mr., LL.B.  
1825, A.A.S. \*1848
- Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.
- \*CAROLUS PAINE, Mr., Reip. Vi-  
ridimont. Gub. \*1809

- Josephus Palmer, Mr., M.D. 1826,  
M.M.S. et S.H.S.
- \*Augustus Peirce, Mr., M.D.  
Bowd. 1823, M.M.S.S. \*1845
- Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M.D.  
1823.
- Guilielmus-Taylor Potter*
- \*Guilielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.,  
LL.D. Georgiopol. 1842 \*1848
- Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
Nathaniel Russell, Mr.  
Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.  
\**Stephanus Schuyler*, Mr. 1845 \*1828
- \*Guilielmus-Rufus Smith \*1826
- \**Guilielmus-Lawrence Stearns* \*1827
- \*Enos Stewart, Mr. \*1847
- Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell*
- \*Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
Gideon Tucker  
Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.  
Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.  
Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.  
*Johannes-Adams Williams*, Mr.  
\*Franciscus-Henricus Williams,  
Mr. \*1840
- \*Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M.D. 1825 \*1841
- \**Alexander Young*, Mr. et Yal.  
1823, S.T.D. 1846, S.H.S. \*1864  
57

## 1821.

- \*Georgius - Washington Adams,  
Mr. \*1829
- Samuel Alden, Mr., M.D. Dart.  
1825, M.M.S.S.
- Johannes Angier, Mr.
- ROBERTUS - WOODWARD BARN-  
WELL, Mr., Coll. Carol. Meridi-  
onal. Præses, in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator
- Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
- \*Horton Bethune, Mr., M.D. Coll.  
Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1829 \*1849
- Guilielmus-Henricus Blake, Mr.  
1849
- \*Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M.D.  
1826, M.M.S.S. \*1806
- Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M.D. 1826
- \*Henricus Bulfinch \*1803
- Carolus Bunker  
*Warren Burton*, Mr.  
Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.

- \*Guilielmus-Parker Coffin  
 \*Ricardus Corbett  
 \*Loring-Pelham Curtis  
 Guilielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.  
*Radulphus-Waldo Emerson*, Mr.  
 1827  
 Radulphus Farnsworth, Mr. Dart.  
 1825, M.D. 1826  
 Enoch Frye  
 Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.  
 \*Amos-Gordon Goodwin  
 David-Wood Gorham, M.D. 1824  
 Robertus-Marion Gourdin, M.D.  
 Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1824  
 \*Johannes-Gaillard Keith Gourdin  
 Samuel Hatch, Mr., M.D. Transylv. 1830  
 { *Josephus-Bancroft Hill*  
 Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.  
 Guilielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL.B.  
 1825  
 \*Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard  
 \*Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.  
 \*Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M.D. 1825  
 Theodorus-Russell Jencks, in Coll.  
 Mount-Hope Litt. Polit. et Ling.  
 Litt. q. Angl. et Antiq. Prof.  
 \*Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833  
 \*Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL.B.  
 1825  
 EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., LL.D.  
 Watervill. 1835, Reip. Main.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.  
 \*Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M.D.  
 Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1824  
 \*Jonas-Henicus Lane, M.D. 1826,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Fredericus - Percival Leverett,  
 Mr.  
 EDVARDUS - GREELY LORING,  
 Legg. Prælector, Rerumpub.  
 Fæd. Cur. Postulat. Jurid.  
 Franciscus - Cabot Lowell, Mr.  
 1825, A.A.S.  
 \*Samuel-Hall Lyon  
 \*Josephus Manigault  
 \*Georgius-Barrell Moody  
*Mellish-Irving Motte*, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-Manly Neyle  
 \*Guilielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Alexander Otis  
 \*Johannes Pope  
 Guilielmus-H Pope  
 Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.  
 Josias Quincy, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Tyler Reed  
 \*Johannes-Furness Tilton, M.D.  
 1827  
 \*Benjamin Tucker  
 Andreas Turnbull  
*Carolus-Wentworth Upham*, Mr.,  
 S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fæd. Repr.  
*Guilielmus Withington*  
 Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor  
 59  
 1822.  
 Guilielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.  
 \*Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et  
 Brun. 1827, M.D. 1827 et  
 Brun. 1827  
 Larz Anderson, Mr. 1858  
 \*CAROLUS-GORDON ATHERTON,  
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd.  
 Repr. et Senator  
 \*Carolus-Otis Barker, M.D. 1828,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Josias Bent, Mr. 1831  
 \*Nathanael - Ingersoll Bowditch,  
 Mr., S.H.S.  
 Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford  
 \*Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.  
 Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.  
 Samuel-Ward Chandler  
 \*Georgius-Edmundus Chase  
 \*Josephus-Green Cole  
*Timotheus Darling*  
 \*Othniel Dinsmore  
 \*Samuel Dodge, Mr., M.D. 1826,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Leonardus Downe  
*Theodorus Edson*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Genev. 1847  
 Guilielmus-Putnam Endicott  
 Georgius Folsom, Mr., S.H.S.  
 \*Georgius Fox, Mr.  
 \*Edvardus Frost, Mr., M.D. 1827,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes Frost, Mr., LL.D. Mar-  
 shall. 1843  
 \*Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor  
 \*Georgius - Augustus Goddard,  
 Mr.



\*Curtis Guild, Mr. \*1848  
*Alphonsus Hill*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1851  
 \*Warren Hobbs \*1852  
 \*Stephanus-Russell Holmes \*1850  
 Josephus - Snow Hubbart, Mr.  
 1827  
 Carolus-Phelps Huntington  
 \*Guilielmus Lincoln, S.H.S. \*1843  
 \*Lutherus-Barker Lincoln, Mr. \*1865  
 \*Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1825 \*1860  
 \*Samuel Manning \*1867  
 Johannes Mason, Mr., M.D. 1825  
 \*Ricardus - Bennet - Granger  
 Mitchell \*1850  
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A.A.  
 et S.P.A.S., Acad. Scientt. et  
 Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.  
 \*Benjamin - Clark-Cutler Parker,  
 Mr. \*1850  
 Henricus-Harding Penniman  
*Rufus-Austin Putnam*  
 \*Benjamin Rich, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Johannes - Holbrook Richards,  
 Mr., M.D. 1825 \*1846  
 \*Horatius Robinson, Mr., M.D.  
 1825, M.M.S.S. \*1845  
 Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.  
 \*Norman Seaver, Mr. \*1830  
*Caleb Setson*, Mr.  
 Alexander Thomas, Mr., M.D.  
 1827, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes Thompson, Mr. \*1864  
 Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.  
 \*Georgius Tyng \*1823  
 Fredericus Vose, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-Stockbridge Wade, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1827 \*1830  
 \*Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal.  
 1822, Mr. \*1860  
 \*Jacobus-McClurg Wickham \*1860  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal.  
 1822, Mr., LL.B. 1825, A.A.S.  
 \*Daniel Wikoff \*1823  
 \*Elija Williams, Mr. \*1836  
*Samuel - Melancthon Worcester*,  
 Mr. et Mediob. 1837, in Coll.  
 Amherst. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.,  
 S.T.D. Amherst. 1847  
 Guilielmus Yates, M.D. Penn.  
 1825

60

## 1823.

Guilielmus Amory, 1845, Mr. 1845  
 Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827  
*Asahel Bigelow*  
 Samuel - Parkman Blake, 1841,  
 Mr. 1841  
 Fredericus Bronson, 1824, Mr.  
 1848  
 Henricus-Augustus Bruce  
 Thomae Bryan, 1843, Mr. 1843  
 Georgius-Henricus Calvert, 1855  
 \*Carolus Carroll, 1855 \*1863  
 Carolus Chapin, 1855, M.D. 1826  
 \*Henricus - Grafton Chapman,  
 1841, Mr. 1841 \*1842  
 \*Edvardus-Vernon Childe, Mr. \*1851  
 Carolus Choate, 1842, Mr. 1842,  
 M.D. Bowd. 1827, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Augustus Choate \*1820  
 Johannes-Jones Clarke, 1841, Mr.  
 1841  
 Johannes-A. Cunningham, 1850,  
 Mr. 1850  
 Hampden Cutts, 1842, Mr. 1842  
 \*Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr. \*1827  
 Thomas Denny, Mr.  
 Pickering Dodge, 1845, Mr. 1845  
 \*Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr. \*1864  
 \*Guilielmus - Samuel Emerson,  
 M.D. Bowd. 1827 \*1837  
 \*Josephus-Henricus Farley, 1845,  
 Mr. 1845 \*1861  
 \*Levi Fletcher, Mr. \*1839  
 \*Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841,  
 M.D. 1826, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1850  
 \*Thomas Gray, Mr., M.D. 1827,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1849  
 JACOBUS-DANDRIDGE HALYBUR-  
 TON, 1850, Mr. 1850, Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Virgin.  
 Jurid.  
 Carolus-Thompson Haskell, 1855  
 Franciscus Hilliard, 1842, Mr.  
 1842  
 Edvardus Hodges, 1855  
*Jacobus-Augustus Kendall*, Mr.  
 \*Daniel-Putnam King, Mr., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1860  
 Phineas - Miller Kollock, M.D.  
 Penn. 1826  
 Alfredus Langdon - Elwyn, Mr.,  
 M.D. Penn. 1831, S.P.A.S.



- Johannes-Clarke Lee, 1842, Mr.  
1842, A.A.S.  
*Georgius Leonard*, Mr.  
Georgius-Whitefield Livermore  
\* *Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1850, S.H.S. \*1847  
\* Johannes Marsh \*1848  
Samuel Moody  
\* Georgius Newell \*1841  
Georgius Peabody, 1843, Mr. 1843  
\* *Clark Perry* \*1843  
Carolus Pickering, 1849, Mr.  
1850, M.D. 1826, S.P.A. et  
A.A.S.  
Johannes Preston  
Guilielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.  
Benjamin - Alexander Putnam,  
1852, Mr. 1852  
*Georgius Ripley*, Mr., Tutor  
Johannes-Paulus Robinson, 1845,  
Mr. 1845  
Caleb Stark, 1852, Mr. 1852  
\* *Samuel-Horatus Stearns*, Mr. \*1837  
Russell Sturgia, 1845, Mr. 1845  
Fredericus - Augustus Sumner,  
1841, Mr. 1841, M.D. 1827,  
M.M.S.S.  
\* Benjamin Swett \*1829  
Edvardus-Thornton Tayloe, 1854  
Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,  
M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.  
\* Stephanus Webb \*1826  
\* Daniel Weld \*1825  
\* *Georgius-Wadsworth Wells*, Mr. \*1843  
\* *Jacobus-Trask Woodbury* \*1841  
Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.  
Johannes Wright, Mr. 62
- 1824.**
- Franciscus Amory, Mr.  
\* Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr. \*1842  
*David-Hatch Barlow*, Mr.  
\* *Guilielmus-Hazzard-Wigg Barn-*  
*well* \*1847  
\* Zephanias-Ames Bates \*1843  
\* Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman \*1848  
Edvardus Blake, Mr.  
Duncan Bradford  
\* *Georgius-Washington Burnap*,  
Mr., S.T.D. 1849 \*1859  
Carolus-Henricus Carter  
\* Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr. \*1840
- Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M.D.  
1828, M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1827  
et Penn. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.  
\* *Robertus-Brent Drane*, 1825, Mr.  
1841, S.T.D. Carol. Boreal.  
1844 \*1839  
\* Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-  
mont, Mr. \*1842  
Alexander-Clarke Dunbar  
*Stephanus Elliott*, Mr.  
\* Edvardus-Bless Emerson, Mr. \*1844  
Josephus-Guilielmus Faber, Mr.  
\* Benjamin-Franklin Fisk \*1845  
*Ricardus Fuller*, S.T.D. 1853 et  
Columbian. 1844  
\* Ludovicus-Glover, Mr. 1828 \*1830  
\* Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr. \*1841  
\* Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr. \*1848  
\* Johannes Greenough \*1840  
*Alfredus Greenwood*  
*Guilielmus Horton*, S.T.D. Hobart.  
1858  
\* Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard \*1843  
*Guilielmus - Pitkin Huntington*,  
M.D. 1835  
Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence  
\* Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton,  
Mr. \*1849  
\* Thomas Lowndes \*1843  
Georgius Lunt  
\* Guilielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr. \*1844  
*Artemas-Bowers Muzzey*, Mr.  
*Guilielmus Newell*, Mr., S.T.D.  
1853, S.H.S.  
Josephus Osgood, M.D. 1827,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes - Cochran Park, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1827  
Samuel Parker  
*Samuel-Parker Parker*, S.T.D.  
Concord. 1861  
\* Guilielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr. \*1840  
Henricus-Coit Perkins, M.D. 1827,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
Edvardus Pickering  
\* Guilielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828 \*1842  
\* Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott \*1836  
\* Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr. \*1831  
Carolus - Gideon Putnam, Mr.,  
M.D. 1827, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.

David Roberts, Mr.		Guilielmus Dwight	
*Georgius-Thomas Sanders, Mr.	*1846	Samuel-Bradford Fales	
Nathansel Silsbee, Mr. 1862, <i>Æra-</i>		Ricardus-Sullivan Fay	
<i>rii Præfct.</i>		Josua-Francis Fisher, Mr., S.P.A.	
Calvinus-Stephanus Smith		et S.H.S.	
*Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole,		Augustus-Henricus Fiske	
Mr., LL.B. 1828	*1847	Carolus-Phineas Foster	
Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,		Jacobus Furbish, 1826	
LL.B. 1827		Augustus-Aldison Gould, Mr.,	
Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825		M.D. 1830, M.M.S. et A.A. et	
*Caleb - Morton Stimson, Mr.,		S.P.A.S.	
LL.B. 1827	*1866	*Horatius Greenough, A.A.S.	*1839
<i>Christophorus - Toppan Thayer,</i>		*Jacobus-Davis Hall	*1860
<i>Mr.</i>		<i>Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr.,</i>	
Augustus Torrey, M.D. 1827,		<i>Hist. Eccles. Prof., S.T.D. 1852,</i>	
M.M.S.S.		S.H.S.	
*Carolus-Church-ChandlerTucker	*1836	Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,	
Henricus-Samuel Tudor		M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	
Stephanus-Palfrey Webb		*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,	
Georgius Wheatland, Mr.		M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	*1844
*Guilielmus-Wilson Wheelwright	*1833	Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,	
*Georgius Whitney, Mr.	*1842	Mr., M.D. 1829, Anat. Pathol.	
<i>Guilielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.</i>		<i>Prof. Shattuck., M.M.S. et A.A.S.</i>	
<i>Samuel Williams</i>	67	*Carolus Livermore	*1825
		<i>Ægidius - Henricus Lodge, Mr.,</i>	
		<i>M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.</i>	
		<i>Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.</i>	
		<i>Samuel - Kirkland Lothrop, Mr.,</i>	
		<i>S.T.D. 1852, S.H.S.</i>	
		*Hiram Manley	*1853
		*Guilielmus Miller	*1830
		Josephus-Russell Otis	
		Allyne Otis, Mr.	
		Robertus-Dow Percy	
		*Guilielmus Prentiss, Mr.	*1824
		* <i>Edvardus-Goldsborough Prescott,</i>	
		<i>Mr.</i>	*1844
		<i>Allen Putnam, Mr.</i>	
		*Johannes-Hancock Richardson,	
		Mr.	*1820
		Edvardus Rundlet, M.D. 1829	
		*Georgius Sheafe	*1825
		Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor,	
		A.A.S.	
		<i>Johannes - Longdon Sibley, Mr.</i>	
		<i>Bowd. 1856, Biblioth., S.H.S.</i>	
		*Samuel-Peyre Thomas	*1854
		*Isaais Thomas	*1803
		<i>Pabus Trapier</i>	
		*Johannes - Goodhue Treadwell,	
		Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	*1868
		Georgius - Augustus - Beverly	
		Walker	

## 1825.

CAROLUS-FRANCISCUS ADAMS,  
Mr., S.H. et A.A.S. in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr., apud  
Aul. Brit. Legat.

*Horatius Alger, Mr.*

Phineas Allen, Mr.

Sethus Ames

Arthurus-Williams Austin

\*Henricus Beal

Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.

Ricardus Brennan

\*Benjamin Brigham

\*Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.

\*Jonathan Chapman, Mr.

*Jonathan Cole, Mr.*

*Franciscus Cunningham*

Carolus - Henricus Davis, 1841,

Mr. 1841, A.A. et S.P.A.S.,

Rerumpub. Fœd. Pro-Præfct.

Nav.

Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr. 1829

\*Augustus - Sidney Doane, Mr.,

M.D. 1828

Franciscus-Oliver Dorr

\*Clifford Dorr, M.D. 1829, M.M.

S.S.

- \*Sears-Cook Walker, S.P.A. et  
A.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc. \*1433  
\*Jason Whitman, Mr. \*1440  
\*Fredericus Wilder \*1420  
Carolus Willing, M.D. Penn.  
1828  
Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.  
Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M.D.  
1832

## 1826.

- \*Johannes-Emery Abbot, M.D.  
1830 \*1849  
Julianus Abbot, Mr.  
*Nehemias Adams*, Mr., S.T.D.  
Amherst. 1847  
Johannes-Howe Boardman, M.D.  
1829  
Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte  
\*Alanson Brigham, Mr. \*1833  
*Addison Brown*  
\*Josephus-Heatly Cheves \*1834  
Benjamin Cox, Mr., M.D. 1829,  
M.M.S.S.  
Allen-Washington Dodge  
Henricus Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1829,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.  
\*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Mr. \*1836  
Guilielmus - Alexander Gordon,  
Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.  
Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.  
*Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins*  
Samuel-Foster Haven, 1852, et  
Amherst. 1826, Mr. 1852 et  
Amherst. 1829, S.H.S.  
Ricardus Hildreth, S.H.S.  
*Georgius - Washington Hosmer*,  
Mr., S.T.D. 1853, in Acad.  
Theol. Meadville. Curæ Pastoral.  
Prof.  
Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M.D. 1830,  
M.M.S. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.  
\*Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831  
\*Omen - Southworth Keith, Mr.  
1831 \*1847  
\*Carolus-Rollin Kennedy \*1836  
\*Nathanael-Phippen Knapp, Mr.  
Trin. 1850 \*1834  
\*Carolus - Henricus Langdon-El-  
wyn, Mr. \*1848  
\*Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr. \*1843

- Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.  
Edvardus-Carrington Marshall  
Cornelius McLean  
*Josias Moore*  
Edvardus North, M.D.  
Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.  
*Cazneau Palfrey*, Mr., Tutor,  
S.T.D. Bowd. 1855  
Willard Parker, Mr., M.D. 1830  
et Guilielm. 1831, Guilielm.  
Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Genev.  
Anat. Prof., Cincinnati. Chirurg.  
Prof., in Coll. Med. et Chirurg.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. Chirurg. et  
Chirurg.-Anat. Prof., M.M.S.S.  
*Andreas - Preston Peabody*, Mr.,  
Tutor, Orator a Sacris Acad. et  
Christ. de Moribus Doctrinæ  
Prof. Plummer., S.T.D. 1852,  
S.H. et A.A.S.  
*Johannes-Carolus Phillips*  
*Georgius Putnam*, Mr., Socius,  
S.T.D. Bowd. 1845, A.A.S.  
\*ROBERTUS RANTOUL, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr  
et Senator \*1837  
\*Ricardus Robins \*1837  
Guilielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.,  
M.D. 1831  
\*Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M.D. 1831,  
M.M.S.S. \*1839  
Edvardus Southworth, Mr.  
*OLIVER STEARNS*, Mr., Tutor,  
Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pas-  
toral. Prof. Parkman., S.T.D.  
1857, Acad. Theol. Meadville.  
Præses  
Josua-Thomas Stevenson  
Thomas-Hubbard Sumner  
Johannes-Holbrook Thayer  
\*Georgius-Franklin Turner, M.D.  
1830 \*1844  
\*Timotheus Walker, Mr., LL.D.  
1854 \*1839  
Samuel-Hurd Walley, et Yal.  
1826, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.  
Edvardus Warren, Mr., M.D.  
1829, M.M.S.S.  
Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.  
Crescentius-Summer Wheeler, Mr.  
\*Winslow-Warren Wright, Mr. \*1839

## 1827.

- Johannes-Guilielmus-Pitt Abbot,  
Mr., LL.B. 1830
- \*Carolus Angier, Mr. \*1841
- Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1830,  
M.M.S.S.
- Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.
- Guilielmus-Hathorne Brooks
- Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.
- Ricardus-Jeffry Cleveland
- \*Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr. \*1843
- Oliver Cooper
- \*Benjamin - Varnum Crownin-  
shield \*1829
- Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr.,  
Tutor, LL.B. 1834
- \*Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr. \*1833
- Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr., A.A.S.  
Thomas Dwight
- \*Franciscus Dwight \*1845
- Johannes - Hubbard Eaton, Mr.  
1842
- Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.  
*Carolus-Andrews Farley*
- \*CORNELIUS - CONWAY FELTON,  
Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof.  
Acad., Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot.,  
Præses, LL.D. Amherst. 1848  
et Yal. 1860, A.A. et S.H.S., S.  
Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. \*1863
- \*Guilielmus - Dawes Hammond,  
Mr. \*1836
- \*Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr. \*1836
- Edvardus-Guilielmus Hook, M.D.  
1832, M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury  
*Alfredus Lee, Mr., S.T.D. 1860*  
et Trin. 1841, Episc. Delawar.
- \*Georgius - Augustus Meredith,  
Mr.
- Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.
- Guilielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.
- \*David-Mighill Perley \*1839
- \*Avery Prescott \*1840
- Edmundus Quincy, Mr. \*1833
- \*Carolus Ritchie \*1833
- \*Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers, Mr. \*1841
- Andreas-Leach Russell  
*Guilielmus-Howe Sanford*  
*Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.*  
GUILIELMUS-AUGUSTUS STEARNS,  
Mr., S.T.D. 1853, LL.D. Neo-

- Cæs. 1862, Coll. Amherst.  
Præses, A.A. et S.H.S.  
*Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D.*  
Amherst. 1852
- \*Marshall Tufts \*1866
- Johannes-Henricus Warland
- \*Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr. \*1844
- Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.  
1832
- \*Josias-Quincy Whitney \*1838
- Horatius Wood* 43

## 1828.

- \*Horatius-Dawes Appleton \*1830
- Carolus Babbidge*
- Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.*  
Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard
- Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, Med. Clin. Prof.  
Jackson., M.M.S. et A.A.S.
- Jacob Caldwell*
- \*Georgius Chapman \*1834
- Carolus-Parker Coffin, M.D. 1832
- Josephus-Warren Cross*
- \*Fredericus-Dabney, Mr. \*1857
- \*Josephus-Willard Dana \*1830
- \*Carolus-Chauncy Emerson, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832 \*1830
- Thomas-Bailey Fox, Mr.*
- \*JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST,  
LL.D. 1856 et Dart. 1852, Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Jurid. Princ., Berumpub. Fæd.  
Cur. Postulatt. Jurid. \*1866
- Robertus Giltmor
- Patricius Grant, Mr.
- Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,*  
Mr. et Racin. 1854, M.D. 1831,  
M.M.S.S.
- Josephus Hale
- \*Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr. \*1831
- Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M.D.  
1832, M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832, LL.D. Trin. 1857,  
S.H.S.
- \*Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M.D. 1834 \*1834
- Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.
- \*Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr.,  
Tutor \*1837
- Ephraïmus-Flint Miller
- Carolus Minot, Mr.

- \*Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr., LL.B. 1832 \*1822  
*Georgius Nichols*  
 \*Johannes-Greene Norwood, Mr. \*1823  
 \*Guilielmus Phillips \*1827  
 Oliver Prescott  
 Carolus Proctor, M.D. Bowd. 1831  
 Edvardus - Sprague Rand, Mr., LL.B. 1831  
*Jacobus-Cook Richmond*  
 \*Samuel Rogers, Mr., M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S. \*1848  
*Johannes-Lewis Russell*, Mr. 1836, A.A.S.  
 \*Thomas-Philander Ryder \*1852  
 Jonathan Saunderson  
 \*Guilielmus Sawyer \*1858  
 Horatius Shipley  
 Ludovicus Smith, Mr.  
 Edvardus Soley, Mr. 1835  
 \*Guilielmus-Gray Sweet, Mr. \*1843  
 \*Johannes-Appleton Sweet, Mr., M.D. 1831, in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Instit. et Prax. Med. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1854  
 Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.  
 Carolus-Josephus Taylor  
 Norton Thayer  
 Thomas - Kemble Thomas, Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Nelson Walford, M.D. Penn. 1833  
 Benjamin-Duick Whitney  
 ROBERTUS-CAROLUS WINTHROP, Mr., LL.D. 1855 et Bowd. 1849 et Kenyon. 1851, S.H. Præses, A.A. et S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator  
 \*Jonathan-Loring Woart, Mr. 1835 \*1838 52
- 1829.**
- Josephus Angier*  
 \*Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr. \*1834  
 \*Reuben Bates \*1802  
 GEORGIUS - TYLER BIGELOW, LL.D. 1853, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.  
 Guilielmus Brigham, S.H.S.
- \*Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL.B. 1836 \*1843  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Channing*  
*Jacobus-Freeman Clarke*  
 Edvinus Conant  
 \*Fredericus - Guilielmus Crocker, Mr. \*1822  
 Franciscus - Boardman Crowninshield, 1843, Mr. 1843, Socius  
 Edvardus - Linzee Cunningham, Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.  
 BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS, LL.B. 1832, Socius, LL.D. 1852 et Brun. 1857, A.A.S., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
*Curtis Cutler*  
 Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL.B. 1832, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.  
 Jonathan-Thomas Davis  
 \*Nathanael-Foster Derby \*1820  
*Samuel-Adams Devereux*  
 \*Nicolaus Devereux \*1846  
 Georgius-Humphredus Devereux, Mr.  
*Carolus Fay*, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus-Emerson Foster, Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. \*1842  
*Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft*, Mr.  
 Joel Giles, Tutor, LL.B. 1837  
 Guilielmus Gray, Mr.  
 Carolus-Lowell Hancock  
 Oliver - Wendell Holmes, M.D. 1836, Anat. et Physiol. Prof. Parkman., in Coll. Dart. Anat. et Physiol. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S.  
 \*Johannes Hubbard, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M.D. Penn. 1831 \*1848  
 \*Albertus Locke \*1840  
 \*Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr. \*1809  
*Samuel May*, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-Blake McLellan \*1823  
 Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Patrick Milliken  
 Isaacus-Edvardus Morse, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.  
 Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tutor, Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof. Acad., Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins, LL.D. Carol. Boreal.









<i>Henricus-Whitney Bellows</i> , S.T.D. 1854	Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S.
Josephus Bennett	Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.
Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr., LL.B. 1836	Johannes-Boardman Silsbee
<i>Carolus-Timotheus Brooks</i>	<i>Guilielmus Silsbee</i>
Ricardus-Miller Chapman, Mr., LL.B. 1836	Johannes-Henricus Silsbee
*Georgius-Guilielmus Cleveland *1845	*Georgius - Fredericus Simmons, Mr. *1855
<i>Ludovicus Colby</i> , Mr.	Ricardus Soule, Mr. 1860
Georgius-Ticknor Curtis, S.H.S.	*Johannes Stark, Mr. *1849
<i>Guilielmus Cushing</i>	Augustus Story, Mr.
Jacobus-Augustus Dorr	Johannes-Adams Tarbell, Mr. 1851, M.D. Bowd. 1836, M.M.S.S.
Horatius Dupée, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	JOSEPHUS - STEVENS - BUCKMIN- STER THACHER, Reip. Miss. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
<i>Johannes-Sullivan Dwight</i>	Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836
<i>Josephus-Warren Eaton</i> , Mr.	<i>Carolus-Kittridge True</i> , Mr., in Univ. Wesl. Scient. Moral. et Litt. Polit. Prof. Hedding, S.T.D. 1849
<i>Oliver-Capen Everett</i> , Mr.	Alanson Tucker
Guilielmus Fabens	*Josephus-Brewster Walker *1846
*Guilielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr. *1835	<i>Guilielmus Warland</i>
*Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr., M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S. *1855	Theodorus Warland, Mr.
Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.
Johannes Holmes, LL.B. 1839	Guilielmus-Williamson Wellington, Mr. 1851, M.D. 1838, M.M. S.S.
Eates Howe, Mr., M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S.	*Guilielmus-Henricus West *1838
Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Mr. 1851, LL.B. 1836	Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S.
*Johannes-Whiting Huntington *1832	*Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whitte- more, M.D. Heidelberg. 1837, M.M.S.S. *1850
*Thomas Liggett *1861	Jacobus Wilde, M.D. 1835, M.M. S.S.
*Johannes-Heard Manning, M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S. *1837	David Worcester, 1856
* <i>Carolus Mason</i> , S.T.D. 1858 et Trin. 1858, S.H.S. *1844	*Noah Worcester, M.D. Dart. 1838, in Coll. Reservationis Occidental. Pathol. General. et Diagnos. Phys. Prof. *1847 69
Johannes-Torrey Morse, Mr. 1860	
Rhett-Jacob Motte, M.D. Penn.	
*Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr., LL.B. 1837 *1852	
<i>Samuel Osgood</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1855, S.H.S.	
Carolus-Grafton Page, M.D. 1836, in Coll. Columbian. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.	
<i>Johannes Parkman</i>	
*Abner-Lacock Pentland *1846	
*Johannes-Sullivan Perkins *1833	
* <i>Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps</i> *1841	
*Guilielmus Richardson *1836	
*Guilielmus-O'Hara Robinson *1835	
*Archer Ropea *1852	
Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836, M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.	
	1833.
	*Johannes-Clarke Allen *1854
	Samuel-Page Andrews
	Jacobus-Loring Baker
	*Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M.D. 1836 *1847
	Thomas Bolton, 1834
	*Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835 *1832

- Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor,  
Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Po-  
lit. Civ. Prof. Alford, A.A. et  
S.H.S.
- Lutheras Clark, M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837
- Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.
- Guilielmus Dehon, 1834
- Johannes-Homer Dix, M.D. Coll.  
Jefferson. Penn. 1836, M.M.S.S.
- Carolus Draper
- Georgius Eaton
- Georgius - Edvardus Ellis, Mr.,*  
Doctrinæ Theol. Prof., S.T.D.  
1857, S.H. et A.A.S.
- Andreas Foster
- Henricus-Yancey Gray
- David-Stoddard Greenough, LL.B.  
1836
- \*Fisher-Ames Harding \*1848
- \*Josephus Harrington, Mr. \*1862
- Carolus-Warren Hartshorn
- Waldo Higginson, Mr. 1856
- Carolus Jackson, A.A.S.
- Guilielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.
- Moses Kelly, 1834
- Abiel-Abbot Livermore*
- Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-  
lis., A.A.S.
- Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell, Mr.*
- Johannes-Chester Lyman
- Guilielmus Mack, Mr., M.D. 1838,  
M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M.D.  
Penn. 1836, M.M.S.S.
- \*Fredericus Parker, Mr., LL.B.  
1841 \*1847
- Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, M.D.  
1836, M.M.S.S.
- \*Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr.,  
M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S. \*1855
- \*Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton \*1840
- \*Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr. \*1862
- \*Huntington Porter \*1860
- Guilielmus-Mackay Prichard
- Josias Rutter
- Edvardus-Josias Stearns, Mr. 1850,*  
in Coll. S.-Johan. Maria-Terræ  
Lingg. Recent. Prof.
- Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M.D.  
1836, M.M.S.S.
- Rufus-Campbell Torrey
- Henricus - Warren Torrey, Mr.  
1847, Tutor et Rhet. et Orat.  
Præceptor, Hist. Antiq. et Re-  
cent. Prof. McLean, A.A. et  
S.H.S.
- Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Mr.  
1837, M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.
- Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835
- \*Fletcher Webster \*1860
- Carolus-Alfredus Welch
- Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.
- \*Josephus White \*1860
- Guilielmus Whiting, Mr. 1854,  
LL.B. 1838
- Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.*
- Thomas Wigglesworth
- Morrill Wyman, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.  
Hers. Adjunct., M.M.S. et  
A.A.S.
- Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
Anat. Prof. Hers., Anat. et  
Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Sydn-  
Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.
- Ricardus - Sharpe Young, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. 53

## 1834.

- Guilielmus-Le-Roy Annin
- Kinsman Atkinson, Mr. 1840*
- Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.
- Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839,  
M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.
- Edvardus-Darley Boit, 1844, Mr.  
1844, LL.B. 1845
- \*Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr. 1838,  
M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S. \*1864
- \*Caleb-Alexander Buckingham \*1864
- Henricus Burroughs, 1835*
- \*Thaddeus Clapp, Mr. 1838 \*1861
- Jacobus-Freeman Colman, M.D.  
1838
- Benjamin - Eddy Cotting, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S. et A.A.S.,  
S. Med. Athen. Soc. Cor.
- \*Guilielmus-Smith Craft, Mr. \*1861
- Thomas Cushing, Mr.
- Thomas Donaldson, 1852, Mr.  
1852
- Fredericus Dwight, 1863

- Jacobus-Tilghman Earle, 1863  
 Samuel-Morse Felton, Mr. 1851,  
 S.P.A.S.  
 Samuel-Conant Foater, 1863  
 EDVARDUS FOX, LL.B. 1837,  
 Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \*Eugenius Fuller \*1850  
 Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr.  
 Henricus Gasset, 1844, Mr. 1844  
 Zebina Gleason  
 Henricus-Franciscus Harrington  
 \*Georgius - Henricus Hastings,  
 1842, Mr. 1842 \*1864  
 Aaron Hayden, LL.B. 1838  
 \*Rufus Hosmer \*1861  
 \*Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll \*1836  
 Rufus-Tilden King  
 \*Drausin-Baltazar Labranche \*1892  
 \*Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence \*1841  
 Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL.B.  
 1839  
 \*Georgius Moore \*1847  
 Lucius Parker  
 Carolus-Breck Parkman  
 \*Samuel Parkman, Mr., M.D.  
 1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1864  
 Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M.D.  
 1839  
 \*Guilielmus-Putnam Richardson,  
 Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. \*1857  
 Samuel-Guilielmus Rodman  
 Josephus Sargent, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Turner Sargent, 1835  
 { \*Guilielmus-Vincent Thacher,  
 Mr. \*1839  
 { Carolus Thacher, 1844, Mr.  
 1854, M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.  
 Royall Tyler, 1847, Mr. 1847  
 Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M.D.  
 1837, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Carolus-Newell Warren, Mr. 1857  
 Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL.B. 1838  
 Nathanael West  
 JOSEPHUS-HARTWELL WILLIAMS,  
 1835, LL.B. 1837, Reip. Main.  
 Gub. 43  
 Edvardus Appleton  
 Josephus-Sampson Beal  
 Carolus-Vose Bemis, M.D. 1839,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Bemis, LL.B. 1839  
 Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake  
 Ward - Nicolaus Boylston, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.  
 Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M.D.  
 1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Johannes - Abner Briggs, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1838 \*1863  
 Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Johannes Buckminster  
 \*Georgius Cabot, Mr. \*1860  
 Johannes Carr  
 \*Franciscus Cummins \*1848  
 \*Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842 \*1840  
 Theodorus-Haskell Dorr  
 Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, Mr.  
 Franciscus - Alfredus Fabens,  
 LL.B. 1838  
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Frick  
 Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge  
 EBENEZER - ROCKWOOD HOAR,  
 LL.B. 1839, Socius, LL.D.  
 Guilielm. 1861, Reip. Mns.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \*Daniel Jones \*1844  
 Fredericus Jones, Mr. 1859, et  
 Dart. 1839, et M.D. Dart. 1859  
 Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.  
 EDVARDUS LANDER, Mr., LL.B.  
 1839, Territ. Washington. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
 Amos - Adams Lawrence, Mr.,  
 Aetarii Praefectus, S.H.S.  
 \*Aaron-Larkin Leland \*1858  
 Henricus Lyon, Mr., M.D. 1838,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey, \*1846  
 Carolus-Stark Newell  
 Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.  
 Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL.B.  
 1838  
 Carolus-Henricus Parker  
 Josephus Ricketson, Mr.  
 Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.  
 \*Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge \*1830  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Shackford,  
 Mr. \*1847

## 1835.

- Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.

*Carolus-Chauncy Shackford*, Mr.  
 \*Allen-Crocker Spooner \*1848  
 Lemuel Stephens  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Storey, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1839  
 \*Israel-Augustus Thorndike \*1846  
 \*Johannes - Hunt Welch, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1850 \*1850  
 Franciscus-Boott Wells, Mr.  
 Benjamin - Hussey West, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.  
 Naaman-Loud White  
*Ferdinandus-Elliott White*  
 Samuel Willard  
 \*Elija-Dwight Williams \*1843  
 \*Benjamin-Davis Winslow, Mr. \*1899

## 1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard  
 \*Guilielmus-Dean Barnes \*1801  
 \*Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor, \*1843  
 Henricus Bigelow, M.D. 1839,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus Brewer  
 Samuel Cabot, Mr., M.D. 1839,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840 \*1856  
 \*Ephraimus-Robins Collier \*1840  
 \*Daniel Cook \*1803  
 \*Edvardus - Augustus Crownin-  
 shield, Mr., S.H.S. \*1806  
*Samuel-Breck Crust*, Mr.  
 Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.  
 1840, M.D. 1840  
 \*Fredericus-Guilielmus Gale \*1804  
 Johannes-Thompson Gray, LL.B.  
 1839  
 Guilielmus-Neyle Habersham  
*Johannes-Healy Heywood*  
 Jacobus-Thacher Hodge  
 Henricus Lee, Mr.  
 Loring Lothrop  
 Georgius - Washington Minns,  
 LL.B. 1840  
 \*Georgius Minot, LL.B. 1838 \*1808  
 Guilielmus Minot, LL.B. 1840  
 Edvardus-Joy Morris, in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
*Guilielmus-Oznard Moseley*  
*Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols*  
 Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Ellison Parmenter

\*Grenville-Tudor Phillips \*1808  
 Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.  
 Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr.  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Rice, Mr. 1861  
 Daniel-Samuel Richardson, LL.B.  
 1839  
 Johannes Ruggles, Mr.  
 Israel-Munson Spelman  
 Jones Very, Tutor  
 Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.  
 \*Thomas-Barnard West \*1843  
 Georgius-Alexander Wheelock  
 \*Johannes-Innocentius White \*1844  
 39

## 1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.  
 Guilielmus Allen, Mr.  
 Johannes Bacon, Mr. et Trin. 1860, *and*  
 M.D. 1840, Chem. Prof., M.M.S.  
 et A.A.S.  
 Clifford Belcher, 1839  
 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, Mr. et  
 Trin. 1860, M.D. 1841, Chirurg.  
 Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Harvey-Erastus Clap, M.D. 1840,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Maunlius-Stimson Clarke, LL.B. \*1808  
 1840  
 Guilielmus - Johnson Dale, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
*Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall*,  
 Mr., 1845  
 Ricardus - Henricus Dana, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1839, Rhet. et Orat.  
 Præceptor, J.C.D. Genev. 1853,  
 S.H.S.  
 \*Guilielmus Davis \*1808  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr., *and*  
 M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr., *and*  
 M.D. 1840 \*1844  
 Guilielmus-Whitwell Greenough  
 Horatius-Emmons Hale *and*  
*David-Greene Haskins*, Mr.  
 \*Carolus Hayward *and H.* \*1808  
 \*Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, Rhet. *and*  
 et Orat. Præceptor \*1839  
 Nathanael Holmes, Mr. 1859  
 Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,  
 Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL.B. 1840  
 Samuel-Austin Kendall

- Benjamin-Gage Kimball  
 \*Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane, Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 Carolus March  
 Horatius Morison, Mr., in Univ. Mariæ-Terræ Math. Prof.  
 Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.  
 Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841  
 Franciscus Phelps, Mr.  
 \*Carolus-Wyatt Rice \*1844  
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.  
 Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.  
 \*Josephus-Gales Seaton \*1867  
 \*David-Henricus Thoreau \*1862  
 SAMUEL TREAT, Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Missouri. Jurid.  
 Samuel Trull, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Franciscus Tockerman, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus Vose  
 Johannes Weiss, Mr.  
 \*Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr., Tutor \*1843  
 Egidius-Henricus Whitney  
 Daniel Wight, Mr. Guilhelm. 1850  
 Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson  
 Henricus Williams \*1863  
 \*Guilielmus-Pinkney Williams \*1863  
 Franciscus-Stanton Williams \*1863  
 \*Edvardus-Pinkney Williams 47
- 1838.**
- Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Guilielmus Aspinwall, LL.B. 1840  
 Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.  
 Gerardus-Bond Bate  
 Guilielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch, LL.B. 1841  
 \*Carolus - Delano Bowman, Mr. 1848 \*1867  
 Darius-Richmond Brewer  
 \*Guilielmus-Augustus Brigga, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge, Mr.
- Abner-Loring Cushing  
 \*Guilielmus-Augustus Dame \*1842  
 Wendell-Thornton Davis  
 Carolus Devens, LL.B. 1840  
 Guilielmus-Prescott Dexter, M.D. 1842, A.A.S.  
 Rufus Ellis, Mr.  
 Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, Mr. 1850, Art. Machinal. Prof., A.A.S.  
 Franklin Fearing  
 Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Abel Fox \*1850  
 Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL.B. 1840  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn \*1855  
 Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Heyward  
 Guilielmus-Burley Howes, Mr., LL.B. 1840  
 Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Jeremias Jacob  
 Rufus King, LL.B. 1840, Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor  
 Johannes-Gallison King, Mr. 1858  
 Georgius-Warren Lippitt  
 Georgius - Bailey Loring, M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus - Russell Lowell, Mr., LL.B. 1840, Lingg. et Litt. Gall. et Hispan. Prof. Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S.  
 \*Elija-Raymond Mears \*1841  
 Jonathan Newell  
 Powell-Mason Parkman  
 \*Jacobus-Robinson Peirce \*1842  
 Emery-Moulton Porter  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Prince, M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr. et Genev. 1850  
 Benjamin-Smith Rotch  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Rotch  
 Carolus-Woodman Scates  
 Amos Smith, Mr. 1843  
 Elija-Wyman Stearns, Mr. 1850  
 Henricus-Orne Stone, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thomas-West Stone \*1842  
 Guilielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr., LL.B. 1840, A.A.S.  
 Guilielmus-Cutter Tenney  
 \*Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr. \*1854

Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL.B.  
1841

\*Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M.D.  
1841 \*1866

*Johannes - Fothergill - Waterhouse  
Ware*

\*Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr. \*1849

*Edvardus-Abiel Washburn, Mr.*  
Trin. 1854, S.T.D. Trin. 1861,  
in Coll. Trin. Litt. Angl. Præ-  
lector

Samuel Weld, Mr.

Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, M.D.  
1842, M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Abija White, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1840 \*1866

Edmundus-Burke Whitman, Mr.  
Benjamin-White Whitney, LL.B.  
1842

\*Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr. \*1868

Guilielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.

Ebenezer Wright

\*Nathanael Wright \*1847

### 1839.

*Johannes-Clark Adams, Mr., LL.B.*  
1843, Tutor et Rhet. et Orat.  
Præceptor

Loring-Henricus Austin, Mr.

Henricus-David Austin, LL.B. 1841

NATHANAEL-BRADLEY BAKER,  
Reip. Neo-Hant. Gub.

Carolus-Edvinus Bell, 1842

Kirk Booth

*Carolus-Henricus Brigham, Mr.*  
1843

Franciscus-Lemuel Capen, Mr.

Plinius-Earle Chase, Mr., 1844,  
S.P.A.S.

Georgius-Guilielmus Christy

Guilielmus-Spooner Coffin, Mr.,  
M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth

Moses Davis, Mr.

*Thomas Dawes, Mr.* 1843

\*Enos-Williams Dean \*1841

Josephus Styles Eckley

SAMUEL ELIOT, Mr. et Trin.  
1857, Coll. Trin. Hist. et

Scient. Polit. Prof. Brownell.  
et Præses, LL.D. Columb. Nov.

Ebor. 1863, S.H.S.

Carolus-Mayo Ellis

Ellicott Evans *and*

Jacobus-Melledge Flagg, Mr. 1858

Guilielmus Furniss, LL.B. 1841

Johannes Ganson, Mr.

Ezekiel Gilman, 1845

\*Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., LL.B. *and*  
1841 \*1901

*Edvardus-Everett Hale, Mr., S.H.S. 244*

Franciscus-Brown Hayes, Mr. et  
Dart. 1851

Georgius Hayward, Mr., M.D.  
1843, M.M.S.S.

Fredericus Howard, M.D. 1843,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Parkman Hurd, M.D.  
Penn. 1845

Justinus-Allen Jacobs, Mr.

Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Mr., LL.B.  
1844

Samuel Jennison

Johannes Kebler, LL.B. 1843

Johannes King, Mr.

JACOBUS GORE KING, Reip. Nov. *and*  
Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Romualdus Labranche

Edvardus-Winslow Lincoln

*Samuel Longfellow 224*

Caleb - Guilielmus Loring, Mr., *and*  
LL.B. 1841

David-Hinckley Lyman

\*Jacobus-Johnson Moore \*1868

Nathanael-Holmes Morison, Mr.  
1861

\*Levi-Lincoln Newton \*1847

Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr. et  
Trin. 1850, LL.B. 1841

Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr.

\*Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr. \*1868

Edmundus-Law Rogers

Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr.

\*Thomas Snead \*1844

Cleveland-Shaler Stilwell, Mr.  
1846, M.D. Guilielm. 1843,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Edvardus Townsend,  
Mr., M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.

Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr.

\*Johannes-Brooks Walker, M.D.  
Penn. 1842, M.M.S.S. \*1864

Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr. *and*  
LL.B. 1844

Benjamin-Marston Watson



Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL.B. 1842  
 Thomas Welsh, M.D. 1843  
 Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore  
 Georgius Williams  
 Josua-Barney Williams  
 Guilielmus-Drew Winter

## 1840.

*Josephus-Henricus Allen*  
 Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr., LL.B. 1842  
 Benjamin-Franklin Blood, Mr. 1857  
*Henricus-Fredericus Bond*, Mr.  
 Henricus Bryant, Mr., M.D. 1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Elliott Cabot, LL.B. 1845  
 Johannes Capen, Mr. 1859  
 Georgius-Franciscus Chever  
 Josephus-McKean Churchill, LL.B. 1845  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Crafts *used*  
 Carolus-Gideon Davis  
 Johannes-Chandler-Bancroft Davis, 1847  
 Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL.B. 1843  
 \*Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner \*1841  
 Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr. *and*  
 Johannes-Benjamin Henck, Mr. *G. P.*  
 A.A.S.  
 \*Johannes Heywood, M.D. Penn., M.M.S.S. \*1880  
 Nathanael-Dean Hubbard  
 Fredericus Hussey  
 Henricus-Colman Kimball  
 \*Thomas-Worthington King \*1861  
 Archibaldus-Gracie King *and*  
 Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M.D. 1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Jacobus Lawrence, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Chandler Nourse \*1844  
*Hervey-Isaacus Parker*  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr. Brun. 1848, M.D. 1845  
 Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr. *and*  
 M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.  
*Johannes Pierpont*  
 \*Ephraimus-Curtis Roby \*1840  
 Guilielmus - Goodwin Russell, *and*  
 LL.B. 1845

61

Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr., LL.B. 1844, Tutor  
 \**Josephus-Coolidge Shaw*, Mr. *and*  
 Sabin Smith  
 Guilielmus Sohler, Mr.  
*Benjamin-Adams Spaulding*  
*Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer*, Mr. 1846  
 \*Samuel Todd, LL.B. 1842 \*1848  
*Edvardus - Holker Welch*, Mr., LL.B. 1846, in Coll. Georgiopol. Ling. Gall. Prof. Adjunct. et Ling. Germ. Prof.  
 Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M.D. 1843, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Josephus-Addison White \*1843  
*Guilielmus-Orne White*, Mr. *and*  
 Josephus-Otis Williams, LL.B. 1843  
 \*Franciscus-Asbury Worthington \*1849  
 45

## 1841.

\*Thomas-Coffin Amory \*1843  
*Guilielmus-Gustavus Babcock*  
 Guilielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.  
 \**Jacobus Blodgett* \*1845  
 Guilielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D. Penn. 1846, Mat. Med. Prof., M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Camillus Donaldson  
 Henricus-Fowle Durant, 1842  
 Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth  
 \*Georgius-Fordyce Fifield \*1846  
 Franklin Hall, LL.B. 1844  
 Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Harlow, Mr., M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
*Robertus-Henricus Harlow*, Mr.  
 Carolus-Coffin Harris  
 Johannes Haven  
 Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842  
*Thomas-Wentworth Higginson*  
 Wickham Hoffman  
 Abrahamus Jackson  
 Johannes-Shepard Keyes  
 Samuel - Foster McCleary, Mr., LL.B. 1843  
 Franciscus Minot, Mr. et Trin. 1860, M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Orne \*1842  
 Ephraimus Otis  
 Franciscus - Edvardus Parker, LL.B. 1845



Jacobus-Rudolphus Partridge, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1843  
Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.  
*Edvardus-Willard Pray*, Mr. 1850  
Johannes Revere, Mr.  
\*Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr.,  
M.D. 1844 \*1843  
Christophorus-Gore Ripley  
Guilielmus-Henricus Rollins, Mr.  
Eben-Guilielmus Rollins  
Franciscus-Morgan Rotch  
\*Carolus-Franciscus Simmons, 1855-1862  
Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith  
Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1843  
Eben-Sperry Stearns, Mr. 1846  
Guilielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns  
Henricus-Osgood Stone, M.D.  
Penn., M.M.S.S.  
Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846  
\*Carolus Warren \*1848  
Ambrosius Wellington  
\*Augustus Willard \*1843  
Rufus Woodward, M.D. 1845,  
M.M.S.S. 45

## 1842.

*Nathanael-Glover Allen*  
*Thomas-Prentiss Allen*  
\*Franciscus-Henricus Appleton,  
LL.B. 1845 \*1834  
Benjamin Barstow, LL.B. 1844  
Abel-Herbert Bellows, Mr., LL.B.  
1845  
Andreas-Delaval Blanchard, M.D.  
1846, M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Phelps Braynard  
Franciscus-Augustus Brooks  
\*Edvardus-Courtenay Bullock, Mr.  
Alabam. 1845 \*1831  
Edvardus Capen, Mr.  
Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux  
\*Guilielmus-Grinnell Cross \*1834  
Benjamin Cushing, M.D. 1846,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Thomas Davis  
\*Johannes Ellis \*1846  
Asa-Israel Fish, Mr., LL.B. 1844  
et Penn. 1852  
*Georgius Ford*  
Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman, Mr.

Jacobus-Jackson French  
Georgius-Henricus Gay, M.D.  
1845, M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Goldsburly, Mr.  
Jacobus Greenough  
Guilielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr.  
\*Horatius-Appleton Haven \*1833  
\*Fredericus Howes, M.D. 1845,  
M.M.S.S. \*1838  
Johannes-Goddard Jackson  
David-Radulphus Jaques, LL.B.  
1844  
*Samuel Johnson*  
Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume  
Nathan Lincoln  
*Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore*  
Georgius-Theodorus Lyman  
Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845, Tutor  
Guilielmus Middleton  
*Johannes-Farroell Moore*  
Benjamin-White Nichols, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845  
*Andreas Oliver*, Mr. et Trin. 1858  
Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.  
Henricus-Tuke Parker, Mr. et  
Trin. 1853, LL.B. 1845, S.H.S.  
Guilielmus-Buchanan Perine  
Stephanus-Henricus Phillips, LL.B.  
1844  
Fredericus Ray  
\*Georgius-Edvardus Rice, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845 \*1831  
\*Guilielmus-Logan Rodman \*1830  
David Sears, Mr. 1852  
Fredericus Sheldon  
Isaacus-Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850,  
Mr. 1851  
Carolus-Franklin Shimmin, Mr. 1846  
Ricardus-Wenman Swan, Mr.  
1846, in Coll. Guilielm. Tutor et  
Lingg. Gall. et Germ. Praeceptor  
Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Mr. 1847,  
LL.B. 1844  
De-Witt-Clinton Tower, Mr. 1850  
Georgius-Jacobus Townsend, Mr.  
1846, M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL.B.  
1844  
\*Henricus Whiting, M.D. Jeff.  
Penn. 1845, M.M.S.S. \*1837  
Thomas Wright  
Johannes-Palmer Wyman 36

## 1843.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Adams \*1842  
 \*Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1846 \*1846  
 Johannes-Guilielmus Bacon, Mr.  
 \*Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow \*1843  
 Guilielmus-Cushing Binney, LL.B.  
 1845  
 \*Eliphalet Birchard \*1844  
 Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1846  
 \*Alden Clark \*1843  
 Moses-Gill Cobb, LL.B. 1846  
 Leonardus Coz, Mr. 1849  
 Guilielmus Cushing  
 Carolus-Anderson Dana, 1861, Mr.  
 1861  
 \*Samuel-Dering Dexter, Mr. \*1829  
 Horatius-Putnam Farnham, LL.B.  
 1846, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1860  
 Johannes - Sydenham Flint, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
 Octavius-Brooks Frothingham, Mr.  
 \*Arthurus-Buckminster Fuller \*1823  
 Edvardus Gassett  
 Robertus Gordon  
 Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Mr., LL.B.  
 1846  
 Rogerus-Brown Hildreth, 1846, Mr.  
 Thomas Hill, Mr., Præses, S.T.D.  
 1860, Coll. Antioch. Præses  
 et Metaph. et Ethices et Theol.  
 Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
 Howland Holmes, Mr., M.D. 1848,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Jacobus Hudson  
 Johannes-Guilielmus Kingman  
 Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Neoman Knapp, Mr.  
 \*Austin Kuhn \*1844  
 \*Johannes - Gardner Ladd, Mr.  
 1847, M.D. Univ. Virgin. 1845 \*1823  
 Franciscus-L Lee, Mr.  
 Johannes-Alden Loring  
 Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL.B. 1845  
 Farrington McIntire, Mr.  
 Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin  
 Jacobus-Howard Means, Mr.  
 Edvardus Morrell  
 Harleston Parker  
 Lutherus Parks, Mr., M.D. 1847, M.M.S.  
 et Coll. Reg. Chirurg. Hibern. S.

Carolus-Callahan Perkins, Mr.  
 Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844  
 Guilielmus-Bordman Rice  
 Guilielmus-Adams Richardson, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1846  
 Thomas-Hastings Russell, Mr.  
 Johannes-Jackson Russell  
 Horatius - Binney Sargent, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1845  
 Fredericus-Ricardus Sears, Mr. 1852  
 Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick  
 Johannes-Gallison Sewall, M.D.  
 1847, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Addison Smith  
 Eben-Carleton Sprague  
 Edvardus Stimson, M.D. 1846,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Eben-Francis Stone, Mr., LL.B. 1846  
 Henricus-Nathan Stone  
 Jacobus-Winbell Stone, Mr., M.D.  
 1847, M.M.S.S.  
 Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL.B. 1845  
 Alexander-Wheelock Thayer, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1848  
 \*Elisæus-Winslow Tracy, Mr. \*1820  
 Jacobus-Henricus Trask, M.D. 1846,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Washington Very \*1823  
 \*Jacobus Vila, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Josephus-Hurd Walker \*1828  
 Henricus Ware, LL.B. 1847  
 \*Sethus Webb, Mr. \*1823  
 Josias Wheelwright, Mr., LL.B.  
 1845  
 Henricus-Orne White, Mr., M.D.  
 Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Carolus Williams

80

## 1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker  
 Aaron-Carolus Baldwin, 1858  
 \*Franciscus - Lowell Batchelder,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1848 \*1820  
 Thomas-S Blair, Mr.  
 Georgius-Merrick Brooks, LL.B. 1847  
 Carolus-Jacobus Capen, 1846, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Blankern Cary \*1825  
 Henricus-Carolus Chauncey, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, LL.B. 1846  
 Robertus Codman, Mr., LL.B. 1846  
 \*Judah Crowell \*1827  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Dabney

Johannes-Call Dalton, M.D. 1847,  
in Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. Physiol. et Anat. Mi-  
croscop. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
Henricus-Tallman Davis  
Edmundus Dwight  
Amos-Henricus Farnsworth, LL.B.  
1846  
Georgius Faulkner, M.D. 1847,  
M.M.S.S.  
Tappan-Eustis Francis, M.D. 1847,  
M.M.S.S.  
Ricardus-Fredericus Fuller  
Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.,  
Ph. D. Gotting. 1848, A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.  
Samuel-Sewall Greele  
Georgius-Silsbee Hale  
Shattuck Hartwell, Mr., LL.R.  
1846, Tutor  
\*Horatius-Nelson Hildreth \*1802  
Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds  
Edvardus-Sherman Hoar  
Henricus-Augustinus Johnson, Mr.  
1848, LL.B. 1848  
Robertus-Yates Jones  
\*Robertus Lemmon \*1808  
Samuel-Parker Lewis  
Georgius-Homer Lord  
Cleland-Kinloch Middleton, M.D.  
Jacobus Morison, M.D. Mariæ-  
Terræ 1846, in Univ. Pacificæ.  
Med. Princ. et Prax. et Pathol.  
Prof.  
Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,  
LL.B. 1846  
Franciscus Parkman, LL.B. 1846,  
S.H. et A.A.S.  
Josephus Peabody  
Horatius-Justus Perry  
Guilielmus-Gardiner Prescott, LL.B.  
1847  
Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., LL.B.  
1847, S.H.S.  
Fredericus-Adolphus Sawyer  
\*Franciscus-Willard Sayles \*1808  
Phillippus-Howes Sears, Mr., Tu-  
tor, LL.B. 1849  
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall  
Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D. 1848,  
M.M.S.S.  
Lafayette Smith  
\*Josephus-Brown Smith \*1820

Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Saow,  
LL.B. 1846  
Josua-Clapp Stone  
Warren Tilton, LL.B. 1847  
Jacobus-Parker Treadwell, Mr.  
Georgius Walker  
Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland  
Edvardus Wheelwright, Mr.  
Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,  
1845, Mr. 1848  
\*Carolus-Adams Whitecomb \*1801  
Edvardus - Augustus Wild, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S. 50

## 1845.

\*Gorham Bartlett \*1804  
Henricus Belknap, Mr.  
Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. 1849  
Georgius-Phillips Bond, Mr. 1853,  
Speculæ Astron. Director et As-  
tron. Prof. Phillips, A.A.S.  
Rufus-Franklin Brewer  
\*Georgius-Washington Brown \*1801  
\*Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain,  
Mr. \*1808  
Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill,  
LL.B. 1848  
Samuel-Franklin Coues, M.D. Jeff.  
Penn. 1849  
Fredericus Cunningham  
Carolus-Pelham Curtis, LL.B. 1847  
Thomas-Josephus Davidson  
Georgius-Alphonsus Davis, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Davison, Mr.  
1851  
Edvardus-Robbins Dexter  
Guilielmus-Egidius Dix, Mr.  
Samuel-Fales Dunlap  
\*Georgius-Samuel Emerson \*1809  
Carolus-Guilielmus Folsom  
Manning-Ferguson Force, LL.B.  
1848  
Carolus-Henricus Glover  
\*Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue \*1807  
Francus-Boott Goodrich  
\*Georgius Gray, LL.B. 1847 \*1800  
Horatius Gray, Mr., LL.B. 1849,  
S.H.S.  
\*Franciscus - Guilielmus Green-  
wood \*1807  
\*Georgius-Dwight Guild \*1807  
Johannes-Rae Habersham

Fredericus-Warren Harris  
Johannes Haslett, Mr., LL.B.  
1850

Johannes-Alexander Hawes  
Lemuel Hayward

Augustus-Felix Hinchman

Johannes-Scribner Jenneus  
Guilielmus-Otis Johnson, M.D. 1848,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Augustus Kellogg

\* Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr \*1864

Ayres-Philippus Merrill

\* Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, M.D. \*1862

1849, M.M.S.S.

*Rolla-Oscar Page*, Mr. Hobart.

1850, in Coll. Hobart. Math. et

Phil. Nat. Prof.

\* Franciscus Parker, Mr. \*1868

\* Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips \*1868

Guilielmus Plumer, LL.B. 1848

Petrus-Augustus Porter

Edvardus-J Pringle, Mr.

Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, Mr.,

M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.

Harrison Ritchie

Alfredus-Guilielmus Rowan

Thomas Russell

Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook

Quincy-Adams Shaw

Nicolaus-Emerý Soule, Mr., M.D.

Penn. 1851

Franklin-Howard Story

Guilielmus-Henricus Thorndike,

M.D. 1848

Guilielmus-Shaw Tiffany

Georgius-Phineas Upham

Jacobus Waldoek, M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Andreas Watson, LL.B.

1848

Moultrie Weston

Thomas-Edvinus Whitney, Mr.

Paulus Willard, Mr.

Franciscus-Jacobus Child, Mr.,  
Ph. D. Gott. 1854, Tutor, Rhet.  
et Orat. Præceptor, Rhet. et  
Orat. Prof. Boylston, A.A.S.

Georgius-Cheyne-Shattuck Choate,  
M.D. 1849, M.M.S.S.

\* Jacobus-Jackson Cruft, Mr. \*1868

Isaacus-Isley Cummings, Mr.,  
M.D. 1849

Horatius Cunningham

Daniel-Sargent Curtis, Mr. 1860,  
LL.B. 1848

\* Augustus-Enoch Daniels \*1867

Guilielmus-Sohier Dexter, LL.B.  
1848

Victor Du-Pont, et Delawar. 1845  
et Mr. Delawar.

Edmundus-Tucker Eastman, Mr.  
1854, M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.

Calvinus Ellis, M.D. 1849, Med.  
Theor. et Prax. Prof. Adjunct,

M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Franciscus-Augustus Faulkner

Carolus-Eliot Guild, Mr.

Fitz-Edvardus Hall, Mr., in Coll.  
Benares. Ind. Orient. Anglo-

Sanscrit. Prof., J.C.D. Oxon.  
1860

\* Guilielmus - Thaddæus Harris,  
Mr. et Yal. 1849 et Amherst.

1849 et Guilielm. 1849, LL.B.  
1848, S. Archæol. Athen. et

SS. LL.PP. q. Preston. et Manc.  
et Acad. Eg. Scientt. Litt. Eleg.

et Artt. Masail. Soc. Cor. \*1868

\* Johannes-Adams Hastings, Mr. \*1861

Georgius - Frisbie Hoar, LL.B.  
1849

Carolus-Dudley Homans, M.D.  
1849, M.M.S.S.

Nathanael - Leech Hooper, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1849, Tutor

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, LL.B.  
1848

Johannes-Powers Johnson, Mr. et  
Ind. Asbur. Univ. 1849

Georgius-Martin Lane, Mr. 1850,  
Ph. D. Gott. 1851, Ling. Lat.

Prof. Acad., A.A.S.

Timotheus-Bigelow Lawrence, Mr.  
Abner-Little Merrill, M.D. 1849

*Gualterus Mitchell*  
Georgius Morrill, 1848

## 1846.

\* Johannes-Downes Austin, LL.B.  
1848

Edvardus Bangs, LL.B. 1849

Edvinus-Moses Bigelow

Guilielmus-Davis Bliss

\* Guilielmus-Sever Brazier \*1845

*Guilielmus-Fredericus Bridge*, Mr.

1850

- \*Jacobus Morris  
 \*Edvardus Mulliken, 1853, M.D.  
 Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1850  
 Georgius-Benjamin Neal  
 \*Benjamin Newhall, Mr., LL.B.  
 1849  
 Carolus-Eliot Norton, Mr., S.H. et  
 A.A.S.  
 Josephus-Barlow-Felt Osgood, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Mason Parker, LL.B.  
 1848  
*Carolus-McDonogh Parkman, Mr.*  
 et S.-Jac. Marie-Terræ 1853  
 \*Nathanael-Gilman Perry  
 Georgius-Henricus Preston  
 Ezra Ripley  
 Montgomery Ritchie  
 Thomas-B Rodman  
*Guilielmus-Ladd Ropes, Mr.*  
 \*Henricus-Samuel Ropes  
 Jonathan Russell, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Ellery Sedgwick  
 Carolus Short, Mr.  
 Henricus Skinner, Mr. 1851  
*David Smith*  
 Augustus-Lord Soule  
 Johannes Stearns, Mr., M.D. 1860,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Ricardus Stebbins, M.D. Coll. Med.  
 et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1850  
*Daniel-Waldo Stevens, Mr.*  
 Johannes-Austin Stevens  
*Josua-Augustus Swan*  
 Carolus-French Thayer, Mr.  
 Nathan Webb  
 Carolus-Woodward-Wilder Wel-  
 lington  
 Johannes-Allyne Weston, Mr.  
 Bernardus-Crosby Whitman  
 Henricus-Austin Whitney, Mr.,  
 S.H.S.
- 1847.**
- \*Jacobus-Bemis Adams, Mr., M.D.  
 Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1851  
 \*Marcus-Sibley Adams, Mr.  
 Carolus Allen  
 \*Georgius Andrews  
 Alexander Bias  
 Thomas Breese
- \*1853 Jacobus-Perry Brown, Mr. 1851  
 Carolus Bruce  
 \*1857 Augustus-Porter Chamberlain, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1855  
 Carolus-Tufts Chase, M.D. Jeff.  
 Penn. 1850  
 \*1860 Austin - Jacobs Coolidge, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1850  
 \*Johannes-Marshall Edgerton \*186  
 Guilielmus-Crowninshield Endicott  
 Georgius - Bourne Farnsworth,  
 1861  
 Johannes-Brooks Felton, Mr. 1851,  
 Tutor, LL.B. 1853  
 \*1862 Johannes-Flagg Gardner, M.D.  
 Hampd.-Syd. 1850  
 Josephus-Peabody Gardner, Mr.  
 Franciscus Gassett, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Belcher Glazier  
 \*1860 Johannes Glenn  
 Solomon-Jones Gordon, Mr.  
 Henricus - Larned Hallett, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1859  
 Chester Harding  
 Augustinus Heard  
 Johannes-Andreas Henshaw, Mr.  
*Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, Mr.*  
 Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.  
*Carolus-Whitefield Homer, Mr.*  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Hurlbut  
 Ferris-Forman Hyatt  
 Jacobus Jennison, Mr., Tutor et  
 Rhet. Orat. q. Præceptor  
 Josua Johnson  
 Carolus-Grant Kendall  
 Jacobus-McClyment Lea, et Wood-  
 wardii Cincinnati. 1844, LL.B.  
 1849  
 Preston-Shepard Lincoln, Mr.  
*Carolus Lowe, Mr., Tutor*  
 Colin Mackenzie  
 64 *Johannes-Marshall Marsters, Tutor*  
 et Rhet. Orat. q. Præcept., LL.B.  
 1850  
*Edvardus-Goddard Miner, Mr.*  
 Carolus-Henricus Morrell  
 \*1868 *Carolus-Guilielmus Munroe*  
 \*1863 Guilielmus-Allen Neil, Mr.  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Phillips  
 \*1860 Carolus-Henricus-Paine Plympton,  
 Mr.  
 Thomas-Gardner Rice

*Reuben-Totman Robinson, Mr.*  
*Carolus-Mertens Rollins*  
*Jacobus-Woodruff Savage*  
*Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.*  
*Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Mr.,*  
 M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.  
*Carolus-Gilman Smith, Mr., M.D.*  
 Penn. 1851  
*Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Mr.,*  
 M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.  
*Georgius-Quincy Thorndike, Mr.*  
*Franciscus Tiffany*  
*Georgius-Henricus Timmins, Mr.,*  
 LL.B. 1849  
*Johannes-Allen Tison*  
*Guilielmus-Mackenzie Tison*  
*Franciscus-Marion Tower, Mr.*  
*Edvardus Tuckerman, et Concord.*  
 1837, Mr. et Concord, LL.B.  
 1839, in Coll. Amherst. Hist.  
 Prælect. et Bot. Prof., A.A.S.,  
 Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl.  
 et Bonn. Soc.  
 \**Georgius-Edvardus Waters* \*1801  
*Andreas - Cunningham Wheel-*  
*wright, Mr.*  
*Adolphus-Carter Whitcomb*

\**Jacobus-Atherton Dugan, 1851,*  
 Mr. 1851 \*1800  
*Guilielmus-Boetwick Edson, Mr.*  
 \**Johannes Edson* \*1803  
*Ferdinandus-Cartwright Ever-*  
 { *Fredericus-Pitkin Fisher*  
 } *Franciscus-Porter Fisher*  
*Carolus French, Mr. 1854*  
*Stephanus Gilman, Mr. 1853*  
*Johannes-Franklin Goodrich*  
 \**Alexander Hale* \*1800  
*Horatius Harding*  
*Georgius-Russell Hastings, Mr.,*  
 LL.B. 1850  
*Franklin-Pike Heard*  
*Georgius Heywood*  
*Eugenius-Augustus Hoffman, Mr.*  
 \**Henricus-Whitcomb Holman* \*1803  
*Thomas-Dwight Howard*  
*Carolus-Enoch Huse*  
*Stephanus-Bradshaw Ives*  
*Guilielmus-Lincoln Jenkins, Mr.*  
*Benjamin Judkins*  
*Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.*  
*Franciscus-Viets Moale, Mr.*  
*Jacobus-Cutler-Dunn Parker, Mr.*  
 1856  
 \**Samuel Parsons, Mr.* \*1800  
 Elliott Russell  
 Henricus Saltonstall, Mr.  
 Simon-Greenleaf Sanger  
 Lucius - Manlius Sargent, 1859,  
 M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
*Horatius Stebbins, Mr.*  
 \**Guilielmus-Oliver Stevens, Mr.* \*1800  
 Jonathan Coolidge Stone  
*Edvinus Toel*  
*Jacobus-Steuart Thorndike, Mr.,*  
 LL.B. 1850  
*Georgius-Peabody Tiffany, Mr.*  
*Gualterus-Patterson Tillman*  
*Samuel Townsend, LL.B. 1850*  
*Alexander-Scammel Wadsworth*  
*Carolus-Smith Weyman*  
*David-Rice Whitney, Mr.*  
 { \**Adams Wiley, M.D. 1852,*  
 } M.M.S.S. \*1800  
 { *Jefferson Wiley*  
 } \**Georgius-Gorham Williams, Mr.,*  
 LL.B. 1851 \*1801  
*Ephraimus-Wood Young, Mr.*  
*Edvardus-James Young, Mr.*

## 1848.

*Johannes-Thornton-Kirkland Adams*  
*Josephus-Pringle Alston*  
*Nathan Ames*  
*Adams Ayer*  
*Darley Baker*  
 \**Edvardus-Irving Bigelow, Mr.* \*1804  
*Jacobus-Benjamin Bullock, Mr.*  
*Horatius-Quincy Butterfield, Mr.*  
*Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Mr.,*  
 LL.B. 1853  
*Henricus-Savage Chase, 1851, Mr.*  
 1851  
*Thomas Chase, Mr., Tutor, in Coll.*  
*Haverford. Litt. Græc. et Lat.*  
 Prof.  
*Thomas-Curtis Clarke*  
*Josias-Parsons Cooke, Mr., Tutor,*  
 Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving,  
 A.A.S.  
 \**Enoch-Lincoln Cummings* \*1800  
*Asa Dalton, Mr.*  
*Edvinus Davenport, Mr.*

62  
 \*1800  
 \*1800  
 \*1800  
 \*1801  
 61



## 1849.

\*Horatius - Walter Adams, Mr.,  
M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1851  
Jacobus-Morrill Allen  
Jacobus-Walker Austin, Mr., LL.B.  
1851  
Ludovicus-Foedick Billings  
Gamaliel Bradford  
Martinus Brimmer  
Carolus-Edvardus Brown, Mr.  
Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Mr.,  
Tutor, LL.B. 1853  
Carolus - Russell Codman, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1852 ●  
\*Georgius-Washington Cogswell \*1854  
Clarentius-Chatham Cook  
Josephus-Swett Coolidge  
Laurentius-Silas Cragin  
Josua Crane, Mr.  
Caleb-Agry Curtis  
Horatius Davis  
Henricus-Eason Dotterer  
Johannes-Wait Draper, Mr.  
Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, LL.B. 1852  
Jacobus-Thomas Eldredge  
Franciscus-Buckminster Emerson  
Guilielmus-Abbot Everett, LL.B.  
1851  
Carolus-Carroll Fiske, Mr.  
Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Mr. 1853,  
LL.B. 1852  
\*Henricus - Middleton - Rutledge  
Fogg \*1853  
Carolus-Christophorus Follen  
*Fredericus Frothingham*  
Georgius-Augustus Gardner, Mr.  
Jacobus-Andreas Gillia, LL.B. 1852  
Johannes-Jefferson Glover, Mr.  
Jacobus-Durell Green, Mr. 1853  
Georgius-Franklin Harding, LL.B.  
1852  
Franciscus Hathaway  
Augustus-Lord Hayes  
Jacobus-Aigin Hervey  
Guilielmus-Howard Hinckley, Mr.  
Hermannus - Ludovicus - Henricus  
Hoffendahl, M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Laurentius Holmes, M.D.  
1854  
Franciscus Howland, LL.B. 1853  
Edvardus Jackson  
Georgius Johnson

Josias-Lee Johnston  
Henricus-Elliott Johnston  
Alphæus-Augustus Keen, Mr., &  
Coll. Tufts. Ling. et Lit. Lat.  
Prof. et Biblioth.  
Josephus-Boyden Keyes  
\*Johannes-Lothrop Kirkland \*1850  
Artemas-Ward Lamson, LL.B. 1852  
Jacobus-Holden Lander  
Fredericus-Athearn Lane, Mr.  
Abbott Lawrence, Mr. 1853,  
LL.B. 1863  
Franciscus Leathe  
Thorston-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1853  
Carolus-Franciscus McDonald, Mr.  
\*Johannes-Pegram May \*1850  
Henricus-Augustus Middleton  
\*Johannes - Smith Nichols, M.D.  
1851, M.M.S.S. \*1850  
Fredericus-Spelman Nichols  
Jacobus-Edvardus Oliver, Mr. 1854,  
A.A.S.  
\*Everett Peabody \*1850  
\*Jacobus Pierce \*1850  
Robertus-Barnwell Rhett  
Nathan-Payson Rice, M.D. 1853,  
M.M.S.S.  
Nathanael-Pope Russell, Mr., LL.B.  
1851  
Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, M.D. 1852  
*Guilielmus Sewall*  
Lemuel Shaw, Mr., LL.B. 1852  
Georgius-Shattuck Shaw, Mr.  
*Samuel-Abbot Smith*, Mr. 1823  
Thomas-Garton Sparks  
Thomas-Meriam Stetson  
\*Julius-Walker Stuart \*1850  
Johannes-Doe Taylor, LL.B. 1853  
Carolus-Jackson Thorndike  
Josephus-Binford Tufts  
Franciscus Tufts, LL.B. 1851  
Georgius-Bruce Upton, Mr. 1853  
\*Augustus-Warren Whipple \*1850  
Jacobus-Otis Williams

## 1850.

Johannes Avery, Mr. 1860  
\*Ephraimus-Merriam Ball \*1850  
Everett-Colby Banfield  
Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies, Mr.  
Alphonsus-Warren Boardman, Mr.



- Carolus - Carroll Bombaugh, Mr.  
 1855, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853  
 Simeon Borden, LL.B. 1852  
 \*Benjamin-Shattuck-Howe Brown \*1861  
 Guilielmus - Lathrop Burt, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1858  
 Gualterus-Channing Cabot  
 Johannes-Higginson Cabot  
 Josephus-Prevost Carr, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, LL.B.  
 1853  
 Jacobus-Morris Chase, Mr., LL.B.  
 1855  
 Carolus-Edvardus Clifford  
 Thomas-Jefferson Coolidge, Mr.  
 Warren-Handel Cudworth, Mr.  
 \*Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 Robertus Fearn, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Carolus Foster  
 Edvardus Frost  
 Robertus-Barnwell Fuller  
 Fredericus-Augustus Gibbs, Mr. 1855  
 Franciscus-Jacobus Gould  
 Carolus Hale, Mr.  
 Horatius Hathaway  
 Gustavus Hay, Mr., S.B. 1853,  
 M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Nathan Hayward, M.D. 1855,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Henricus-Edson Hersey, Mr. \*1863  
 Georgius-Müller Hobbs, Mr., LL.B.  
 1857  
*Samuel-Dana Hosmer*  
 \*Johannes-David Jones \*1867  
 Johannes King, et Franklin. 1847  
 Samuel Kirkman  
 Carolus-Sprague Lincoln  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Little, Mr.  
 Augustus Lowell, Mr.  
 Georgius-Gardner Lowell  
 Jacobus-Fowler Lyman  
 Samuel-Orlandus Mead  
 Johannes Noble, LL.B. 1858  
 Guilielmus Osgood, Mr., M.D. Jeff.  
 Penn. 1855, M.M.S.S.  
*Howard Osgood*, 1858, Mr. 1861  
 \*Oscar-Fitzalan Parker, Mr. 1854,  
 LL.B. 1852 \*1864  
*W-Stevens Parker*, Mr.  
 Josias-Phillips Quincy, Mr.  
 Georgius-Franciscus Richardson,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1853
- Carolus Ridgely  
 Carolus-Archibald Robertson, Mr.,  
 M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853, M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Hidden Robinson, LL.B.  
 1852  
 Joel Seaverns, Mr., M.D. 1854,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus - Lowell Stone, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1854 \*1867  
 Horatius - Robinson Storer, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1853, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Hales-Wallace Suter, Mr.  
*Josephus-Henricus Thayer*  
 Guilielmus-Sydney Thayer  
*Loammi-Goodenow Ware*  
 Johannes Ware, M.D. 1853  
 Hermannus-Jackson Warner, LL.B.  
 1852  
 Ricardus-Henricus Wheatland, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1859, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Samuel Whiting, M.D.  
 1853, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Benjamin-Payson Williams, Mr. \*1868  
 Fredericus-Dickinson Williams  
 Langdon Williams, LL.B. 1852  
 Cornelius-Eliot Wood, LL.B. 1855  
 Nathanael-Jarvis Wyeth, Mr., LL.B.  
 1852

68

## 1851.

- Guilielmus-Franciscus Allen  
 Johannes-Appleton Bailey, LL.B.  
 1855  
 Nathan-Henricus Barrett  
 Samuel Batchelder, LL.B. 1854  
 Robertus Bickford, Mr.  
 Georgius Bliss, Mr., LL.B. 1856  
 \*Georgius Bradford \*1869  
 Guilielmus-Czar Bradley  
 \*Arnold-Wells Brown \*1862  
 Edvardus-Wyeth Brown  
 Franciscus-Carolus Browne, Mr.  
 Lucius-Henricus Buckingham, Mr.  
 Riggin Buckler, Mr. 1855, M.D.  
 Mariæ-Terræ 1853  
 \*Petrus-Smith Byers \*1866  
 Stanford-Emerson Chaillé, Mr., M.D.  
 Ludov. 1853  
 Samuel-Greeley Clarke  
 Jacobus-Macmaster Codman  
 Robertus-Morris Copeland  
 Herbertus-Pelham Curtis, LL.B. 1856

- \*Franciscus-Oliver Dabney \*1855  
 \*Guilielmus-Nye Davis, 1852 \*1853  
 Carolus Dexter  
 Arthurus Dexter  
 Carolus-Franklin Dunbar  
 Edvardus-Forrest Eaton  
 Franklin-Eliot Felton, Mr., LL.B.  
 1853  
 \*Guilielmus-Paisley Field, LL.B.  
 1855 \*1859  
 Edvardus-Austin Flint  
 Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin, Ph.  
 D. Gott. 1855, Tutor, Lit. Græc.  
 Prof. Eliot, A.A.S.  
 Jason-Martinus Gorham  
 Josephus-Howard Gray  
 Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, LL.B.  
 1853  
 Samuel-Abbott Green, Mr., M.D.  
 1854, M.M.S. et S.H.S.  
 Alexander-Telfair Habersham  
 Benjamin-Homer Hall  
 Edvardus-Henicus Hall  
 Henricus-Williamson Haynes, Mr.  
 1859  
 Fredericus-Henicus Hedge  
 Anson-Parker Hooker, M.D. 1855,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Kirkland-Greene Kittredge  
 Thomas-Parkman-Cushing Lane, Mr.  
 Carolus-Cushing Mitchell  
 Georgius-Dana Noyes, LL.B. 1854  
 Georgius-Stuart-Johnnot Oliver, Mr.  
 1856  
 \*Robertus-Troup Paine \*1851  
 Franciscus - Guilielmus - Winthrop  
 Palfrey, LL.B. 1853  
 Josua-Rindge Peirce, Mr.  
 Augustus-Thorndike Perkins, Mr.  
 1860, LL.B. 1853  
 \*Arthurus-Herbertus Poor \*1852  
 \*Georgius-Doane Porter, LL.B.  
 1853 \*1851  
 \*Edvardus-Franklin Raymond \*1855  
 Alfredus-Moore Rhett  
 Josua-Danforth Robinson  
 \*Guilielmus - Dwight Sedgwick,  
 LL.B. 1855 \*1859  
 Georgius - Otis Shattuck, LL.B.  
 1854  
 Henricus Sigourney, Mr.  
 Justus Smith  
 Josephus-Hussey Sprague
- \*Theodorus Tebbets, Mr. 1855 \*1855  
 Josephus-Warren Towle  
 \*Guilielmus-Coombs Wheelwright \*1854  
 David-Parsons Wilder, Mr., LL.B.  
 1855  
 Fredericus Winsor, M.D. 1855,  
 M.M.S.S.

## 1852.

- Horatius Alger  
 Elbertus-Ellery Anderson  
 Howard-Payson Arnold  
 Johannes-Ellis Blake, Mr., M.D.  
 1855, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Thomas Bonney  
 Caleb-Davis Bradlee, Mr.  
 Petrus-Chardon Brooks  
 Addison Brown, LL.B. 1855  
 Henricus-Guilielmus Brosen  
 Edvardus-King Buttrick, LL.B. 1854  
 Carolus-Taylor Canfield, Mr.  
 Georgius-Lovell Cary, Mr. 1857,  
 in Coll. Antioch. Lingg. et Litt.  
 Græc. et Lat. Prof., in Acad.  
 Theol. Meadville. Prof. Adjunct.  
 Reginaldus-Heber Chase, Mr., Tutor  
 David - Williams Cheever, M.D.  
 1858, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Gardner Choate, Mr.  
 1860, LL.B. 1854  
 Josephus-Hodges Choate, Mr. 1860,  
 LL.B. 1854  
 Josias Collins, LL.B. 1854  
 \*Alfredus-Wellington Cooke \*1851  
 Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1856  
 Johannes-Aloysius-Colman Crow-  
 ley, Mr., LL.B. 1857  
 Thomas-Jacobus Curtis  
 Carolus - Franciscus Dana, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1860  
 Henricus-Gardner Denny, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1854  
 Henricus-Hill Downes, LL.B. 1854  
 Jonathan Dwight  
 Guilielmus-Miller Esté  
 Edvinus-Hedge Fay, Mr.  
 Georgius-Huntington Fisher  
 \*Johannes-Sylvester Gardiner \*1854  
 Levi Gray  
 Augustus - Goodwin Greenwood,  
 LL.B. 1854

- Edvinus-Smith Gregory, Mr.  
Ephraïmus - Whitman Gurney,  
Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Adjunct,  
A.A.S.  
\*Samuel-Foster Haven, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S. \*1863  
Georgius-Edvardus Head, M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.  
\*Jacobus-Seneca Hill, M.D. 1855,  
M.M.S.S. \*1867  
*Franciscus-Guilielmus Hilliard, Mr.*  
Guilielmus-Sturgis Hooper  
Johannes-Emory Horr, Mr.  
Franciscus-Saltonstall Howe  
Jacobus Huntington  
Samuel-Hutchins Hurd, Mr., M.D.  
Nov. Ebor. 1855 et Penn. 1858,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Guilielmus Hurd, Mr.  
1860  
Hieronymus-Bonaparte Kimball, 1859  
Benjamin-Flint King  
*Guilielmus-Cole Leverett, Mr.*  
Fredericus-Percival Leverett, M.D.  
Penn. 1856  
\*Guilielmus-Duncan McKim \*1868  
\*Edvardus-Horatus Neal, LL.B.  
1854 \*1866  
\*Georgius-Walter Norris \*1867  
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.  
Calvinus-Gates Page, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Augustus Peabody, LL.B.  
1855  
Johannes-Taylor Perry  
Guilielmus-Henricus Phipps  
Josias Porter, Mr., LL.B. 1854  
Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt, LL.B.  
1855  
Samuel-Miller Quincy  
Paulus-Josephus Revere  
Horatus Richardson, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.  
Edvinus-Aldrich Rodgers  
Kayvet-Winthrop Sears, Mr. 1857  
Nathanael-Devereux Silsbee, Mr.  
Georgius-Brimmer Sohler, Mr. 1858  
Almon Spencer, Mr.  
Josephus-White Sprague, Mr., S.B.  
1854  
Carolus-Ellery Stedman, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.
- Austin Stickney, Mr. 1859, in Coll.  
Trin. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.  
Elija Swift  
Adamus-Wallace Thaxter, LL.B. 1854  
Jacobus-Bradley Thayer, LL.B. 1856  
\*Gorham Thomas \*1863  
Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1854  
David-Churchman Trimble  
\*Carolus-Wentworth Upham, LL.B.  
1854 \*1860  
*Carolus-Carroll Vinal*  
*Johannes-Singer Wallace, Mr.* 1857  
Darwin-Erastus Ware, Mr. 1860,  
LL.B. 1855  
Guilielmus-Robertus Ware, S.B. 1856  
\*Robertus Ware, M.D. 1856, M.M.  
S.S. \*1868  
Guilielmus-Henricus Waring, Mr.  
1860  
Andreas Washburn  
Guilielmus-Fiske Wheeler  
Horatus-Hancock-Fiske Whittemore,  
M.D. 1855, M.M.S.S.  
\*Sidney Willard \*1865  
Russell-Mortimer Williams, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Cross Williamson, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1855  
Chauncey Wright, A.A.S.

88

## 1853.

- Johannes-Quincy Adams  
Edvardus-Holmes Ammidown  
Edvardus-Reynolds Andrews, Mr. 1857  
Gordon Bartlet, Mr. 1858  
Josias-Kendall Bennett, LL.B. 1856  
Carolus-Fredericus Blake, Mr., LL.B.  
1857, J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1855  
Georgius-Henricus Blanchard, Mr.  
1857  
Carolus-Edvardus Briggs, Mr. 1860,  
M.D. 1856, M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Manafield Brown  
Albertus-Gallatin Browne, Mr., Ph.  
D. Heidelberg. 1855  
Johannes-Duncan Bryant  
Carolus Carroll  
*Nathan-Henricus Chamberlain*  
Theodorus Chase, Mr.  
Benjamin-Cutler Clark  
Uriel-Haskell Crocker, Mr., LL.B. 1855  
Guilielmus-Henricus Cunningham

- Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler  
Georgius-Osgood Dalton, Mr., M.D.  
Jeff. Penn. 1855
- \*Johannes Daves \*1880  
Guilielmus-Sidney Davis  
Moses-Henricus Day  
Atwood-Harlow Drew  
Ormond-Horatiu Dutton  
Georgius-Russell Dwelley  
\*Wilder Dwight, L.L.B. 1855 \*1885  
Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. et Chem. Prof. Adjunct, A.A.S.  
Johannes Erving, Mr. 1858, L.L.B. 1855  
Cornelius Fiske  
Edvardus Fiske  
*Guilielmus-Leonardus Gage, Mr.*  
*Edvardus-Chipman Gault, Mr.*  
Guilielmus-Ware Hall  
Guilielmus-Penn Harding, Mr.  
Georgius-Walker Hartwell  
Hamilton-Alphonsus Hill  
Adams-Sherman Hill, L.L.B. 1855  
Alfredus Hosmer, M.D. 1856, M.M.S.S.  
Andreas-Jackson Howe  
Edvardus Howland  
Carolus-Henricus Hurd  
Johannes-Willson Hutchins, M.D. 1858,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Smith Hyde, M.D. 1856,  
M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Edvinus Ireson  
Carolus Jacobs  
Carolus-Everett Johnson  
*Amos-Howe Johnson*  
Josua Kendall, Mr.  
Edvardus King, Mr. 1858  
Carolus-Fredericus Livermore, S.B.  
1856  
Arthurus-Theodorus Lyman, Mr. 1857  
Franciscus McGuire  
Georgius-Fredericus Meacham  
Carolus-Appleton Miles  
Raymundus Moulton  
Henricus-Stedman Nourse, Mr.  
Stephanus-Buttrick Noyes  
*Georgius-Sturgis Paine, Mr. 1860*  
Carolus-Jackson Paine, Mr. 1858  
Johannes-Carver Palfrey, Mr. 1857  
Edvardus-Pearce, Tutor  
Guilielmus-Henricus Peck  
Jacobus-Milla Peirce, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. Prof. Adjunct, A.A.S.  
Ellis Peterson, Mr.
- Carolus-Coolidge Pomeroy  
Robertus-Samuel Rantoul, Mr., L.L.B.  
1856  
Franciscus-Gardiner Richards  
\*Guilielmus-Henricus Rowe \*1880  
Franciscus-Henricus Russell  
*Winslow-Warren Seaver, Mr.*  
Samuel-Savage Shaw, Mr., L.L.B. 1855  
Guilielmus-Inskeep Shreve  
Edvardus-Sutton Smith, Mr., M.D. 1856  
Georgius Smith  
\*Johannes-Henricus Sullivan \*1880  
\*Edvardus-Jarvis Tenney \*1880  
Franciscus-Wales Vaughan  
David-Henshaw Ward  
Georgius-Smith Wardwell, L.L.B. 1855  
Johannes-Davis Wasburn, L.L.B. 1856  
Sylvester Waterhouse, L.L.B. 1857, in  
Coll. Antioch. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.  
in Univ. Wash. Missouri. Ling. Græc.  
Prof. Adjunct.  
Aaron-Davis Weld  
Jacobus-Clarke White, M.D. 1856,  
M.M.S.S.  
Horatiu-Oscarus Whittmore  
\*Guilielmus-Henricus Whittmore \*1880  
*Pelham Williams, Mr. Trin. 1861*  
Davies Wilson  
Guilielmus-Prescott Wright
- ## 1854.
- Johannes-Perry Allison  
Thomas-Pinckney Alston  
Fredericus-Lothrop Ames, 1855  
Johannes-Worthington Ames  
*Benjamin-Holloway Bailey, Mr.*  
Johannes-Chandler Bancroft  
Georgius-Ludovicus Bennet, Mr. 1856  
Francus-Winthrop Bigelow, Mr., L.L.B.  
1857  
Guilielmus-Greene Binney, 1857  
Atherton Blight, Mr. 1858  
Julius-Josephus Carrière  
\*Henricus Cobb \*1880  
Edvardus-Wainwright Codman, Mr.  
Theodorus-Edson Colburn  
Carolus-Gilman Conner  
David-Hill Coolidge, Mr.  
Hall Curtis, Mr., M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Locke Cutter, Mr., L.L.B.  
1859  
Georgius-Eames Dana

- Edvardus-Graham Daves, Mr. et Trin.  
1857, LL.B. 1856, in Coll. Trin.  
Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.
- Daniel Denny, Mr.
- Fredericus-Guilielmus Dorr
- Edvardus-Guilielmus Forbush, LL.B.  
1856
- Georgius-Convers Francis, Mr.
- Horatius-Howard Furness, Mr. 1858
- Johannes-Gourdin Gaillard
- Carolus-Dexter Gambrell
- Martinus-Witherspoon Gary
- Carolus-Pickering Gerrish, Mr.
- Amory-Thomson Gibbs, Mr.
- \*Nicolaus Gilman \*1864
- \*Ricardus-Chapman Goodwin \*1862
- Franciscus-Henricus Griggs
- Ricardus-Fitch Hall
- Guilielmus-Stanley Haseltine, Mr.  
1858
- Edvardus-Daniel Hayden, 1855
- Josephus-Alexander Holmes, LL.B.  
1856
- \*Henricus - Blatchford Hubbard,  
1857 \*1863
- Carolus-Whiting Huntington
- Benjamin-Joy Jeffries, Mr., M.D.  
1857, M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Georgius Johnson, M.D.  
Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1857
- Jacobus-Chew Johnston
- Guilielmus Johnston
- \*Jacobus-Brown Kendall, LL.B.  
1858 \*1869
- Isaias Knowles
- Theodorus Lang
- Oliver-Shepard Leland
- Thomas-Jackson Lothrop
- Carolus-Russell Lowell
- Johannes-Franciscus McEvoy
- Marcus-Cato McLemore
- Edvardus-Conradus McLure
- \*David-Henricus Mordecai \*1866
- Guilielmus-Cushing Paine, Mr. 1858
- Gorham Parks
- \*Guilielmus-Gaston Pearson \*1861
- Guilielmus-Stevens Perry, Mr.
- Guilielmus-Jacobus Potter
- Henricus - Conant Prentiss, M.D.  
Guilielm. 1857, M.M.S.S.
- \*Alfredus-Hampton Preston, Mr. \*1860
- Guilielmus-Arthurus Preston, Mr.
- Thomas-Parker Proctor, LL.B. 1856
- Georgius Putnam, LL.B. 1858
- Robertus-Henricus Renshaw
- \*Edmundus Rhett \*1865
- Trumannus-Henricus Safford, Ob-  
serv. Astron. Adjunct., A.A.S.
- \*Jacobus Savage, Mr. \*1867
- Georgius-Ward Sewall, Mr.
- Edvardus-Lowell Sherman
- Guilielmus-Dudley Slack
- Guilielmus-Strutt Slater
- Samuel-Emerson Smith
- Georgius-Wales Soren, LL.B. 1858
- Carolus-Edvardus Stetson, Mr.
- Foster Swift, et Hobart 1852, M.D.  
Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1857
- Hiram-Ewers Tallmadge, Mr.
- Augustinus-White Thompson, Mr.  
1858, M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S.
- Carolus Thorndike, Mr., LL.B. 1857
- Guilielmus Thorndike, Mr., M.D.  
1857, M.M.S.S.
- Titus-Salter Tredick, Mr. 1859
- Payson-Elliott Tucker, Mr.
- Henricus Van Brunt
- Albra Wadleigh*
- Guilielmus-Wirt Warren, LL.B. 1856
- Josephus-Rowe Webster, M.D. 1859,  
M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Doans Wells, Mr.*
- \*Fredericus Wheeler, LL.B. 1857 \*1867
- Eugenius-Llewellyn White
- Georgius-Barker Winship, M.D.  
1857, M.M.S.S.
- Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, 1855,  
Mr. 1858
- Leonardus-Jarvis Wyeth

## 1855.

- Edvinus-Hale Abbot, Mr., Tutor,  
LL.B. 1861
- Alexander-Emmanuel-Rodolphus  
Agassiz, S.B. 1857 & 1862,  
A.A.S.
- Guilielmus Allison
- Ludovicus Arnold, S.B. 1858
- Guilielmus-Whittlesey Badger
- Johannes Balch
- Franciscus-Channing Barlow
- Robertus-Haynes Barnwell
- Samuel-Parkman Blake

- Willard-Flagg Bliss  
*Phillips Brooks*, Mr.  
 \*Warren Brooks \*1867  
 Edwardus-Jackson Brown  
 Edwardus-Ingersoll Browne, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857  
 Guilielmus-Coleman Burns  
 Edwardus-Henricus Chace, Mr.  
 Carolus-Augustus Chase, Mr.  
 Channing Clapp, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Benjamin Clark, et Frank-  
 lin. 1850  
 Randolphus-Marshall Clark, Mr.  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Clarke, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Georgius-Gordon Crocker, Mr.  
 Josephus-Mackenzie Cushing, Mr.  
 Carolus-Ammi Cutter  
 Edwardus-Barry Dulton, M.D. Coll.  
 Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1858  
 Georgius Dexter  
 Johannes-Woods Edgerly  
 Payson-Perrin Ellis  
 Jacobus-Arthurus Emmerton, M.D.  
 1858  
 \*Langdon Erving, Mr., LL.B. 1857 \*1862  
 Alfredus-Douglas Evans  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Evans*  
 Henricus-Sidney Everett, Mr. 1862  
 Edvinus-Augustus Gibbens, Mr.  
 Johannes Green, Mr. 1859, S.B.  
 1856, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Augustus Gregory  
 Georgius-Henricus Hampson  
 Josephus Hayes, 1862  
 Josephus-Converse Heywood, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857  
 Carolus-Cushing Hobbs  
 \*Georgius - Foster Hodges, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1860 \*1862  
*Jacobus-Kendall Hosmer*  
 Samuel Johnston  
 Leonardus-Augustus Jones, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Samuel-Crocker Lawrence, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Pitt-Preble Longfellow,  
 S.B. 1859  
 Benjamin-Smith Lyman  
 Carolus-Fredericus Lyman  
 Theodorus Lyman, S.B. 1858, A.A.S.  
 Malcolm Maceuen, et Penn. 1851,  
 Mr. et Penn.  
 Guilielmus Mackay  
 Guilielmus McKenzie, Mr.  
 Georgius-Fredericus McLellan  
 Christophorus-Bridge Marsh  
 \*Guilielmus-Ward Meriam, Mr. \*1862  
 Jacobus-Tyndale Mitchell, Mr., LL.B.  
 Penn. 1860  
 Edvinus Morton  
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Dean Philbrick  
 Willard-Quincy Phillips, Mr., LL.B.  
 1858  
 Edwardus-Spragne Rand, Mr., LL.B.  
 1857  
*Jacobus Reed*, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Whiting Richards  
 Guilielmus-Quincy Riddle, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Nathanael Ropea  
 Antonius Ruppanner, Mr., M.D. 1857,  
 M.M.S.S.  
*Edwardus-Grenville Russell*, Mr.  
 Franklin-Benjamin Sanborn  
 Carolus-Fredericus Sanger, Mr.  
 Georgius-Carleton Sawyer  
 Samuel-Ringgold Schley  
 Jacobus-Manly Seawell  
 Carolus-Franciscus Stone, Mr. 1867  
*Edwardus-Payson Thwing*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Boies Tileston, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Hosmer-Shailer Ventres*  
 Isaacus-Parker Wainwright  
 Henricus Walker  
 Henricus-FitzGilbert Waters  
 Josephus Willard, LL.B. 1858  
 Smith Wright, LL.B. 1858  
 \*Andreas-Lammey Yongue \*1862

## 1856.

- Carolus-Franciscus Adams  
 Georgius-Zacchæus Adams  
 Franciscus-Rose Arnold  
 Robertus-Edwardus Babson  
 Nehemias Ball, 1857  
 Georgius Bancroft  
 Georgius-Campbell Barrett  
 \*Isaacus-Nelson Beals, Mr. \*1862  
 Georgius-Brooks Bigelow  
 Georgius Blagden  
 Johannes Brooks  
 Allen-Augustus Brown  
 Carolus-Brooks Brown



Gualterus-Hayes Burns  
 Guilielmus-Wirt Burrage, LL.B. 1858  
 David Casares  
 Jacobus-Macartney Cassety, Mr.  
 Jonathan Chapman  
 Georgius-Bigelow Chase, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Thomas Crapster, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Franciscus Daland  
 Johannes-Forrester Devereux, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Swift Dunster, Mr., M.D.  
 Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. 1859  
 Arthurus-Amory Eckley  
 Raymond Egerton  
 Carolus-Le-Doux Elges, LL.B. 1858  
 Thomas Emerson, Mr. 1860  
 Daniel-Simmons Fisher, Mr., LL.B.  
 1860  
 Edvardus-Thornton Fisher  
 Guilielmus-Eddy Fuller  
 Johannes-Cutter Gage  
 Carolus-Alexander Gambrell  
 Johannes-Edvardus Gardner  
 Edvardus-Leach Giddings, Mr.  
 Daniel-Angell Gleason, LL.B. 1860  
 Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough  
 Daniel Hack  
 Rowlandus-Minturn Hall  
 Thomas Halstead, LL.B. 1859  
 Martinus-Van-Buren Harding  
 Benjamin-Morgan Harrod, Mr.  
 Augustus-Mellen Haskell  
 Georgius-Wells Healey  
 Edgarus-Buckingham Holden  
 Georgius-Osgood Holyoke  
 Henricus-Zelotes Hosmer  
 Carolus-Tasker Howard, Mr.  
 Johannes-Williams Hudson  
 Carleton Hunt, Mr., LL.B. Louisian.  
 1858  
 Benjamin-Bussey Huntoon, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Carroll Huse  
 Johannes-Jordan Jacobsen  
 Edvardus-Payson Jeffries  
 Francus-Howe Johnson  
 Jesse-Henricus Jones, Mr.  
 David-Pulsifer Kimball  
 Thomas Kinnicutt, Mr., LL.B. 1860  
 Albertus - Gallatin Lawrence, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1858  
 Georgius-Coffin Little, 1857, Mr. 1862  
 Guilielmus-Powell Mason, LL.B. 1861  
 Josephus-Waite Merriam, Mr., M.D.  
 1862

Moses Merrill, Mr.  
 Washington-Hill Merritt, Mr. 1860  
 Thomas-Johannes Morris  
 Bennett-Hubbard Nash, Mr.  
 Francus-Philippus Nash, LL.B. 1859  
 Carolus Noyes  
 Guilielmus Parsons  
 \*Stephanus-Georgius Perkins, S.B.  
 1861 <sup>\*1862</sup>  
 Franciscus-Blake Rice  
 Johannes-Henricus Rice  
 Petrus Ripley  
 Edmundus-Randolph Robinson, Mr.  
 1860, LL.B. 1860  
 Georgius-Dexter Robinson, Mr.  
 Georgius-Peabody Russell, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., LL.B.  
 1861  
 Arthurus Searle, Mr.  
 Rolandus-Crocker Shaw  
 Jeremias Smith, Mr.  
 Carolus-Warren Sproat  
 \*Thomas Thaxter <sup>\*1860</sup>  
 Howardus-Malcom Ticknor, Mr.  
 Carolus-Carroll Tower, M.D. 1859,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Phineas Upham  
 Carolus-Everett Vaughan, M.D. 1863  
 Georgius-Washington Weissinger  
 Ricardus-Harding Weld  
 Henricus-Gassett Wheelock  
 Rezin-Augustus Wight, Mr.  
 Daniel-Webster Wilder  
 Dalrymple Williams  
 Samuel-Brooks Wyman

92

## 1857.

Johannes-Julius-Pringle Alston  
 Grenville Bacon  
 Franciscus Bartlett  
 Stanton Blake  
 Shepherd Brooks  
 Franciscus-Henricus Brown, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Reed Bullard, M.D. 1860  
 Josephus - Horatius Clark, LL.B.  
 1861  
 Johannes-Holmes Converse  
 \*Edvardus-Thomas Damon <sup>\*1860</sup>  
 Johannes-Langdon Dearborn  
 Henricus-Longer De-Saulles



Samuel Dorr  
 \*Howard Dwight, Mr. \*1852  
 Ezra Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1859  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Elliott, M.D.  
 Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1859 et Virgin. 1859  
 Aron-Eatey Fisher, Mr.  
 Horatius-Newton Fisher, Mr., LL.B.  
 1859  
 Johannes-Lameson Flagg, Mr. 1862  
 Georgius-McKean Folsom  
 Georgius-Henricus Forster, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Ormond French, LL.B.  
 1859  
 Guilielmus-Gleason Goldsmith, Mr.  
 Carolus-Percival Gorely  
 Georgius Gorham  
 Edvinus Grover  
 Josephus-Augustinus Hale, Mr.  
 Franklin Haven, Mr.  
 Augustus-Allen Hayea, A.A.S.  
 Jacobus-Jackson Higginson  
 Thorndike-Deland Hodges  
 \*Georgius-Hollingsworth \*1858  
 Jacob-Farnum Holt, M.D. Penn.  
 1859  
 Georgius-Abbott Hood, Mr.  
 Carolus-Paine Horton  
 Solomon Lincoln, Mr., Tutor  
 Johannes-Davis Long  
 Abramus-Leland Lowell  
 Carolus-Victor Mapes  
 Josephus May  
 Robertus-McNeil Morse  
 Samuel Newell  
 Patricius-Aloysius O'Connell, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1860, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Samuel-Breck Parkman \*1852  
 Jacobus-Amory Perkins  
 David-Dodge Ranlett, LL.B. 1860  
 Eben Richards  
 Franciscus-Codman Ropes, Mr., M.D.  
 1860  
 Johannes-Codman Ropes, LL.B. 1861  
 Jacob-Gebhard Runkle, Mr.  
 Georgius Searle, Mr., A.A.S.  
 Robertus-Dickson Smith, LL.B. 1860  
 Arthurus-Johannes-Clark Sowden,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1861  
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, LL.B.  
 1859  
 Jacobus Starr, Mr.  
 Henricus-Jacobus Stevens

Livingston Stone  
 Jacobus-Jackson Storrow  
 Carolus-Folsom Walcott, LL.B.  
 1860  
 Henricus-Coit Welles, LL.B. 1859  
 Samuel Wells  
 Allen Whitman  
 Georgius-Lutherus Whitman  
 \*Georgius Whittimore \*1858  
 Josias-Newell Willard, M.D. 1860,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Horatius Wood

66

## 1858.

Otis-Putnam Abercrombie, LL.B.  
 1861  
 Henricus-Brooks Adams  
 Carolus-Adams Allen  
 Gideon Allen  
 Fisher Ames, LL.B. 1860  
 Nicolaus-Longworth Anderson  
 Guilielmus-Pitt-Greenwood Bartlett,  
 Mr., A.A.S.  
 Josua-Gardner Beals, Mr.  
 Alanson Bigelow  
 Eugenius-Fredericus Bliss  
 Carolus-Brooks Bradbury  
 Josias Bradley  
 Riley-Allen Brick  
 Fredericus-Georgius Bromberg  
 Benjamin-Graves Brown, in Coll.  
 Tufts. Tutor  
 Georgius-Canning Burgess  
 Johannes-Otis Burt  
 Ludovicus Cabot  
 \*Georgius-Bradford Chadwick \*1851  
 Bradbury-Longfellow Cilley, Mr.  
 1862  
 Jonathan-Longfellow Cilley  
 Johannes-Edvardus Cobb, M.D. 1861  
 Georgius-Washington Crosby  
 Benjamin-Guilielmus Crowninshield,  
 Mr.  
 Howard-Franklin Damon, Mr., M.D.  
 1861, M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Clarke Davis  
 Georgius Dexter, LL.B. 1860  
 Guilielmus-Hale Dunning  
 Robertus-Thaxter Edea, M.D. 1861,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Henricus Eells  
 \*Paulus-Mitchell Eliot \*1858

Carolus Fairchild  
 Guilielmus-Eliot Fette, Mr. 1862  
*Henricus-Wilder Foote, Mr.*  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Fox  
 Georgius-Ebenezer Francis, M.D.  
 1863  
 Henricus-Walker Frost  
*Simon-Greenleaf Fuller*  
 Robertus-Bruce Gelston, 1859  
 Horatius-Jacobus Gilbert  
 Ozias Goodwin  
 Guilielmus-Gilchrist Gordon  
 Samuel-Sweet Green  
 Jacobus-Stevenson Hall  
 Alfredus-Stedman Hartwell  
 Marcus-Morton Hawes  
 Daniel Holbrook  
 Johannes Homans, M.D. 1862  
 Hollis Hunnewell  
 Guilielmus-Arthurus Kilbourn, Mr.  
 Edwardus-Harrington Kimball  
 Ansel Lamson  
 Carolus-Henricus Learoyd  
 \*Jacobus-Jackson Lowell, Mr. \*1862  
 Thatcher Magoun  
 Edwardus-Bromfield Mason, M.D.  
 1861  
 Jacobus May  
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Milton  
 Sethus-Miller Murdock, Mr., LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1861  
 Johannes-Dole Myrick  
 Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble,  
 Tutor  
 Fredericus-Malcolm Norcross  
 Johannes-Buttrick Noyes  
 Johannes-Gray Park  
 Samuel Pasco  
 Henricus-Lyman Patten  
 Daniel-Chamberlain Payne  
 Johannes-Carolus Phillips  
 Georgius-Edwardus Pond, LL.B.  
 1860  
 Edwardus-Griffin Porter, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-Augustus Richardson,  
 1859, M.D. 1861 \*1863  
 \*Nathanael Russell \*1862  
 \*Amory-Pollard Sawyer \*1860  
 Josephus-Alden Shaw  
 \*Francus-Howard Shorey \*1863  
 \*Thomas-Jefferson Spurr \*1862  
 Johannes-Thomas Stoddard  
 Johannes-Putnam Swinerton

Jacobus-Danforth Thurber  
 Gerardus-Curtis Tobey, 1859, LL.B.  
 1860  
 Horatius-Pratt Tobey  
 Robertus-Noxon Toppan, Mr., LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1861  
 Jacobus-Percival Townsend  
 Johannes-Pearse Treadwell, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1862  
 Jacobus-Edwardus Vickery  
 Henricus-Pickering Walcott, M.D.  
 Bowd. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
 Winslow Warren, LL.B. 1861  
 Georgius-Albertus Wentworth, Mr.  
 Samuel-Hidden Wentworth, LL.B.  
 1861  
 Sydney-Augustus Williams

90

## 1859.

Franciscus-Ellingwood Abbot  
 \*Henricus-Huston Abbott \*1860  
 Pelham-Warren Ames  
 Loring-Woart Bailey, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Verguies Balch, LL.B.  
 1861  
 Guilielmus Barney  
 Guilielmus Barrett  
 \*Georgius-Wellington Batchelder \*1862  
 Andreas-Tucker Bates, Mr., Tutor  
 Clayton-Franciscus Becker, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1862  
 Georgius-Baty Blake, Mr., LL.B.  
 1861  
 Henricus-May Bond  
 Guilielmus-Sturgis Bond  
 Guilielmus-Beverly Brown  
 Franklin Burgess, Mr.  
*Chapin-Howard Carpenter, Mr.*  
*Georgius-Leonard Chaney*  
 Carolus Chauncey  
 Jacob-Abbot Cram  
 Edwardus Curtis, Mr.  
 Edmundus-Henricus Cushing  
 Heyward Cutting  
 Carolus-Augustus Daniels, Mr.  
 Georgius Draper  
 Henricus-T. Duncan, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Harris Ellison  
 Oseartus Ely  
 Guilielmus Everett, et Cantab.  
 1863, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Harrison Fay

Henricus-Martyn Field  
 Daniel-Franciscus Fitz  
 Jacobus-Mairs Freeman  
 Georgius-Franklin French, M.D.  
 1862

\*Henricus-Wold Fuller \*1863  
 Johannes - Chipman Gray, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1861

Franciscus-Boott Greenough  
 Fredericus-Sears-Grand d'Haoteville, Mr.

David-Hyslop Hayden, Mr., M.D.  
 1863

*Samuel-Haven Hilliard*

*Fradericus-May Holland*

Amor-Leander Hollingsworth

Edvardus - Guilielmas Hooper,  
 LL.B. 1861

\*Franciscus - Custis Hopkinson,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1862 \*1863

Henricus-Parker Hoppin, LL.B.  
 1862

Carolus-Waldsmith Horne

\*Henricus-Jackson How \*1863

*Guilielmus-Reed Huntington, Mr.*

Guilielmus - Henricus Keighler,  
 LL.B. 1861

Guilielmus-Eliot-Lamb, LL.B. 1862

Samuel-Wood Langmaid

Andreas-Janes Lathrop, Mr.

Georgius Lawrence

Edvinus-Creswell Lewis, Mr.

Georgius-Lyman Locke

Franciscus-Guilielmus Loring

Edvardus-Gilchrist Lowe

*Alexander McKenzie, Mr.*

Robertus-Withers Memminger

Georgius-Barney Merrill, Mr.

Eliab-Wight Metcalf

Ellis-Loring Motte, LL.B. 1862

Guilielmus-Wells Newell

Michael Norton

Cyrus-Pearl Osborne

Horatius Paine

Carolus-Sanders Peirce, Mr.

Guilielmus-Hayne Perry

Daniel-Swan Preston, Mr.

Thomas-Henricus Pryor, M.D. 1862

Henricus-Hobson Richardson

Johannes-Howland Ricketson

Jacobus-Augustus Ramrill

Jacobus-Andreas Sawtell

Jacobus Schouler

\*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,  
 Mr. \*1863

Daniel-Appleton-White Smith

Jacobus-Weasley Stephenson, LL.B.  
 1861

Albertus Stickney, LL.B. 1862

Carolus-Ludovicus Swan, LL.B.  
 1862

Franciscus-Henricus Swan, Mr.

Guilielmus-Willard Swan

Ezra-Martin Tebbets, S.B. 1860

Georgius - Arnold Torrey, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1861

Robertus Tower

Strong Vincent

Edvardus-Stanley Waters

Carolus-Joyce White, Mr.

Abel-Theodorus Winn

Jacobus-Ancrum Winslow, Mr.

Johannes Winslow

## 1860.

Georgius-Edvardus-Henricus Abbot

\*Edvardus-Gardiner Abbott \*1863

Henricus-Livermore Abbott, Mr.

Benjamin-Faneuil-Dunkin Adams

Georgius-Everett Adams

Guilielmus-Hooper Adams

Henricus-Freeman Allen

Guilielmus-Sumner Appleton

Henricus-Dean Atwood

Fradericus-Guilielmus Batchelder

Selwin-Zadock Bowman, LL.B. 1863

Fradericus-Walawright Bradlee

Lane-Guilielmus Brandon

Henricus Burdick

Thomas Burgess, 1861

Edvardus Carter

Henricus-Austin Clapp

Guilielmus-Gardner Colburn, LL.B.  
 1862

Johannes-Treadwell Cole

Guilielmus-Ellery Copeland

Caspar Crowninshield

Julius Dexter

Carolus-Henricus Doe

Stephanus-Guilielmus Driver

Edvardus-Franklin Everett

Josias-Milton Fairfield

Jacobus-Champlin Fernald

Carolus-Henricus Fiske

Thomas-Bayley Fox, LL.B. 1862

Guilielmus - Eliot Furness, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1863  
Guilielmus-Channing Gannett, Mr.  
Francus Haseltine  
Audley Haslett, Mr.  
Jacobus Haughton  
Horatius-Johannes Hayden, Mr.  
Henricus Hinckley  
Wesley-Otheman Holway  
\*Julius-Sedgwick Hood \*1861  
Mahlon Hopkins  
Carolus-Adams Horne  
Edvinus-Johnson Horton  
Horatius Howland  
Carolus-Alfredus Humphreys  
Franciscus-Welles Hunnewell, Mr.  
Johannes-Welles Hunnewell, Mr.  
Horatius-Deming Jarves, 1861  
Edvardus-Crosby Johnson  
Arthurus-May Knapp  
Daniel-Talcott-Smith Leland, Mr.  
Henricus Leonard, Mr.  
Henricus-Stephanus Mackintosh  
Guilielmus-MacRea Magenis  
Carolus-Jacobus Mills  
Johannes-Torrey Morse  
\*Carolus-Redington Mudge, 1861 \*1863  
Myron-Andrews Munson  
Carolus-Alexander Nelson, Mr.  
\*Edgarus-Marshall Newcomb \*1862  
Franklin Nickerson  
Georgius-Edvardus Niles, Mr.  
Georgius - Sterne Osborne, 1861,  
M.D. 1863  
Hersey-Goodwin Palfrey  
Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, LL.B.  
1862  
Daniel-Webster Paul, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Edvardus Perkins, LL.B.  
1862  
Carolus-Appleton Phillips  
Silas-Dean Presbrey  
\*Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers \*1862  
Henricus-Sturgis Russell  
Henricus-Bruce Scott, LL.B. 1862  
Thomas Sherwin  
Josephus Shippen  
Benjamin-Smith Skinner  
Addison-Gilbert Smith  
Henricus-Georgius Spaulding  
Johannes-Guilielmus Stearns  
Carolus-Wistar Stevens  
Edvardus-Ford Stokes

Carolus-Gualterus Swan  
Ludovicus-Guilielmus Tappan  
Jacobus-Bourne-Freeman Thomas  
Jacobus-Augustus Towle  
Ludovicus-Gualterus-Clifford Wade  
Alexander-Fairfield Wadsworth, Mr.  
Oliver-Fairfield Wadsworth, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1863  
Jacobus-Bryant Walker  
Georgius-Willis Warren  
Emory Washburn, LL.B. 1862  
Samuel-Gilbert Webber  
Josephus-Dunning Weed  
Franciscus-Minot Weld  
Georgius-Walker Weld  
Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.  
Edmundus Wetmore  
Albertus-Blodgett Weymouth, Mr.  
Nelson-Josephus Wheeler  
Georgius-Gill Wheelock  
Johannes-Corlies White  
Georgius-Henricus Whittemore, Mr.  
Carolus-Albertus Whittier  
Robertus Willard  
Israel-Franciscus Williams  
Georgius Wilson, 1862  
Jacobus-Henricus Wilson  
Guilielmus-Converse Wood  
Calvinus-Milton Woodward  
Georgius-Brooks Young, Mr., LL.B.  
1863

107.

## 1861.

Leonardus-Case Alden  
\*Pardon Almy \*1861  
Henricus-Martyn Atkinson  
Carolus-Cotesworth Beaman  
Johannes Bigelow  
Carolus-Les Birby  
Thomas-Kelly Bolton  
Allen-Foster Boone  
Henricus-Pickering Bowditch  
Jeremias-Wesley Boyden  
Hermannus-Franciscus Braashear  
Johannes-Patricius Brown  
Johannes-Lincoln Bullard  
Elihu Chauncey  
Johannes-Doggett Cobb  
Carolus-Alphonsus Cooper  
Stevens-Georgius Cowdrey  
Edvardus-Augustus Crowninshield  
Ludovicus-Stackpole Dabney

\*Henricus-Jonas Doolittle \*1863  
 Carolus-Tilton Duncklee, L.L.B. 1863  
 Stephanus-Goodhue Emerson  
 Samuel-Franklin Emmons  
 Henricus-Weld Farrar  
 Josephus-Emerý Fiske  
 Minot-Gardner Gage  
 Wendell-Phillips Garrison  
 \*Guilielmus-Yates Gholson \*1863  
 Jacobus-Fortescue Giffen  
 Daniel-Dudley Gilbert  
 Ezra-Palmer Gould  
 Jacobus-Reeve Gould  
 Franciscus-Warren Hackett  
 Albertus Hale  
 Norwood-Penrose Hallowell  
 Josephus-Bradford Hardon  
 Alpheus-Holmes Hardy  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Holbrook  
 Oliver-Wendell Holmes  
 Johannes-Prentiss Hopkinson  
 Carolus-Edvardus Inches  
 Alfredus-Perry Johnson  
 Thomas-Henricus Knowles  
 Carolus-Duncan Lamb  
 Thomas-Josephus Leavitt  
 David-Francis Lincoln  
 Josephus-Hetherington McDaniels  
 Jacobus-Rundlet May  
 Scollay Parker  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee  
 \*Samuel-Dunn Phillips \*1862  
 Henricus Pickering  
 Georgius-Hermannus Powers  
 Jacobus-Holton Rice  
 Francus-Thornton Richardson  
 Johannes Ritchie  
 Thomas-Rodman Robeson  
 Carolus-Christie Salter  
 Edvardus-Guilielmus Sanborn  
 Wesley-Caleb Sawyer  
 Josephus-Herbertus Senter  
 Carleton-Atwood Shurtleff  
 Hiram-Smith Shurtleff  
 Herbertus Sleeper  
*Guilielmus-Franklin Snow*  
 Albertus Stetson  
 Jacobus-Kent Stone, 1863, in Coll.  
 Kenyon. Ling. Lat. Prof. Adjunct.  
 Ricardus Stone  
 Flavel-Coolidge Stratton  
 Sidney-Warren Thaxter  
 Leslie Waggener

Josephus-Howe Wales  
 Jacobus-Putnam Walker  
 Franklin Weld  
 Stephanus-Williams Whitney  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth  
 Georgius-Franklin Works  
 Jacobus-Edvardus Wright

## 1862.

Arthurus Amory  
 Carolus-Carroll Balch  
 Murray-Roberts Ballou  
 Lutherus-Gustavus Barrett  
 Guilielmus-Franciscus Bartlett  
 Jacobus-Vila Blake  
 Edvardus-Carson Bowman  
 Carolus Boyden  
 Solomon-Hoyt Brackett  
 Guilielmus-Tufta Brigham  
 Josephus-Perrin Burrage  
 Clark Carter  
 Guilielmus-Hobbe Chadbourn  
 Thomas-Lincoln Chadbourne  
 Georgius-Edvinus Chapman  
 Jacobus-Gilman Cole  
 Carolus-Hieronymus Coleman  
 Thomas-Buckminster Curtis  
 Ben-Major Davenport  
 Albertus-Edvinus Davis  
 Johannes-Ricardus Dennett  
 Johannes-Hoag Dillingham  
 Carolus-Trowbridge Dwight  
 Albertus-Guilielmus Edmonds  
 Johannes-Harvard Ellis  
 Edvardus-Eli Ensign  
 Hercules-Warren Fay  
 Georgius-Alfredus Fiske  
 Samuel-Eaton Fitz  
 Georgius-Albertus Fletcher  
 Carolus-Follen Folsom  
 Shepard-Devereux Gilbert  
 Franciscus-Webster Goss  
 Jacobus-Ingersoll Grafton  
 Carolus-Ezra Green  
 Jacobus Green  
 Carolus-Edvardus Grinnell  
 Samuel-Cushman Haven  
 Mayo-Williamson Hazeltine  
 Guilielmus Hedge  
 Carolus-Edvardus Hickling  
 Johannes Hodges  
 Fredericus-Lucianus Hosmer

Johannes-Elbridge Hudson, Tutor  
 Fredericus-Wolters Huidekoper  
 Henricus-Shippen Huidekoper  
 Henricus-Upham Jeffries  
 Dermot-Warburton Keegan  
 Carolus-Parke Kemp  
 Hieronymus-Henricus Kidder  
*Edvinus-Augustus Lecompte*  
 Edvardus-Delano Lindsey  
 Jacobus-Milton Loring  
 Henricus-Horton M' Burney  
 Edvardus-Guilielmus McCabe  
 Edvardus-Dorr McCarthy  
 Herbertus-Cowpland Mason  
 Henricus Mathes  
 Benjamin-Crowninshield Mifflin  
 Arthurus-Howard Nichols  
 Carolus-Hume Noyes  
 Franciscus-Cushing Nye  
 Arthurus-Cortlandt Parker  
 Gilbertus-Russell Payson  
 Robertus-Singleton Peabody  
 Carolus-Burnham Porter  
 Nathanael-Appleton Prentiss  
 Georgius-Eaton Priest  
 Edvardus-Dorr Pritchard  
 Henricus-Parker Quincy  
 Johannes Read  
 Arthurus Reed  
 Josephus-Sampson Reed  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Rogers  
 Henricus-Munroe Rogers  
 \*Henricus Ropes  
 Carolus-Sprague Sargent  
 Edvardus-Babcock Sawtell  
 Arthurus Sibley  
 Franciscus Skinner  
 Carolus-Carroll Soule  
 Jacobus-Henricus Stearns  
 Carolus-Brigham Stoddard  
 Goodvinus-Atkins Stone  
 Georgius-Grosvenor Tarbell  
 Benjamin-Holt Ticknor  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Tilton  
 Jabez-Nelson Trask  
 Johannes-Harvey Treat  
 Edvardus-Morton Tucke  
 \*Johannes-Henricus Tucker  
 Johannes-Langdon Ward  
 Carolus-Pickard Ware  
 Guilielmus-Tucker Washburn  
 Johannes-Eaton Whiting  
 Guilielmus-Griggs Wilson

\*1863

\*1863

96

## 1863.

Carolus-Walter Amory  
 Robertus Amory  
 Nathan Appleton  
 Marshall Ayres  
 Carolus-Hazlett Bagley  
 Georgius-Ludovicus Baxter  
 Thomas-Wetmore Bishop  
 Albertus Blair  
 Edvardus-Darley Boit  
 Carolus-Pickering Bowditch  
 Winthrop-Perkins Boynton  
 Fredericus Brooks  
 Johannes-Murray Brown  
 Melvin Brown  
 Fredericus Cobb  
 Augustus Comte  
 Fredericus Cromwell  
 Thaddæus-Marshall-Brooks Cross  
 Jeremias Curtin  
 Georgius-Stackpole Dabney  
 Moses-Grant Daniell  
 Samuel-Craft Davis  
 Clarentius-Holbrook Denny  
 Edvardus-Bangs Drew  
 Henderson-Josias Edwards  
 Locke Etheridge  
 Samuel-Edwards Evans  
 Carolus-Stebbins Fairchild  
 Guilielmus-Gibson Field, et La-  
 fayett. 1862  
 Carolus-Marsh Foster  
 Johannes-Williams Freeman  
 Johannes-Davis-Williams French  
 Benjamin-Thompson Frothingham  
 Guilielmus Frothingham  
 Payson-Perrin Fullerton  
 Carolus-Eliot Furness  
 Josephus-Antonius Gillet  
 Francus Goodwin  
 Adolphus-Williamson Green  
 Johannes-Orne Green  
 Guilielmus Greenough  
 Edvardus-Sturgis Grew  
 Johannes-Dean Hall  
 Albertus-Chevalier Haseltine  
 Johannes-Tyler Hassam  
 Alexander-Ladd Hayes  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Heaton  
 Samuel-Storow Higginson  
 Johannes-Marvin Horton  
 Guilielmus-Monefeldt Howland

Guilielmus-Guptill Hubbard  
 Edvardus-Reynolds Hun  
 Edgarus-Adelbertus Hutchins  
 Carolus-Cabot Jackson  
 Henricus-Fitch Jenks  
 Guilielmus-Furness Jenks  
 Edvardus-Hartwell Kidder  
 Jacobus-Truesdell Kilbreth  
 Arthurus-Mason Knapp  
 Franciscus-Eustis Langdon  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Lathrop  
 Arthurus Lawrence  
 Arthurus Lincoln  
 Guilielmus Linder  
 Josias Lombard  
 Franciscus-Caleb Loring  
 Henricus Lunt  
 Franciscus-Alexander Marden  
 Franciscus Marsh  
 Edvardus-Carolus Marvine  
 Amos-Lawrence Mason  
 Georgius Mixer  
 Josephus-Mosely Moriarty  
 Georgius-Shatuck Morison  
 Jacobus-Herbertus Morse  
 Guilielmus Nichols  
 Roscoe-Palmer Owen  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Palmer

Jacobus-Ludovicus Pearce  
 Jacobus-Leonardus Perry  
 Guilielmus-Low Pillsbury  
 David Pingree  
 Herbertus-Jacobus Pratt  
 Guilielmus-Harrington Putnam,  
 Johannes-Howard Rand  
 Georgius-Brune Shattuck  
 Henricus-Newton Sheldon  
 Octavius-Barrell Shreve  
 Clemens-Laurentius Smith, et  
 Haverford. 1860 et Mr. Ha-  
 verford.  
 Guilielmus Stackpole  
 Edvardus-Gray Stetson  
 Henricus-Arnold Taber  
 Georgius-Samuel Tomlinson  
 Henricus-Elmer Townsend  
 Henricus Tuck  
 Horatius-Winslow Warren  
 Johannea-Collins Warren  
 Clifford-Crowninshield Waters  
 Michael-Shepard Webb  
 Carolus-Stuart Weld  
 Edmundus-Souder Wheeler  
 Guilielmus-Augustus White  
 Johannes Winthrop.



MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREI ET DOCTORES;

PRÆTER EOS QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789.		1798.	
*Guilielmus Pearson, M.B.	*1796 1	Jonathan White, M.B., M.D. 1811	1
1790.		1799.	
*Nathan Smith, M.B., M.D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. et Anat. et Chi- rurg. Prof., Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. Chirurg. et Obstetr. Prof., Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon., S.R. et M.M.S.S.	*1828 1	*Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1807 1
1791.		1800.	
*Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M.B., M.D. 1811	1	*Johannes Hosmer, M.B., M.D. 1811	*1818 1
1793.		1805.	
*Johannes-Baptista Menard, M.B., M.D. 1811	1	*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1826 1
1794.		1810.	
*Samuel Adams, M.B., M.D. 1802, M.M.S.S.	*1843	*Josua Thomas, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1880 1
*Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr. Dart., M.B.	*1797 2	1811.	
1797.		*Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1822 1
*Lyman Spalding, M.B., M.D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. Præl., M.M.S.S., S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Pre- ston. Soc. Hon.	*1821 1	1812.	
		Franciscus Moore, M.D., M.M. S.S.	
		*Thomas Sewall, M.D., Coll. Co- lumbian. Anat. et Physiol. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1845
		*Thomas Stearns, M.D.	*1844 3
		1813.	
		Georgius Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
		*Johannes-Ball Brown, Brun. 1806 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1892

*Paulus Dean, M.D.	*1881	1817.	Johannes Barre, M.D.	
*Amos Farnsworth, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1861		Alfredus Baylies, M.D.	
*Enoch Hale, M.D., A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1848		*Artemas Brown, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1863
Guilielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809, M.D.	6		*Fredericus Cushing, Dart. 1813, M.D.	*1841
			*Georgius-S. Sproston, M.D.	*1863
1814.			*Sethus Washburn, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1856
*Amos-Alexander Evans, M.D.	*1848			6
Lafayette Perkins, M.D.		1818.	Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M.D.	
*Sturgis Phinney, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1841		*Josias-Stearns Hurd, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1860
	3		*Thomas - Guilielmus Parsons, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1864
1815.			Usher Parsons, M.D., et Dart. 1821 et Brun. 1825, A.B. 1820. Mr. 1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Anat. et Phys. Prof., Brun. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S. et S.H.S.	
Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, Mr. Mediob. 1821, M.D. et Guilielm. 1826			*Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1860
Samuel Burnham, M.D.				5
*Henricus-Wise Farley, M.D.	*1840		1819.	
*Josias-Foster Flagg, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1833		*Henricus-Bowen-Clarks Greene, Mr. Bowd. 1828, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1848
*Moses Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1827		*Silas Holman, M.D.	*1860
*Plinius Hayes, M.D.	*1851		Elisæus-D. Payne, M.D.	
*Calvinus Peck, M.D.	*1842		Daniel-J. Perley, M.D.	
Josua-Barker Whitridge, Concord. 1811 et Mr. Concord, M.D., M.M.S.S.			*Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr. Dart, M.D., Dart. Anat. Præl., Cincinnati Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.	*1822
	8		Guilielmus Vance, M.D.	
1816.			Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816 et Mr. Concord, M.D.	
*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Dart. 1810 et Mr. Dart., M.D., et Mr. 1816	*1855			
*Jacobus Choate, M.D.	*1815		1820.	
*Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun. 1811, M.D.	*1850		Aaron Cornish, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr. Guilielm. 1813, M.D.	*1822		*Guilielmus-Little Loring, M.D.	*1860
*Ebenezer-Clark Grosvenor, Viridimont. 1813, M.D.	*1820		Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817, M.D., Bowd. Obstet. Prof. et Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect.	
Pierson-T. Kendall, M.D., M.M. S.S.			Georgius Russell, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Jacob Kittredge, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1831			4
Nathanael Niles, M.D., M.M. S.S.		1821.	Josephus-Hubbard Estabrook, Guilielm. 1818, M.D.	
Ricardus-Smith Spofford, M.D., M.M.S.S.				
*Josias Whitman, M.D.	*1828			
*Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.	*1829			
	11			

*Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson, Brun. 1818 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1822	Daniel Fisher, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D.
*Georgius-W. Kittredge, M.D. *1828	*Johannes - Dix Fisher, Brun. 1820 et Mediob. 1821, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1830
Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd. 1818 et Mr. Bowd., M.D. *1837	*Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M.D. *1837
1822.	*Henricus Little, M.D. *1840
Orville Brooks, M.D.	*Samuel - Bartlett Parris, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1837
Anson Hooker, Guilielm. 1819, M.D., M.M.S.S.	David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd. 1822 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., Ob- stetr. et Med. Jurisp. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A. et S.P.A.S.
Freedom Seaver, M.D.	*Simeon Tucker, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Jacobus - Madison Whittemore, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Hiram Watson, M.D.
1823.	Thomas - Hopkins Webb, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D., S.H. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. S.
*Warren Abbot, M.D. *1828	Guilielmus Workman, M.D., M.M. S.S. 13
Edvinus Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.	1826.
*Joel Burnett, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1843	*Horatius Adams, Mr. 1857, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1861
Elija Colburn, M.D.	*Amos Binney, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D., A.A.S. *1847
*Amos Currier, Dart. 1818, M.D. *1834	Johannes Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Stephanus Huse, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*Johannes Jennison, M.D., M.M. S.S. *1844
Theodorus Kittredge, M.D., M.M. S.S.	Thomas-Bond Kittredge, M.D.
Prescott Lawrence, M.D.	*Julius - Stewart Maybew, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1869
Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S. 3	Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M. S.S.
1824.	Samuel Shaw, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Bowen Barker, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Georgius-M. Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M.D.	*Isaacus - Proctor Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1863
*Samuel Bowen, M.D. *1868	Ægidius-M. Stone, M.D.
Guilielmus-Brazer Duggan, M.D., M. M.S.S.	*Absalom Thompson, M.D. *1843
Cyrus Frink, M.D.	*Thomas-Hunt Thompson, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1847
*Carolus - Truworth Hildreth, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1843	*Carolus Walker, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1862
*Hiram Hosmer, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1863	14
Samuel - Gridley Howe, Brun. 1821, M.D., M.M.S.S.	1827.
Johannes-G. Marshall, M.D.	Ira Barrows, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Augustus Plympton, M.D., M.M. S.S. *1864	Caleb Belcher, Brun. 1823, M.D.
*Leonardus Procter, M.D., M.M. S.S. *1836	Carolus Cushman, M.D.
Ebenezer Stone, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. 12	*Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M.D. *1842
1825.	
Stephanus Ball, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Josephus Clark, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M.D., M.M.S.S.	

- \*Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823  
et Mr. Bowd., M.D. \*1844
- Nathan-Cooly Keep, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- \*Guilielmus-Avery Little, Bowd.  
1824, M.D. \*1828
- \*Hervey-Newton Preston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1837
- Josephus Reynolds, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- \*Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et  
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1843
- Guilielmus-A. Shaw, M.D.  
Georgius Stearns, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes-Blias Stebbins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1844
- 1828.
- \*David Bemis, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1802
- \*Johannes - B. Bridgman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1803
- \*Philippus - Jacobus Dumaresq,  
M.D. \*1832
- Johannes-O. Fay, M.D.  
\*Alfredus Hosmer, M.D. \*1837
- Jonathan Leonard, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brun.  
1825, M.D.
- \*Samuel Salisbury, M.D. \*1800
- Carolus-Harrison Stedman, Mr.  
Yal. 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et  
Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1808
- Bradford-Leonard Wales, Mediob.  
1824 et Mr. Mediob., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Jacobus-Barton Williams, M.D. \*1806
- 1829.
- Albertus - Jones Bellows, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M.D.  
\*Carolus - Foster Chaplin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1847
- Edwardus-Jones Davenport, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825  
et Mr. Yal., M.D., in Coll. Yal.  
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.
- Carolus - Thomas Jackson, M.D.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.
- \*Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart.  
1825 et Mr. Dart., M.D. \*1829
- \*Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et  
Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1823
- Nathanael-Burger Shaler, M.D.  
Samuel Warren, M.D.  
Carolus - May Windship, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Jacobus-Wood, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1840
- \*Leroy-Milton Yale, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1847
- 1830.
- Shadrach Atwood, M.D.
- \*Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1828
- \*Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et  
Mr. Yal., M.D. \*1828
- \*Edwardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead,  
M.D. \*1828
- \*Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun.  
1827, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1843
- \*Guilielmus-White Dwight, Yal.  
1826 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1801
- \*David Fearing, M.D. \*1823
- Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827,  
M.D.
- \*Josephus - Foster Hill, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1827
- Guilielmus Hyde, M.D.  
Georgius Moody, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Matthæus-B. Parker, M.D.
- \*Marshall - Sears Perry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1828
- Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Baker Swift, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1828
- 1831.
- Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Johannes - Stephanus Bartlett,  
M.D. \*1847
- \*Lucius - Stillman Bolles, Brun.  
1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1827
- Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M.D.
- \*Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M.D. \*1827
- Hermannus Chandler, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Franciscus Dana, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1863

Johannes-Moseley Moriarty, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Verguies Noyes, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Addison-Sumner Peck, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D., in Coll. Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. et in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Anat. Pathol. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1860

\*Paulus Simpson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861

\*Henricus-White Thayer, Brun. 1826 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1857

Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Caleb-Strong Whitman, M.D.

Barnet-Norton Wisner, M.D. 18

1832.

Carolus Amory, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Folger Brooks, M.D. \*1834

Otis Bullock, M.D.

Jacobus - Brinton Dean, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Walton-Nye Ellis, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius Mansfield, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824, M.D., A.A. et M.M.S.S.

Sethus Pratt, M.D.

\*Augustus Robbins, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1858

Ezra Stephenson, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Aaron Stetson, Trin. 1829, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Swan Sullivan, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes-Guilielmus Valentine, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1856

Jonathan-Mason Warren, Mr. 1844, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Franciscus - Alexander Willard, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart, M.D., M.M.S.S.

1838.

Johannes Appleton, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1850

Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1854

Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D.

Carolus - Currier Ingalls, Dart. 1829, M.D.

\*Johannes - Theodorus Kittredge, Amherst. 1823, M.D. \*1837

Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S.

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831, M.D.

Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Amherst. 1831, M.D.

Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Almond Gusbee, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1850

Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Horatius Kimball, M.D.

\*Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1847

Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus Tock, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1846

Guilielmus-Randall Wells, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M.D., M.M.S.S.

1835.

Andreas Alexander, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Franciscus Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1855

Johannes-Jacobus D'Wolf, Brun. 1833, M.D.

Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Amherst.  
1831, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Solomon Keep, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1848  
\*Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Am-  
herst. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1842  
Stephanus - Atkins Paine, Am-  
herst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus Talbot, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M.D.

Clarendon - Gorham Holbrook,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1844  
Guilielmus Le-Baron, M.D.  
Simeon Palmer, M.D.  
Alvan Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1838,  
M.D.  
Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Lemuel - Williams Washburn,  
Brun. 1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1844  
\*Carolus-Henry Wheelwright, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1848

## 1836.

Abel-Bryant Adams, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
\*Fredericus Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
\*Josephus - Cullen Ayer, Bowd.  
1832 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1846  
Alfredus Day, M.D.  
Lemuel Gott, M.D.  
\*Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M.D. \*1849  
Guilielmus Ingalls, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Moody Mansur, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Nelson Perrin, M.D. \*1841  
Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832. Mr.  
Mediob. 1835, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Wright Warren, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brun.  
1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1844

1838.  
Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835  
et Mr. Yal., M.D.  
Thomas-Samuel Blood, M.D.  
\*Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M.D. \*1844  
Guilielmus-Ward Cutler, Yal. 1831,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus Cutter, M.D.  
Samuel - Russell Gerry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M.D.  
Morrison Oakes, M.D.  
Milton Parker, M.D.  
Oliver Robitaille, M.D. et Bowd.  
1838.  
Jacobus Stone, Watervill. 1835,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus Strong, Guilielm. 1834,  
M.D.  
Albertus - Thompson Wheelock,  
Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1844  
Johannes - Harvey Wright, Am-  
herst. 1834, M.M.S.S.

## 1837.

Ezra Abbot, M.D.  
Georgius Atwood, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Henricus Barnes, M.D.  
\*Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1850  
Hanover Dickey, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd.  
1827 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1856  
\*Harveius-Wallace Eaton, M.D. \*1838  
Stephanus-Madison Gale, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

1839.  
Robertus-Harper Adlam, M.D.  
Carolus-Hale Browne, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Bertrandus - Franciscus Bugard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Daniel Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus - Bassett Fobes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Benoni Guay, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Barnabas - Winslow Hathaway,  
M.D.  
Guilielmus-Mann Kimball, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Josephus Marmette, M.D.  
Aaron-Parker Richardson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M.D. \*1891

1840.

Petrus Baillargeon, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Jonathan Borden, M.D.  
\*Lucius Cooke, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1898  
Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M.D.  
\*Fredericus - Auboineau Eddy,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1847  
\*Jacobus-Harrison Gray, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1893  
Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M.D.  
Edvardus Hartshorn, M.D.  
\*Guilielmus Hawes, Bowd. 1837  
et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1854  
Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837  
et Mr. Amherst, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Nathan - Warren Oliver, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun.  
1836 et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor,  
M.D.  
Georgius Tower, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

1841.

Otis-Everett French, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Samuel Hutchins, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Wallace-Mgrland, Dart.  
1838 et Mr. Dart., Mr. Trin.  
1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus - Dean Nichols, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Guilielmus - Thornton Parker,  
Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1893  
Erastus-Otis Phinney, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

1842.

Edvinus Anthony, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Johnson Campbell,  
M.D.  
Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M.D.  
\*Jeoffard - Elbridge Goldsmith,  
M.D. \*1843  
Stephanus Jones, M.D.  
Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Palmer,  
Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus Read, Dart. 1839 et  
Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ebenezer - Coolidge Richardson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Lucius - Leslie Scammell, Dart.  
1837, Mr. Brun. 1841, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Spare, Amherst. 1838,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Oliver-Brewster Taylor, M.D.  
Thomas Tuttle, M.D.  
\*Nahum Washburn, M.D. \*1845  
Ludovicus Williams, M.D.

1843.

\*Henricus Arey, M.D. \*1894  
\*Edvardus Brooks, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1891  
Samuel-Wiswall Butler, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Willard Codman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus Cowles, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus Cutter, M.D.  
Georgius Derby, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Munroe Dickenson, M.D.  
\*Ezra-Wood Fletcher, Brun. 1839  
et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1847  
Edvardus Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Frazier Head, Yal. 1840  
et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Kimball Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Alexander Jackson, Amherst. 1840  
et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Othello-Otis Johnson, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.



Josephus - Stevens Jones, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Philippus Le-Prohon,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Cyrus - Sweetser Mann, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Müller McLellan, Brun.  
1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Georgius-Mason Morse, M.D.  
Horatius-Gilead Morse, Brun. 1840  
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Fitz-Edvardus Oliver, Dart. 1839  
et Mr. Dart., Mr. Trin. 1860,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Daniel-Thurston Plumer, Dart.  
1840 et Mr. Dart., M.D.  
Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M.D.  
\*Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839,  
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1891</sup>  
Jasper-Hazen York, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

1844.

Fredericus-Smith Ainsworth, Dart.  
1840, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Yal.  
1840 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.  
S.S. <sup>1893</sup>  
\*Moses - Little Atkinson, Dart.  
1838, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1892</sup>  
\*Benjamin-Lincoln Ball, Mr. Am-  
herst. 1856, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1890</sup>  
Georgius - Anson Bates, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Buckminster Brown, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
\*Sereno-Edwards-Dwight Bum-  
stead, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1895</sup>  
Lyman-Bostwick Case, M.D.  
Daniel Chaplin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus Cody, M.D.  
Henricus - Thornton Cummings,  
Bowd. 1841 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
Georgius - Washington Doane,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannus-Henricus Drinker, M.D.  
Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M.D.,  
Mr. 1852, M.M.S.S.  
Albertus-Arnold Hazard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Joans-Welch Holman, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841 et  
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M.D.  
Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord.  
1841, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Benjamin - Prince - F. Randall,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1894</sup>  
Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M.D.  
\*Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>1895</sup>  
Guilielmus - Henricus Thayer,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Horatius Thurston, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Ephraimus Wales, M.D.  
Harveius-Eliphaz Weston, Yal.  
1839, M.D., M.M.S.S.

1845.

Elija Baldwin, Yal. 1841 et Mr.  
Yal., M.D.  
Henricus-Augustus Barrett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Sabin Carter, Dart. 1841,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun.  
1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D. <sup>1896</sup>  
Benjamin-Storer Codman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839 et  
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1897</sup>  
Franciscus-Willis Fisher, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Adoniram-Judson Greely, Brun.  
1841, M.D.  
Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Peleg-Franklin Hopkins, M.D.  
Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Richards Lawrence,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Josephus Marchant, M.D. <sup>1898</sup>  
Henricus-Augustus Martin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Jonathan-Gilman Morse, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>1899</sup>  
Robertus-Wingate Newell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

- \*Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1860
- Jacobus-Monroe Phipps, Brun.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Benjamin-Bliss Porter, M.D.
- Samuel Reed, M.D.
- Stephanus Remington, M.D.
- Remi-Ferdinandus Rinfret, M.D.
- Rufus Shackford, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Calvinus Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Morrimer-Brockway Tappan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus - Prescott Townsend,  
M.D.
- \*Eleazar - Porter Wells, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1860
1846. 27
- Josias Ball, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Henricus - Green Bates, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Carolus Bertody, M.D.
- Eugenius-Edmundus Braun, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Georgius - Washington Burdett,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Carolus-Tristram Chase, M.D.
- Hiram-Luce Chase, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Henricus Church, M.D.
- Ludovicus-Léon-Lesieur Desauli-  
niers, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Seabury De-Witt, M.D.
- Robertus Dixon, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Nathanael Downes, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Jacobus-Winchell-Coleman Ely,  
Brun. 1842, M.D.
- Carolus Gibbs, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Rogers Hall, Trin. 1842,  
M.D.
- \*Samuel Hamblen, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1848
- \*Johannes Hartwell, Amherst. 1843  
et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1860
- Horatius Hatch, Univ. Viridimont.  
1842 et Mr. Viridimont, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Carolus - Fredericus Heywood,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Henricus - Ephraïmus Holland,  
M.D.
- Franciscus-Amory Holman, M.D.
- Hiram Houlton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Stevens Jones, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.
- Thomas-Josephus-Guilielmus Ken-  
nedy, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Johannes Ker, Trin. 1843 et Mr.  
Trin., M.D.
- Josephus Kittredge, M.D.
- Eliæus Lacerte, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Alfredus Lambert, Yal. 1843 et  
Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Petrus-Basilæus Mignault, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus-Barton Miller, M.D.
- \*Elbridge-Kenney Mitchell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1860
- Carolus Morrill, M.D.
- Thomas-Kendall Newhall, M.D.
- Josias Norcross, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Georgius - Washington Peirce,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Merritt-Franklin Potter, Guilielm.  
1839 et Mr. Guilielm., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Carolus-Alfredus Proctor, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Josephus - Chadwick Sanborne,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Samuel-Perkins Thomas, M.D.
- Horatius-Dwight Train, Amherst.  
1842 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Royal-Sibley Warren, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Henricus Wigand, M.D., M.M.S.S. 42
- 1847.
- \*Thomas Andrews, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1862
- Georgius-Manton Angell, Brun.  
1844, M.D.
- Washington Ayer, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Guilielmus-Brown Bugbee, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1856
- Augustus-Hannibal Burbank, Bowd.  
1843 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.
- \*Milan-Galusha Cary, M.D. \*1864
- Rowse-Reynolds Clarke, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Carolus-Henricus Crane, Yal. 1844  
et Mr. Yal., M.D.
- Roswell Cutler, M.D.
- David Dana, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Thompson Davis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Ebenezer - Wade Drake, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Smith Drury, M.D.  
Hieronymus Dwelly, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Favill, M.D.  
Daniel Francis, M.D.  
Daniel-Ludovicus Gibbens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin-Franklin Gilman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Fredericus Harlow, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Wesley Hinckley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas Holyoke, M.D.  
Johannes-Henicus Jennings, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Radulphus-Kneeland Jones, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Dennis McGowan, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes - Josephus McGowan,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1853  
Lutherus-Ambrosius Martin, M.D. \*1851  
\*Johannes Merrill, M.D.  
Marcus - Aurelius Moore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Ezra - Addison - Searle Nichols,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Preston Pratt, M.D.  
\*Robertus-Cleghorn Rees, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1852  
\*Henricus Sargent, Yal. 1841 et  
Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1856  
Gustavus Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Taylor, M.D.  
Ira-Wadleigh Tobie, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Josephus Underwood, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Jabez-Baxter Upham, Dart. 1842  
et Mr. Dart, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes - Burgin Wadleigh,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1851  
\*Thomas - Beale Wales, Mediob.  
1844, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1852  
Josephus-Brown Walker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus - Wadsworth Whitcomb,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ludovicus - Edvardus Whitney,  
M.D., 42

1848.

Alexander Armstrong, M.D.  
Guilielmus Barstow, Dart. 1842  
et Mr. Dart, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Samuel-Lee Bigelow, M.D. et Pa-  
ris. Gall. 1852, M.M.S.S. \*1852  
Josephus-Edvardus Bomer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Oscarus Burbank, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Austin Carrington, M.D.  
\*Carolus-Augustinus Davis, Dart,  
1845, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1851  
Stephanus-Fuller Elliot, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Alvesta Gaylord, M.D.  
Jonathan-Edwards Harlow, M.D.  
Carolus Howe, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Daniel-Alley Johnson, M.D.  
Marcus-Bloomfield Leonard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Harveius-Graves McIntire, M.D.  
Fredericus-Porter Mann, M.D.  
Johannes-Parker Maynard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Cunningham Neilson, M.D.  
Edvardus Newhall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Robertus-Woodruff Oliphant, Am-  
herst. 1845, M.D.  
Sumner-Angustus Patten, M.D.  
Guilielmus Pitt, M.D., LL.B.,  
1852, M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Jefferson-Worcester Pray,  
Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
Thomas-Scott Rodman, M.D.  
Benjamin Shurtleff, M.D.  
Johannes Sutton, M.D.  
Eliab Ward, M.D.  
Josephus-Thomas-Odiorne West,  
Dart. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Benjamin Whitwell, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1857  
Jacob-Lafayette Williams, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. 23

1849.

\*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Yal.  
1846, M.D. \*1858  
Leland-Howard Angell, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Clark Beckwith, M.D.  
Johannes-Henicus Blake, M.D.,  
A.A.S.  
\*Waldo - Irving Burnett, M.D.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1854

- Cornelius - Sowle Cartée, Brun.  
1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Georgius Dorr, M.D.
- Octavius Fauvelle, M.D.
- Edvardus Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Isaacus - Franciscus Galloupe,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Robertus Greer, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Thomas-Thurston Griggs, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Franklin Jenks, M.D.
- Edvardus Kirby, M.D.
- Lutherus - Franklin Locke, Me-  
diob. 1845 et Mr. Mediob. 1849,  
M.D.
- \*Edvardus-Georgius McCormick,  
S. Mar., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1846
- Guilielmus-Bowen Morris, Brun.  
1846, M.D.
- Jacobus-Walsingham Murray, M.D.
- David-Batchelder Nelson, M.D.
- Buford-Allen Prewitt, M.D.
- \*Edvardus - Hutchinson - Robbins  
Revere, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862
- Johannes-Howard Ricker, M.D.
- Carolus-Harrison Shackford, M.D.
- Jacobus-Michael Sharkey, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Cauldwell Sharp, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard,  
Bowd. 1845 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.
- Augustinus Shurtleff, Brun. 1846  
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Albertus - Everett Stetson, Yal.  
1846, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1867
- Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Rodney Swetting, M.D.
- Jacobus-Munroe Underwood, M.D.
- Alphonsus-Carter Webber, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Henricus-Willard Williams, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Sullivan Woodman, Am-  
herst. 1846 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Carolus-Fessenden Wyman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1861
1850. 35
- Guilielmus - Hammond Brown,
- Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Henricus Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Israel-Thorndike Dana, M.D.
- Guilielmus - Hale Davol, Brun.  
1844, M.D.
- Jonathan Dearborn, M.D.
- Robertus-Finley Dennis, M.D.
- Jabez Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Samuel-Hill Fogg, Bowd.  
1846 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Carolus - Napoleon Germaine,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus - Henricus Gorham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Moses - Reuben Greely, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Edvinus-Allen Hill, M.D.
- Josephus-Green-Stevens Hitch-  
cock, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Hollis-Smith Kezar, M.D.
- Edvinus Leigh, Bowd. 1835 et  
Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus Loughton, M.D.
- Guilielmus-Leavitt Lincoln, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Josephus-Davia Mitchell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Daniel-Green Otis, M.D., MM.  
S.S. \*1868
- \*Thomas-Robertus Owens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1861
- Franklin-Fletcher Patch, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Daniel - Chute Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Marshall Perkins, M.D.
- Josephus-Guilielmus Preston, M.D.
- Johannes-Eastman Sanborn, Weal.  
Conn. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- David-Onslow Smith, M.D.
- Sethus-Loring Sprague, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Clemens - Adams Walker, Dart.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Albertus-Gallatin Weeks, Dart.  
1844, M.D. \*1868
- Samuel-Gardner Wolcott, Trin.  
1847, M.D.
1851. 80
- Enoch Adams, M.D.

Guilielmus-Abrahamus-Newcomb  
Archibald, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Pierce Baker, M.D.  
Albertus - Henricus Blanchard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes - Nelson Borland, Yal.  
1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Thomas-Russell Budlong, Brun.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1850  
Freeman-Josias Bumstead, Gui-  
lielm. 1847, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus Coldham, M.D.  
\*Jacobus-Preston-Chaplin Cum-  
mings, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1850  
Guilielmus Dickinson, Dart. 1843,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Cranch-Bond Fifield,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,  
M.D. \*1852  
Ricardus Gundry, M.D.  
Carolus - Hosea Hildreth, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Georgius-Asa Hoyt, Dart. 1847  
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1857  
Guilielmus-Albertus Lewis, M.D.  
Henricus-Martyn Lincoln, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes - Randolph Lincoln,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1857  
Alexander - Donald - Guilielmus  
Martin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jenks-Harris Otis, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Samuel Pattee, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus Tuttle, M.D.  
Laurentius-Locke Whitman, M.D.

1852.

Edvardus-Payson Abbé, Yal. 1848,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Watson Anderson, M.D.  
Cyrus - Killam Bartlett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes - Mills Browne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Gibson Clark, M.D.  
Henricus-Milton Cobb, M.D.  
\*Josua-Jacobus Ellis, Brun. 1847,  
M.D. \*1853  
Thomas - Hovey Gage, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Cambridge Hall, M.D.

Jacobus-Wardle Hartley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes-Eaton Hathaway, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1858  
Johannes-Bogardus Hill, M.D.  
Eugenius - Franciscus Holland,  
M.D.  
Fredericus-Augustus Jewett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus Kidder, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josua-Rich Lothrop, Dart. 1844,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus - Porter Lynde, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin McCluer, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Samuel Morrill, M.D.  
Thomas - Fletcher Oakes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Varillas-Linus Owen, M.D.  
Andreas-Jackson Park, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Allen-Chipman Rand-  
all, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius Renton, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Nathanael - Stillman Robinson,  
M.D.  
Martinus-Nelson Root, Amherst.  
1849, M.D.  
Edvardus Sanford, M.D.  
Johannes-Manchester Smith, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus Stewart, M.D.  
Dexter-Mills Tucker, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Johannes Whipple, M.D.  
Allston - Waldo Whitney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Lane Young, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

1853.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Bowd.  
1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Elisæus Barber, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Albertus Blake, Guili-  
elm. 1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Samuel - Coleman Blake, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Elisæus Chenery, M.D.  
Algernon Coolidge, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Ephraïmus - Xenophon Giebner,  
M.D.

- Johannes-Henricus Gilbert, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Josephus-Clay Habersham, M.D.
- Johannes-Alphonsus-Sidney Han-  
nity, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus-Henricus Heath, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Edvardus Hitchcock, Amherst,  
1849 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Furness Jarvis, Dart.  
1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Franciscus-Rufus-Caleb Kittredge,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Guilielmus-Nourse Lane, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1893
- Graham Marr, M.D.
- Jacobus-Oscar Noyes, Hamilton.  
1850, M.D.
- Guilielmus-Hussey Page, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Erasmus-Allington Pond, M.D.
- Joachimus-Antonius-Alves Ribeir-  
o, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Pitkin-Boltwood Rice, M.D.
- Ludovicus-Edvardus Simons, M.D.
- Alfredus-Augustus Stocker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Hieronymus-Carolus Street, M.D.
- Tyler Thayer, M.D.
- Johannes - Danvir Walsh, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Johannes - Colby York, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1865  
27
- 1854.
- Horatius-Nelson Ballard, Brun.  
1851, M.D.
- Johannes Blackmer, M.D.
- \*Guilielmus-Tyng-Smith Brackett,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1892
- Albion - Keith - Parris Bradbury,  
Bowd. 1844, M.D.
- Guilielmus-Gilman Breck, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Freeman Butler, M.D.
- Carolus-Marcellus Chandler, M.D.
- David Choate, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Joachimus - Barbosa Cordeiro,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862
- Guilielmus-Glenn David, Guilielm.  
1852, M.D.
- Georgius-Johannes Donnelly, M.D.
- Thomas-Sylvester Fellows, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1850, M.D.
- \*Georgius-Higginson Gallup, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1894
- Dans-Warren Hartshorn, M.D.
- Elisæus Hopkins, M.D.
- Franciscus - Augustinus Howe,  
Amherst. 1848 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Marshall Howe, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Woodbridge-Ruggles Howe, M.D.
- Georgius - Washington Jenckes,  
Brun. 1851, M.D.
- Thomas-Leighton Jenks, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Francus - Minor Lincoln, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Thomas Mathewson, M.D.
- Georgius-Alexander Morgan, M.D.
- Edvardus-Perine Morong, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Johnson Newton, M.D.
- Georgius-Henricus Oliver, M.D.
- Edvardus-Augustus Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Enoch-Hilton Pillsbury, M.D.
- Oliver-Dean Root, M.D.
- Henricus Shaw, M.D.
- Lincoln-Ripley Stone, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Israel-Tisdale Talbot, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Michael-Guilielmus Turner, M.D.
- Johannes-Laue White, M.D.
- Leonidas-Franklin Wilbur, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. 35
- 1855.
- McLaurin-Furber Cooke, Dart.  
1847, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Sherman Emerson, M.D.
- Albertus-Chase Folsom, M.D.
- Daniel - Parker Gage, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Nathanael-Everett Gage, M.D.
- Augustus-Choate Hamlin, Bowd.  
1851, M.D.
- Silas - Atherton Holman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Jacobus-Metcalf Horne, M.D.
- Samuel - Hamilton Keep, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.



\* Benjamin-Willis Kinsman, Brun.  
1852, M.D. \*1853

Guilielmus Neilson, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Josephus - Warren Odell, Dart.  
1852, M.D.

Albertus Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus Rockwood, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Leonardus-Franklin Russell, M.D.  
Georgius-McLellan Staples, Wat-  
tervill. 1849 et Mr. Watervill,  
M.D.

Georgius-Greenville Tucker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Adoniram - Judson Wakefield,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franklin-Augustus Wood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Elwell Woodbury, M.D., M.M.S.S.

## 1856.

Carolus-Cheyne Aitken, M.D.

Justinus Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Wheelock Brown, M.D.

Hugo Cavin, M.D.

Ephraïmus Cutter, Yal. 1852 et  
Mr. Yal., M.D. et Penn. 1857,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannea-Marshall Eaton, M.D.

Carolus-Wesley Fillmore, M.D.

Josephus-Wilcox Hastings, M.D.

Hammond Johnson, M.D.

Johannes-Augustus Lamson, Dart.  
1853 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Guilielmus Leach, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Nash Niles, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Alexander-Crawford Page, M.D.

Alexander-McIntosh Parker, M.D.

Franciscus-Jacobus Parker, M.D.

Ezra Parmenter, M.D.

Ludovicus - Emmons Partridge,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\* Carolus Pfaff, M.D. \*1853

Carolus-Henricus Sanborn, M.D.

Fredericus-Augustus Sawyer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Gustavus-Lincoln Simmons, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes Skinner, M.D.

Johannes Spring, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus True, M.D.

Simeon-Carolus Vanier, M.D.

Jacobus-Parker Walker, M.D.

Conradus Wesselhoeft, M.D.

## 1857.

Bowman-Bigelow Breed, Amherst.  
1853 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Benjamin Campbell, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Preston-Marshall Chase, M.D.  
Arthur-Harris Cowdry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Isaacus Craigie, M.D.

Edvardus-Augustus Crane, Am-  
herst. 1854, M.D.

Jacobus Dickson, M.D.

Guilielmus-Gray Disbrow, M.D.

Johannes-Moses Emerson, M.D.

David Flanders, M.D.

Jacobus-David Hoyl, M.D.

Johannes-Hancock Kimball, M.D.

Georgius-Guilielmus Kittredge, M.D.

Thomas-Gualterus Lesch, M.D.

Webster Lindsly, Neo-Cæs. 1855,  
M.D.

\* Deodatus Mignault, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1853

Selden-Fletcher Neal, Watervill.  
1852, M.D.

Leonardus-Edmundus Richardson,  
M.D.

Levi Saunders, M.D.

Alexander-Doull Sinclair, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Peleg Sprague, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Folger Stratton, Water-  
vill. 1853, M.D.

Johannea-Davidson Taylor, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Abrams Thomson, M.D.

Jacobus-Joy Thorndike, M.D.

Antonius-Guilielmus Tjader, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Palmer Wesselhoeft,  
M.D.

## 1858.

Hermogenes-Sextus Balcom, M.D.

Carolus-Henricus Barrett, Yal. 1854  
et Mr. Yal., M.D.



Palmer-Cook Coles, Rutgers, 1855,  
M.D.  
Johannes-Samuel Cushing, M.D.  
Hasket Derby, Amherst, 1855, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Guilielmus Fletcher, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Hill Gibby, M.D.  
Johannes-McLean Hayward, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Josias-Edgarus Jones, M.D.  
Franklin-Bryant Kimball, M.D.  
Johannes-Henricus Kinsman, M.D.  
Ricardus-Baxter Skinner, M.D.  
Johannes-Benjamin Springall, M.D.  
Josias-Henricus Stuckney, M.D.  
Georgius-Washington Towar, M.D.  
Georgius-Latham Underwood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Petrus-Duggan Walsh, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

17

1859.

Jacob-Henricus Barker, M.D.  
Carolus-Warren Barnes, M.D.  
Ira-Wilson Bragg, M.D.  
Alfredus-Radulphus Bullard, M.D.  
Carolus-Henricus Burbank, M.D.  
Georgius-Sanford Burton, M.D.  
Horatius Chapin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Antonius Collamore, Dart.  
1854, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Eugenius De-Courcillon, Paris. et  
S.B. Paris. Gall., M.D.  
Carolus-Fredericus Crehore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Philippus Eckardt, M.D.  
Stephanus Foss, Bowd. 1853 et Mr.  
Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Ferdinandus Gould, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Mauritius - King Hartnett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Theodorus Heard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jonathan-Hugo Jamison, M.D.  
Franciscus-Hugo Krebs, M.D.  
Georgius-Cook Lincoln, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Abel - Cutting Livermore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvinus Manley, M.D.  
Johannes-Robbins Mansfield, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Asa Phinney, M.D.  
Harlin-Henricus Pillsbury, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Hamel Pinkerton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Silas Poole, M.D.  
Benjamin-Lincoln Ray, M.D.  
Johannes-Lombard Robinson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Woodbury Sawyer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Lyman Shaw, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Asa-Peaslee Tenney, M.D.  
Georgius-Palmer Wesselhoeft, M.D.  
Gualterus Wesselhoeft, M.D.  
Moses-Sawyer Wilson, M.D.

34

1860.

\*Carolus-Edvinus Akerman, M.D. \*1862  
Franciscus-Dyer Beer, M.D.  
Georgius-Adams Bright, M.D.  
Albertus-Henricus Bryant, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Dean, Ph. D. Gott., M.D.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
Samuel-Lane Dutton, M.D.  
Carolus-Schomberg Elliot, M.D.  
Jacobus-Milton Flint, M.D.  
Johannes-Wilson Foye, M.D.  
Henricus-Holton Fuller, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Samuel-Henricus Greene, M.D.  
\*Henricus-Johannes Harwood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1863  
Johannes-Edvardus Hill, M.D.  
Thomas-Barnes Hitchcock, M.D.  
Dixi-Crosby Hoyt, Amherst, 1855,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Mariner Jonah, M.D.  
Fredericus-Benjamin-Adams Lewis,  
M.D.  
Duncan McLean, M.D.  
Johannes-Jay Meigs, M.D.  
Georgius-Tufts Moffat, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Morrill, M.D.  
Leander-Rupertus Morse, M.D.  
Georgius - Nelson Munsell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Llewellyn Oliver, M.D.  
Benjamin-Franklin Peirce, M.D.

Albion Pierce, M.D.  
 Henricus-Sylvanus Plympton, M.D.  
 et Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus Provan, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus Ricketson, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Marcus - Tullius Robinson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Thaddæus-Pulaski Robinson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Mayhew-Beckworth Rouse,  
 M.D.  
 Johannes Ryan, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Thaddæus Scott, M.D.  
 Marshall-Edvinus Simmons, M.D.  
 Silas-Emlyn Stone, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Williams Walden, M.D.

## 1861.

Georgius-Hieronymus Arnold, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes - Georgius Blake, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Monro Carleton, M.D.  
 Sidney-Howard Carney, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Benjamin-Tower Crooker, M.D.  
 Josephus-Whitney Cushing, Wes-  
 leyian, Conn. 1857 et Mr. Wes-  
 leyian, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edgarus-Everett Dean, M.D.  
 Henricus-Claudius Dean, M.D.  
 Thomas - Haven Dearing, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Francus-Eli Dow, M.D.  
 Theodorus-Willis Fisher, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Caldwell Flowers, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Theodorus-Scott Floyd, M.D.  
 Jesse-Francus Frisbie, M.D.  
 Alfredus-Houston Haven, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Hayden, M.D.  
 Isaacus-Hills Hazelton, M.D.  
 Carolus-Floyer-Pond Hildreth, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus-Weed Hinds,  
 M.D.  
 Carolus-Thacher Hubbard, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Stannage Jacobs, M.D.  
 Robertus Jamison, M.D.  
 Johannes-Davis Jones, M.D.  
 Henricus-Allen Lamb, M.D.  
 Samuel-Moore Logan, M.D.

37

Alexander McDonald, M.D.  
 Jarvis-King Mason, Yal. 1855, Mr.  
 Yal. 1859, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Le-Barron Munroe, Gui-  
 lielm. 1857, M.D.  
 Ephraimus-Bell Muttart, M.D.  
 Abiel-Ward Nelson, M.D.  
 Johannes - Pond Ordway, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Asa-Marshall Paine, M.D.  
 Norbertus Provencher, M.D.  
 Guilielmus - Edmond Rice, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Thompson Shipley, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Crandall Skinner, M.D.  
 Johannes-Fletcher Stevenson, Coll.  
 Reg. Nov. Brunsv., M.D.  
 Carolus-Carroll Street, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Jacobus-Franciscus Sullivan, M.D.  
 Andreas-Jackson Thompson, Bowd.  
 1858, M.D.  
 Augustus-Valentinus Tourtelot, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Warren Webster, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Andem Whiston, M.D.  
 Sullivan Whitney, M.D.  
 Johannes-Warren Willis, M.D.  
 Theoron Woolverton, M.D.

## 1862.

Samuel-Warren Abbott, Mr. Brun-  
 1858, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Isaacus Adams, Bowd. 1858, M.D.  
 Melbourne-Egbertus Balcom, M.D.  
 Josephus-Benjamin Baxter, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Lycurgus Bond, M.D.  
 Llewellyn Brown, M.D.  
 Francus-Eastman Bundy, M.D.  
 Johannes-Howe Clark, Dart. 1857,  
 M.D.  
 Augustus-Peck Clarke, M.D.  
 Josephus-Wales Clift, M.D.  
 Josephus-Franklin Coolidge, M.D.  
 Homerus Crow, M.D.  
 Samuel-Alphonsus Davis, M.D.  
 Georgius Dresser, M.D.  
 Thomas-Menzies Drummond, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Daniel Farrar, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Lyman Faxon, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Kelley Fletcher, M.D.

46

- \*Guilielmus-Borrowe Gibson, M.D. \*1863  
 Samuel-Lamson Gould, M.D.  
 Nathanael Green, M.D.  
 Horatius-Pierce Hemmenway, M.D.  
 Smith-Alexander Jenkins, M.D.  
 Edmundus-Foster Kittredge, M.D.  
 Daniel-Frye Leavitt, M.D.  
 Johannes-Kingsley Lewis, M.D.  
 Guilielmus - Henricus Macdonald,  
 M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Basilus Mackie, M.D.  
 Carolus-Henricus Munro, M.D.  
 Guilielmus Nichols, M.D.  
 Jacobus Oliver, M.D.  
 Jansenius-Tasman Paine, M.D.  
 Josephus-Brown Reynolds, Amherst.  
 1855, M.D.  
 Michael Roberts, M.D.  
 Benjamin-Woolridge Robinson, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Duncan Ross, M.D.  
 Edmundus Russell, M.D.  
 Georgius-Franciscus Shattuck, M.D.  
 Edwardus-Manning Skinner, M.D.  
 \*Georgius-Lyman Smalley, M.D. \*1863  
 Alphonsus-Laurentius Stickney, M.D.  
 Carolus Sturtevant, M.D.  
 Nelson-Briggs Tanner, M.D.  
 Josua-Brackett Treadwell, M.D.  
 Carolus-Henricus White, M.D.  
 Samuel-Crook Whittier, M.D.  
 Josua-Green Wilbur, M.D.  
 Albertus Wood, M.D., S. B. Dart.  
 1856  
 Warren-Adams Wright, M.D.  
 1863.  
 Johannes-Morton Barnaby, M.D.  
 Johannes-Moody Bingay, M.D.  
 Wallace Bolso, M.D.  
 Thomas Crozier, M.D.  
 Carolus Dutton, M.D.
- Artemas-Ira Fenn, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Eugenius-Rufus Fiske, M.D.  
 Laurentius-Smith Fox, M.D.  
 Johannes-Brown Garvie, M.D.  
 Johannes-Henricus Gilman, M.D.  
 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, Amherst.  
 1860, M.D.  
 Jasper-Spurzheim Grant, Dart. 1861,  
 M.D.  
 \*Neil-K Gunn, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 Johannes Hart, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus Kemble, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Dickson Knapp, M.D.  
 Horatius-Samuel Lamson, M.D.  
 Marshall-Larkin Lindsay, M.D.  
 Murdoch MacGregor, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Daniel McLean, M.D.  
 Johannes-Chisholm McLellan, M.D.  
 Hugo-Flournoy McNary, M.D.  
 Daniel McPhee, M.D.  
 Albertus-Leshman Mitchell, Coll.  
 Reg. Nov.-Scot., M.D.  
 Georgius-Merrick Nichols, M.D.  
 Edgarus Parker, M.D.  
 Johannes-Elcazar Parsons, M.D.  
 Johannes-Gardner Perry, M.D.  
 Elisæus-Hervey Quimby, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Radford, M.D.  
 Eugenius-Patterson Robbins, M.D.  
 Georgius-Eastman Stubbs, Bowd.  
 1861, M. D.  
 Emerson Warner, Wesleyan. Conn.  
 1856 et Mr. Wesleyan., M. D.  
 Dewey - Kellogg Warren, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Clark Webber, Wesleyan.  
 Conn. 1860, M. D.  
 Jacobus Wightman, M.D.  
 Reuben-Augustus Wilbur, M.D.  
 Alexander-Morris Wood, M.D.

LEGUM BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1820.		Georgius Snaith, LL.B.	
*Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart.		*Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830,	
1817, LL.B.	*1000	LL.B.	*1001
*Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL.B.	*1003		2
	2	1835.	
1822.		Jacobus - Madison Bunker, Yal.	
Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et		1832, LL.B.	
Mr. Brun., LL.B.	1	Guilielmus-Jones Hoppin, Medioh.	
		1832, LL.B.	
1825.		Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL.B.	2
Guilielmus - Howard Freeman,			
LL.B.		1836.	
*Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et		*Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL.B.	*1000
Mr. Dart., LL.B.	*1001	Josias Howe, Dart. 1832, LL.B.	
Jesse-B. Harrison, LL.B.		Jacobus - Fredericus Joy, Dart.	
*Nelson Page, Hampd. Sydn.,		1833 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., Dart.	
LL.B.	*1000	Tator	
	4	Otis-Phillips Lord, Amherst. 1832	
1826.		et Mr. Amherst. 1836, LL.B.	
*Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL.B.,		*Enoch - Smith Marshall, Bowd.	
Leg. Prælect.	*1004	1832 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.	*1000
	1	Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL.B.	
1827.		*Georgius Rivers, LL.B.	*1000
*Robertus Birchett, LL.B.	*1002	Buckingham Smith, LL.B., S.H.S.	
	1	Georgius Sparhawk, LL.B.	
1832.		*Benjamin West, Dart. 1833,	
*Carolus - Amburger Andrew,		LL.B.	*1011
LL.B.	*1043	Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL.B.	11
Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL.B.	5		
		1837.	
1833.		Ricardus-Henricus Barker, LL.B.	
Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL.B.		Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal.	
*Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL.B.	*1000	1833, LL.B.	
Henricus Moore, LL.B.	9	Aquila - Bolton Caldwell, Jeff.	
		Penn. 1833, LL.B.	
1834.		Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL.B.	
Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, Guilielm.		Madison-Galusha Harrington, LL.B.	
1830 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.		Guilielmus Savier, LL.B.	6

1838.

- Alfredus Caldwell, Wash. Penn.,  
LL.B.  
Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835,  
A.B. Brun. 1836, LL.B.  
Johannea-Sullivan Fraser, LL.B.  
Georgius Gibbs, LL.B.  
Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL.B.  
Johannes-Power Knowles, Brun.  
1836, LL.B.  
\*Guilielmus - Wulff Kunhardt,  
Charleston, LL.B.  
Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL.B.  
\*Robertus - Massengill Porter,  
Nashvill. 1836, LL.B., M.D.  
\*Penn. 1845, in Univ. Nashvill.  
Anat. Prof. \*1836  
Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Maria,  
LL.B.  
\*GUILIELMUS PRESTON, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. \*1832  
Lutherus-Martin Shreve, S. Ma-  
ria, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL.B.  
\*Pardon - Dexter Tiffany, Brun.  
1834 et Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1831  
14

1839.

- Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Guilielmus Boatner, LL.B.  
Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL.B.  
Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.  
1836 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
\*Edvardus - Gray Fales, Bowd.  
1832, LL.B. \*1843  
Erasmus - Darwin Fish, Brun.  
1837, LL.B.  
Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., Mr.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1840,  
LL.B.  
Georgius Griggs, Brun. 1837 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph.,  
LL.B.  
Gwinn Harris, LL.B.  
Henricus Hertzog, S. Joseph.,  
LL.B.  
Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835, LL.B.  
\*Georgius-Whitefield Lamb, Bowd.  
1837 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1834  
Thomas McLaughlin, LL.B.

- Henricus Mason, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Mathews, Watervill.  
1835 et Mr. Watervill., LL.B.  
Thomas - Hollingsworth Morris,  
Virgin., LL.B.  
Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Johannes - Phelps Putnam, Yal.  
1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr.  
Dart., LL.B.  
Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL.B.  
Simon Yandes, LL.B.

22

1840.

- Allen Bonner, LL.B.  
\*Johannes Bradford, LL.B. \*1840  
Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL.B.  
\*Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL.B. \*1832  
\*Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, Yal.  
1837, A.B. Yal. 1839, LL.B. \*1843  
Rolandus Jones, LL.B., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst.  
1837, LL.B.  
Marcus Morton, Brun. 1838 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
Georgius - Henricus Robinson,  
LL.B.  
Bernardus Rölker, Osnaburg. 1833,  
Ling. Germ. Præceptor, LL.B.,  
Mr. 1848  
Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL.B.  
Johannes-Wingate Thornton, Mr.  
Bowd. 1860, LL.B.  
Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash.,  
LL.B.

13

1841.

- Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL.B.  
Edmundus - Trowbridge Dana,  
Viridim. 1839 et Mr. Viridim.,  
LL.B., J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1854  
Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd.  
1838, LL.B.  
Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brun.  
1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
Lucas-R Douglass, Kenyon. 1838,  
LL.B.  
Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam.  
1838 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
Ebenezer Gay, LL.B.  
Edmundus Gifford, LL.B.

\* Benjamin-Whitney Godfrey, LL.B.  
 Johannes-James Hayden, LL.B.  
 Bushrod - Washington Herbert,  
 LL.B.  
 Carolus Ingersoll, Columb. 1839,  
 LL.B.  
 Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL.B.  
 Amos-Binney Merrill, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Ala-  
 bam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam.,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Ryland Woodward,  
 Dickinson. 1838, LL.B.

1842.

Henricus Bedlow, LL.B.  
 Winfield-Scott Belton, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol.  
 Meridional. 1840, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Ala-  
 bam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam.,  
 LL.B.  
 Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbi-  
 an. 1839, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL.B.  
 Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jack-  
 son. 1839, LL.B.  
 Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL.B.  
 OGDEN HOFFMAN, Columb. 1840,  
 LL.B., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
 District. Californ. Jurid.  
 Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun.  
 1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
*Jacobus-Mason Hoppin*, Yal. 1840,  
 LL.B., in Coll. Yal. Curæ Past.  
 Prof.  
 Bainbridge - Decatur Howard,  
 LL.B.  
 Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL.B.  
 Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL.B.  
 Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL.B.  
 Carolus Jarvis, Viridimont. 1839,  
 LL.B.  
 Alfredus-G. Jones, Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1840, LL.B.  
 Alexander-Robertus Lawton, LL.B.  
 \* Guilielmus-Henricus Lewis, Geor-  
 giopol., LL.B. \*1842  
 Daniel McIlroy, LL.B.  
 Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL.B.  
 \* Petrus Oliver, LL.B. \*1850  
 Harrison-Gray Otis, LL.B.

Johannes Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL.B.,  
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Guilielmus Poyntell, LL.B.  
 Gualterus Preston, Neo-Cæs. 1839,  
 LL.B.  
 Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nash-  
 vill. 1839, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam.  
 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL.B.  
 \* Alanson-J Stevens, LL.B.  
 Johannes Todd, LL.B.  
 16 Fredericus - Goddard Tuckerman,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL.B.,  
 Mr. Dart. 1850

1843.

\* Jacobus-Alexander Abbot, Dart.  
 1840, LL.B. \*1850  
 Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord.  
 1841, LL.B.  
 Robertus-East Apthorp, LL.B.  
 Albertus Crane, LL.B.  
 Edvardus - Constantine Davidson,  
 LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney,  
 LL.B.  
 Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840 et  
 Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Georgius-Atherton French, LL.B.  
 \* Georgius - Washington Huston,  
 Concord. 1839 et Mr. Concord,  
 LL.B.  
 Isaacus - High Keim, Neo-Cæs.  
 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Johannes-Augustinus Monroe, Neo-  
 Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL.B.  
 \* Nathaniel Morton, Brun. 1840 et  
 Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor, LL.B. \*1850  
 Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL.B.  
 \* Guilielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840,  
 LL.B. \*1850  
 \* Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841  
 et Mr. Yal. 1848, LL.B. \*1850  
 Guilielmus - Pitt Preble, Bowd.  
 1840 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841  
 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 \* Henricus Shippen, Neo-Cæs. 1839  
 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B. \*1850



- \*Jacobus Smith, Yal. 1840, LL.B. <sup>1840</sup>  
 Thomas-Mel Spragins, Neo-Cæs. 1840, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Sandford Thomas, Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
 Samuel Titcomb, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Harris Towner, LL.B.  
 Franciscus Tukey, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Nathanael Walthall, Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
 Thomas-Hale Williams, LL.B.  
 Oscarus-Fitzallan Wisner, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Guilielmus Worthington, LL.B. <sup>29</sup>
- 1844.
- Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Baker, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL.B.  
 Lincoln - Flagg Brigham, Dart. 1842 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.  
 Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Curry, LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus - Pierce Eaton, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. <sup>1807</sup>  
 \*Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B. <sup>1861</sup>  
 Curtis Field, LL.B.  
 Archibaldus-Guilielmus Hamilton, LL.B.  
 Joel-Josephus Jones, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Seymour Kernochan, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1842, LL.B.  
 Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL.B.  
 Thomas McCredy, LL.B.  
 Robertus McIlwain, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus-Stuart McKee, LL.B.  
 \*Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL.B. <sup>1885</sup>  
 Oscarus Miles, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashvill. 1841, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL.B.  
 \*Owen - Glendour Peabody, Dart. 1842, LL.B. <sup>1802</sup>  
 Guilielmus - Ware Peck, Viridimont. 1841, LL.B.  
 Sedgwick - Louriottis Plummer, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL.B.
- Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL.B.  
 \*Edvardus Young, LL.B. <sup>1858</sup>  
36
- 1845.
- Guilielmus-Wright Adams, Carol. Meridional. 1842, LL.B.  
 SAMUEL-GREENE ARNOLD, Brun. 1841 et Mr. Brun., LL.B., S. H. et A.A.S., Reip. Ins. Rhod. Pro-Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator  
 Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL.B.  
 Eugenius Batchelder, LL.B.  
 Carolus Bishop, LL.B.  
 Ephraimus-Ward Bond, Amherst. 1841 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL.B.  
 Alphonus Coburn, Watervill. 1841, LL.B.  
 Jabez - Lafayette - Monroe Curry. Franklin. 1843, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL.B.  
 Elija-Livingston Davis, LL.B.  
 Stephanus-Devalson Dillaye, LL.B.  
 \*Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. <sup>1847</sup>  
 Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL.B.  
 Thomas - Lindsay Gillearie, Neo-Cæs. 1843 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 \*Lutherus - Blodgett Guernsey, LL.B. <sup>1868</sup>  
 Rutherford-Birchard Hayes, Kenyon., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Connell Hedges, LL.B.  
 \*Benjamin - Franklin Latham, LL.B. <sup>1820</sup>  
 Guilielmus Liddle, LL.B.  
 \*Harrison - Van - Rensselaer Lord, Brun. 1843 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
 Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL.B.  
 Pardon - Bowen Mauran, LL.B., M.D. Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1853  
 Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Joseph., LL.B.  
 \*Antonius - Armand Peniston, LL.B. <sup>1868</sup>  
 Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL.B.



Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal.  
1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL.B.  
Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal.  
1841 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL.B.  
Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Georgio-  
pol., LL.B.  
Henricus-Churchill Semple, Guil.  
et Mar., LL.B.  
Guilielmus Stanton, Jefferson-  
Penn. 1842, LL.B.  
Georgius Walker, Dart. 1842 et  
Mr. Dart., LL.B.  
Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-  
Cæs. 1842 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.  
Georgius - Washington Wollaston,  
LL.B.

37

## 1846.

Stephanus-Merrill Allen, LL.B.  
Samuel-Jameson Anderson, Bowd.  
1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
Sullivan-Cushman Andrews, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Carter Bolling, LL.B.  
Georgius-Patricius Briggs, Guilielm.  
1842 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.  
\*Thornton - Fleming Brodhead,  
LL.B. \*1843  
Franciscus-Boott Brooks, LL.B.  
ANSON BURLINGAME, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et  
apud Sinens. Legat.  
Franklin-Jenness Butler, LL.B.  
Edvardus - Chrysostomus Cantwell,  
LL.B.  
Fredericus-Jacobus Chambliss, LL.B.  
Benjamin-Fanueil Cochran, LL.B.  
Augustus-Brigham Davis, LL.B.  
Jacobus Egan, S. Jarlathii Hiberniæ  
1835, LL.B. et Cincinnati. 1844  
Franciscus - Skinner Fisk, Dart.  
1843, LL.B.  
Robertus-Farris Fisk, Yal. 1844 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
\*Franciscus-Brinley Fogg, Nashvill.  
1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL.B. \*1848  
Carolus-Jacobus Fox, LL.B.  
Thomas-Benjamin Gaillard, LL.B.  
Georgius-Aikin Gallagher, LL.B.  
Alfredus - Ellenwood Giles, Brun.  
1844, LL.B.  
Thomas-Walton Harris, LL.B.

Ludovicus Harvie, LL.B.  
Carolus-Edvardus Hooker, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Terry Jones, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Taylor Kennedy, LL.B.  
Achilles-Lafayette Kewen, LL.B.  
Nathan Morse, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Hodges Morton, Brun. 1844  
et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
Samuel-Duncan Oliphant, Jeff. Penn.  
1844, LL.B.  
Chambers-Young Patterson, S. Jo-  
seph., LL.B.  
Johannes-Guilielmus Price, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Rhoads, LL.B.  
Georgius-Mosher Robinson, S. Mar.,  
LL.B.  
\*Johannes - Rathbun Ruggles,  
LL.B. \*1848  
Abrahamus-Hillyard Sec, LL.B.  
Edvardus Simon, LL.B.  
Johannes-Wistar Simpson, Carol.  
Meridional. 1843, LL.B.  
Jacob Story, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Henricus Swan, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Arthurus Taylor, Neo-  
Cæs. 1843, LL.B.  
Avander-Strain Wasson, S. Joseph,  
LL.B.  
Hiram Wasson, LL.B.  
Johannes - Walcott Wetherell, Yal.  
1844 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Thomas-Guilielmus White, Frank-  
lin. 1843, LL.B. 45

## 1847.

\*Jacobus-Bowdoin Allen, Dart. 1845  
et Mr. Dart., LL.B. \*1848  
Jacobus-Trooper Armstrong, Jeffe-  
son. Penn. 1843, LL.B.  
Patricius-Henry Aylett, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Gardiner Bailey, LL.B.  
Delos - White Beadle, Yal. 1844,  
LL.B.  
Jacobus-Hall Bell, LL.B.  
Johannes-Jacobus Bell, LL.B.  
Gualterus-Wheeler Bolster, LL.B.  
Johannes Borden, LL.B.  
Ludovicus-Henricus Boutell, Brun.  
1844, LL.B.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Chambers,  
Emory. 1845, LL.B.

Rufus-Hargrove Clements, Alabam.  
1845 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
Gualterus-Smith Cox, Georgiopol.,  
LL.B.  
Jacobus-Brown Craighead, Nashvill.  
1843, LL.B.  
Alfredus-Vidal Davis, Penn. 1845,  
LL.B.  
Edvardus Farrar, LL.B.  
Jacob-Post-Giraud Foster, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
Rufus - Greene - Amory Freeman,  
LL.B.  
Israel-Ludlow Garrard, LL.B.  
\*Isaacus-Benjamin Gwathmey, In-  
diana, LL.B. \*1800  
Guilielmus Hill, Carol. Boreal.  
1844 et Mr. Carol. Boreal. 1850,  
LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Calvert Hill, Alabam.  
1844, LL.B.  
Georgius Howe, LL.B.  
Thomas-Lawrence Jones, Neo-Cæs.  
1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
Carolus-A Joy, Concord. 1844 et  
Mr. Concord., LL.B.  
Carolus-Weston Larrabee, Bowd.  
1844, LL.B.  
Johannes-Gillespie McDugald, LL.B.  
Johannes-Harding McGavock, Nash-  
vill. 1845, LL.B.  
Serenus-Dwight Nickerson, Yal. 1845  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Laurentius-Hobbs Noble, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Fessenden Nye, LL.B.  
Alexander-Lancelot Oliver, LL.B.  
Johannes - Edvinus Parker, Dela-  
war. 1843 et Mr. Delawar., LL.B.  
Jacobus-Madison Pearson, LL.B.  
Alexander-Glenn Rice, LL.B.  
Guilielmus - Cabell Rives, Virgin.,  
LL.B.  
Carolus-Miner Runk, LL.B.  
Winthrop Sargent, Penn. 1845 et  
Mr. Penn., LL.B., S.H.S.  
Guilielmus - Sharples Southern,  
LL.B.  
\*Fredericus - Lockwood Washburn,  
Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd. LL.B. \*1800  
Isaacus-Warren Webster, LL.B.  
Carolus-Luther Willes, LL.B.  
Henricus-Nehemias Wyman, Am-  
herst. 1845, LL.B.

1848.

Johannes-Goff Ballentine, Nashvill.,  
LL.B.  
Johannes-Harriman Bartlett, LL.B.  
Johannes-Litton Bostick, Nashvill.  
1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Means Bratton, LL.B.  
Napoleon-Bonaparte Bryant, LL.B.  
Carolus-Franciscus Burgin, Penn.  
1846, LL.B.  
Fredericus - Greene Carnes, Nov.  
Ebor. et Mr. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
Mellen Chamberlain, Dart. 1844,  
LL.B.  
Carolus-Fenton Collier, LL.B.  
Timotheus-Doan Crocker, LL.B.  
Georgius-Wheaton Deans, LL.B.  
Georgius-Godfrey Gilbert, Coll. Reg.,  
LL.B.  
Alexander-Whitelaw Harvey, LL.B.  
Roscoe-Briggs Heath, LL.B.  
Augustus-Lucius Henershots, LL.B.  
Albion-Keith-Parris Joy, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Douglas Kirkpatrick, Mi-  
ami, LL.B.  
Johannes Lippitt, LL.B.  
\*Johannes-Franciscus McCarthy,  
Georgiopol., LL.B. \*1800  
Robertus-Lyon Rogers, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Henricus-Leland Smith,  
Dart. 1845, LL.B.  
Georgius-Duncan Wells, Guilielm.  
1846 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Austin Williams, LL.B. 28

1849.

\*Edvardus-Dawes Appleton, LL.B. \*1800  
Daniel-Richardson Bigelow, Con-  
cord. 1846 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.  
\*Henricus-Bensias Brown, LL.B. \*1800  
Thomas-Barbour Bryan, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Semple Christian, LL.B.  
Austin Corbin, LL.B.  
Carolus De - Blanc, Georgiopol.,  
LL.B.  
Georgius-Wilson Elder, Jefferson.  
Penn. 1846, LL.B.  
Johannes-Winslow Emerson, LL.B.  
Millard-Powers Fillmore, LL.B.  
Abner-Green Gale, Nashvill. 1846,  
LL.B.  
Samuel-Henricus Gilbert, LL.B.  
Benjamin-Winslow Harris, LL.B.

\*Gualterus-Herbertus Judson, Brun. 1847, LL.B. <sup>1863</sup>  
 Jacobus-Edvardus Macfarland, LL.B.  
 Randall - Guilielmus McGavock, Nashvill. 1846, LL.B.  
 Carolus - Benjamin Merrill, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Mitchell, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Thompson Newton, Granvill, LL.B.  
 Edvinus-Smith Oliver, Brun. 1847, LL.B.  
 Horatius-Samuel Parker, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Barron-Chapin Pearsons, LL.B.  
 27 Wright-Eli Post, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1847, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Alexander Rich, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Benjamin Rider, LL.B.  
 Henricus Sargent, LL.B.  
 Ypsilanti-Alexander Smith, LL.B.  
 Daniel-Freeman Tompkins, LL.B.  
 Gualterus-Mitchell Underhill, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
 Henricus-Adams Wade, LL.B.  
 Arvinus-Chaffee Wales, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Cunard West, LL.B.  
 27 Guilielmus-Shepard Wetmore, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
 \*Robertus Wheaton, Lut. Paris. 1845, Ling. Gal. Præceptor, LL.B. <sup>1851</sup>  
 David-Shields Wilson, Wash. Penn., LL.B.  
 Eliel-Soper Wilson, Georgiopol., LL.B.  
 36  
 1850.  
 Samuel-Estey Baldwin, Yal. 1848, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Bond, LL.B.  
 Gustavus-Arvilien Breaux, LL.B.  
 Leonardus-Washington Brown, LL.B.  
 Buel Bushnell, LL.B.  
 Hieronymus Davis, LL.B.  
 Alexander - Finley Denny, Univ. Missouri., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Martin Dickson, Miami, LL.B.  
 Micah Dyer, LL.B.  
 Josephus Eastman, LL.B.  
 Dormannus-Bridgman Eaton, Mr. Viridimont. 1851, LL.B.

Albertus - Gallatin Jenkins, Jeff. Penn. 1848, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Bridge Judkins, LL.B.  
 Jesse-Edson Keith, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Cincinnati King, Viridimont. 1847, LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Hale Mace, LL.B.  
 Angelus Navarro, S. Vinc., LL.B.  
 Amadeus Petit, S. Mar., LL.B.  
 Daniel-Ephraimus Safford, Guilielm. 1848 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.  
 Josephus-Thomas Shelton, Concord. 1848 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.  
 Samuel-Henricus Shreve, Neo-Cæs. 1848 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Henricus-Farnam Smith, LL.B.  
 Edgarus-Jacobus Spady, LL.B.  
 Johannes Spaulding, LL.B.  
 Otis-Dwight Swan, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius - Ricardus Underhill, Dart. 1847, LL.B. <sup>1851</sup>  
 Michael Vaughn, Nashvill. 1847, LL.B.  
 Sidney Webster, Yal. 1848 et Mr. Yal. 1853, LL.B.  
 Georgius White, Yal. 1848 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Daniel-Thew Wright, Yal. 1847 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Isaacus - Chauncey Wyman, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL.B.

1851.

Sidney Bartlett, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Wheaton Buffum, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Redman Coxe, Dickinson. 1848, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Washington Field, LL.B.  
 Reuben Fitzgerald, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Haynes, LL.B. <sup>1851</sup>  
 Thomas Hitchcock, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Talbott Hutchins, Dickinson. 1849, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Jennison, LL.B.  
 Samuel - Guilielmus Johnson, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Samuel Matthews, Nashvill. 1848, LL.B.  
 Arthurus-Webster Machen, LL.B.  
 Washington Murray, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal. 1854, LL.B.

Thomas - Jeremias Nuckolls, Univ. Georg. 1849 et Mr. Univ. Georg., LL.B.

Theodosius-Simon Robin, LL.B.

Guilielmus-King Rogers, Kenyon. 1848, LL.B.

Jacobus Roosevelt, Concord. 1847 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

Johannes - Guilielmus - Augustinus Sanford, Oglethorp. 1844, LL.B.

Thomas - McIntosh Stewart, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL.B.

Clarentius-Cordes Thayer, LL.B.

Edvardus-Moore Todd, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Walker, LL.B.

Horatius Webster, Dart. 1849, LL.B.

23

## 1852.

Jacobus-Alexander Beattie, LL.B. et Louisvill.

Benjamin-Watkins Bedford, Nashvill. 1849, LL.B.

Johannes - Bear - Doane Cogswell, Dart. 1850, LL.B.

Robertus-Spady Costin, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Henricus-Williams Cowles, LL.B.

Archibaldus-Falconer Cushman, Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Henley Drummond, S. Xavier. 1850, LL.B.

Severn Eyre, Neo-Cæs. 1850 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

\*Abrahamus Fenly, Nashvill. 1849, LL.B.

\*1863

Ricardus - Jacobus Gittings, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Albertus Gould, LL.B., S.B. 1859.

Julianus Hartridge, Brun. 1849, LL.B.

Rufus-Alexander Henson, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Johannes - Jacobus - Byron Hilliard, Columbian., LL.B.

Josephus-Welton Hubbard, Hamilton. 1850 et Mr. Hamilton., LL.B.

Harwood Iglehart, S. Johan. 1848, LL.B.

David-Elias James, LL.B.

Josua-Brown Jenkins, LL.B.

Hartmannus Kuhn, Penn. 1849, LL.B.

Georgius-Robertus Locke, LL.B. et Louisvill. 1851

Johannes - Burchell Moore, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL.B.

Thomas - Guilielmus Neely, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL.B.

Johannes Ordranax, Dart. 1850 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., M.D. Columbian. Wash. 1859, in Coll. Columb.

Nov. Ebor. et in Coll. Columbian. Wash. Jurisprud. Med. Prof.

Benjamin-Franklin Peters, LL.B.

Edvardus-Lillie Pierce, Brun. 1850, LL.B.

Fredericus - Guilielmus Robinson, LL.B.

Johannes-Hodgkins Rogers, Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Alfredus Russell, Dart. 1850 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Stephanus-Prince Twiss, LL.B.

Reuben-Howes Underhill, LL.B.

Johannes Winslow, LL.B.

Alexander Yates, Indiana. 1850, LL.B.

32

## 1853.

Horatius Barnard, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Carolus Broward, LL.B.

Johannes Burgoyne, Woodward. 1851, LL.B.

Calvinus-Fletcher Burnes, Missouri. 1850, LL.B.

Jacobus-Nelson Burnes, LL.B.

Daniel Clarke, S. Jac. Marie-Terræ 1851, LL.B.

Henricus-Clay Cockerill, Missouri. 1851, LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Colgate, LL.B.

\*Carolus Dabney, LL.B.

\*1863

Gustavus von Deutsch, LL.B.

Berryman-Wheeler Edwards, Carol. Meridional. 1850, LL.B.

Georgius - Ruffin Fearn, Oakland. 1851, LL.B.

Carolus-Amos Foster, LL.B.

Asa French, Yal. 1851, LL.B.

Carolus-Chapman Grafton, LL.B.

Johannes-Guilielmus Hill, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Edvardus Howe, LL.B.

Ricardus-Bennet Hubbard, Mercer. 1850, LL.B.

Carolus-Geraldus Hull, LL.B., M.D. Rush. Med. Coll. Ill.

Daniel-Robinson Hundley, Bacon, LL.B.  
 \*Horatius - Deane Hutchinson, LL.B. <sup>1861</sup>  
 Horatius - McLean Jones, Obertin. 1849, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Jacobus Ladd, LL.B.  
 Christophorus - Columbus Langdell, LL.B., Mr. 1854  
 Guilielmus-Arden Maury, LL.B.  
 Myron-Curtis Parsons, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Henricus Price, LL.B.  
 Temple Prime, LL.B.  
 Andreas Stewart, Amherst. 1851 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Stewart, LL.B.  
 Josephus Vanmeter, LL.B.  
*Edvinus-Miller Wheelock*, Viridim. 1849 et Mr. Viridim., LL.B.  
 Alexander Wilson, Wash. Penn. 1850, LL.B.  
 Fredericus-Hamden Winston, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Irvin Wood, LL.B.  
 Henricus Woodruff, LL.B.  
 Erastus Worthington, Brun. 1850, LL.B. <sup>37</sup>  
 1854.  
 Lutherus-Ticknor Ball, LL.B.  
 Henricus-McIlvain Bryan, LL.B.  
 Edvardus - Phillips Burgess, Amherst. 1852, LL.B.  
 Alfredus-Henricus Byrd, LL.B.  
 Bernardus Carter, S. Jac. 1852, LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus-Eaton Chandler, LL.B. <sup>1863</sup>  
 Johannes-Bullock Clark, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-McNeill Clough, LL.B.  
 Gordonus-Earl Cole, LL.B.  
 Randolph Coolidge, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Petrus Crawford, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Aloysius Desobry, LL.B.  
 Albertus Dickerman, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Austin Dickinson, Amherst. 1850 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Samuel-Knight Dow, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Biddle Eustis, LL.B.  
 Edmundus - Osborne Fitzgerald, Hampd. Syd., LL.B.  
 Franciscus Ganahl, Georg. 1851, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Yates Gholson, Virgin. 1851, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Fredericus Goodwin, Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd. 1859, LL.B.  
 Daniel - Antonius-Newhall Grover, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Hall, LL.B. et Inst. Milit. Occident. 1853  
 Nathanael-Wallace Jamison, LL.B.  
 Josias-Burnham Kinsman, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Watts Lord, LL.B.  
 Wyllys Lyman, LL.B.  
 Cyrus Meyers, LL.B.  
 Gerardus-Walton Morris, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Morria, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Harrison New, Oakland. 1850, LL.B.  
 Mauritius O'Connell, LL.B.  
 Sylvester Pennoyer, LL.B.  
 Phillips Phoenix, LL.B.  
 Thomas - Franciscus Richardson, Brun. 1852 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Baldwin Ross, Yal. 1852 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Sears, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus Shissler, LL.B. et Instit. Milit. Occident. 1852  
 Kenner-Boreman Stephenson, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Calhoun Stewart, S. Mar., LL.B.  
 Robertus - Fulton Streat, Wash. Penn. 1851, LL.B.  
 Josephus-Harness Vanmeter, LL.B.  
 Franklin Webster, Dart. 1845, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Palmer Wells, Viridimont. 1851 et Mr. Viridimont., LL.B.  
 Henricus Willis, Bowd. 1851 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus-Cutting Wilson, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL.B. <sup>1864</sup>  
 45  
 1855.  
 Jacobus-Dunlap Balen, LL.B.  
 Freeman-Norton Blake, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Buckland, Amherst. 1853 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Robertus-Davis Burns, LL.B.  
 \*Henricus - Thomas Crawley, LL.B. <sup>1860</sup>  
 Josephus Cushman, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Arza Davenport, LL.B.

- Jacobus - Thompson Ely, Concord.  
1852, LL.B.
- Georgius-Albertus Gerrish, LL.B.
- \*Johannes-Waldron Hurd, Dart.  
1848 et Mr. Dart., LL.B. \*1860
- Allen - Hyer Jackson, Concord.  
1853, LL.B.
- Andreas-Franklin Jewett, LL.B.
- Carolus-Colcock Jones, Neo-Cæs.  
1852 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.
- Henricus-Lord-Page King, Yal. 1852,  
LL.B.
- Johannes Lathrop, LL.B.
- Thomas-Clay Lazear, Wash. Penn.  
1850 et Mr. Wash. Penn., LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Wesley Leake, LL.B.
- Julius-Cæsar McCeney, LL.B.
- Antonius McCulloch, Univ. Georg.,  
LL.B.
- Guilielmus - Gouverneur Morris,  
LL.B.
- Henricus-Ware Muzzey, LL.B.
- Georgius-Washington Olney, LL.B.
- Johannes-Philaman Pace, LL.B.
- Benjamin Page, LL.B.
- Georgius-Alfredus Parker, LL.B.
- Philippus-Edvardus Peers, LL.B.
- Ludovicus Pierce, Bowd. 1852 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B.
- Eldred-Beverley Ragland, LL.B.
- Fenelon-Washington Ragland, Univ.  
Virgin. 1853, LL.B.
- Jacobus-Prentiss Richardson, LL.B.
- Cornelius-A Runkle, LL.B.
- Johannes-Simmons Sale, LL.B.
- Ludovicus Shearer, LL.B.
- Thomas-Rogers Shearon, Yal. 1849,  
LL.B.
- Henricus-Hamilton Skiles, LL.B.
- Obadiah-Horsford Tillotson, LL.B.
- Johannes Trible, Shurtleff. Ill., LL.B.
- \*Guilielmus - Douglas Varner,  
LL.B. \*1864
- Guilielmus-Wallace Western, LL.B.
- Ebenezer-Stowell Whittemore, LL.B.
- Georgius-Henricus Woods, Brun.  
1863, LL.B. 41
- 1856.
- Ricardus-Archer, LL.B.
- Edvardus-Coke Billings, Yal. 1853,  
LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Jarvis Boardman, Trin.  
1854, LL.B.
- David-Laurentius-Converse Brooks,  
Wash. Penn. 1852, LL.B.
- Carolus-Munroe Carter, LL.B.
- Guilielmus - Selah Chamberlain,  
LL.B.
- Jacobus-Cross Collins, LL.B.
- Josephus-Addison Crain, LL.B.
- Henricus Crawford, Wabash., LL.B.
- Guilielmus Emerson, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1853, LL.B.
- Dennis Foley, LL.B.
- Jeremias French, LL.B.
- Petrus-Peyto Good, LL.B.
- Willis-Jackson Gorham, Univ. Georg.  
1854, LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Minturn Grinnell, P.B.  
Brun. 1854, LL.B.
- Carolus-Sprague Hayden, LL.B.
- Egbertus-Oswell Hill, LL.B.
- Robertus-Bowne Hull, LL.B.
- Leavitt Hunt, LL.B., J.U.D. Hei-  
delb.
- Guilielmus-Thomas Iglehart, S. Jo-  
han. Mariæ-Terræ 1853, LL.B.
- Johannes-Henricus Keene, LL.B.
- Carolus-Augustinus Kimball, Am-  
herst. 1854, LL.B.
- Benjamin-Hershey Long, LL.B.
- Ricardus-McCurdy, LL.B.
- Arthurus-Johannes Magenis, LL.B.
- Francus-Gardner Noyes, Concord.  
1853, LL.B.
- Josephus Olds, Yal. 1853, LL.B.
- Johannes - Augustus Page, Paris.  
Gall. 1852 et S.B. Paris. Gall.  
1852, LL.B.
- David-Cogswell Proctor, Yal. 1854  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.
- Horatius-Sprigg Routh, LL.B.
- Johannes Tevis, Wesleyan. Conn.  
1853 et Mr. West. Conn., LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Carolus Thompson, Dart.  
1853, LL.B.
- Robertus-Georgius Thrift, LL.B.
- Thomas Vernon, Mr. Brun. 1854,  
LL.B.
- Henricus Wenzell, LL.B.
- Thomas-Moody Wyatt, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1855, LL.B.



## 1857.

Guilielmus-Robertus Adair, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Candee Baldwin, Wesleyan.  
 Conn. 1855 et Mr. Wesleyan. Conn.,  
 LL.B.  
 Georgius-Sherman Batcheller, LL.B.  
 Robertus-Roberts Bishop, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Wierman Bittenger, LL.B.  
 Christianus Champneys, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Peleg Chandler, Bowd. 1854  
 et Mr. Bowd. LL.B.  
 Greenleaf Clark, Dart. 1855, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Valadon Cowling, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Coffey Douglass, Yal. 1853  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Robertus Dupuy, LL.B.  
 Lucianus Eaton, Iowa, LL.B.  
 Augustus-Fulton Edwards, Carol.  
 Meridional. 1852, LL.B.  
 Petrus-Chase Pickett, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Henricus French, Mr.  
 Brun. 1855, LL.B.  
 Lyman Fullerton, Mariett. 1854,  
 LL.B.  
 Theophilus-Christophorus Grammer,  
 LL.B.  
 Henricus-Elias Howland, Yal. 1854,  
 LL.B.  
 Carolus-Scott-Dodge Jones, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Adolphus-Newman Kaul-  
 bach, LL.B.  
 Antonius-Zaarr Kimmel, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Washington Lockwood,  
 LL.B.  
 Cornelius-Edwards Moss, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Tait Richardson, LL.B.  
 Albertus-Robertson, Neo-Cæs. 1855  
 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Addison-Loyal Roszelle,  
 Virgin., LL.B.  
 Moses-Greenberry Scaife, LL.B.  
 Peleg Tullman, Bowd. 1855 et Mr.  
 Bowd., LL.B.  
 Johannes-Ludovicus-Gervais Turn-  
 bull, Trin. 1855, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Washington Tyler, LL.B.  
 Josephus Vador, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Marshall Vanmeter, Jeff.  
 Penn. 1854, LL.B.  
 Smith-Mead Weed, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Augustus Wilson, Amherst.  
 1845, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Winter, LL.B.

## 1858.

\*Carolus-Israel Adams, Dart. 1852,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Baldwin, Con-  
 cord., LL.B.  
 Robertus-Gray Bancroft, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Nichols Blake, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Willson Brooks, Mr. Brun.  
 1855, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Madison Buchanan, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Burnett, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Henricus Burns, LL.B.  
 Jonathan-Ware Butterfield, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Wilber Chase, LL.B.  
 Linus-Mason Child, Yal. 1855 et Mr.  
 Yal., LL.B.  
 Alfredus Coit, Yal. 1856, LL.B.  
 Arial-Ivers Cummings, M.D. Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1851, LL.B.  
 Henricus Gansevoort, Neo-Cæs. 1855,  
 LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Thomas Green, Neo-Cæs.  
 1854 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Thomas-Mygatt Gregory, LL.B.  
 Judson Haycock, LL.B.  
 Gardiner-Spring Hutchinson,  
 LL.B.  
 Johannes-Petrus Jackson, Neo-Cæs.  
 1856, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Coleman Jacobs, Trin.  
 1855, LL.B.  
 Okey Johnson, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Webb Kerr, Alabam. 1856,  
 LL.B.  
 Guido-Normannus Lieber, Carol.  
 Meridional., LL.B.  
 Harrison Lindenbower, LL.B.  
 Alexander Martin, Mich. 1855,  
 LL.B.  
 Josephus Meeks, Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1856, LL.B.  
 Reuben-Webster Millsaps, Indian-  
 Asbur. 1854, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Theodorus Moody, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Baker Moore, LL.B.  
 Daniel-Smith Moulton, LL.B.  
 Ricardus Olney, Mr. Brun. 1856,  
 LL.B.  
 Carolus-Carroll Perkins, LL.B.  
 Elias-Sipple Reed, Delawar. 1857,  
 LL.B.  
 Rodericus-Emilium Rombauer, LL.B.  
 Uzziel-Putnam Smith, LL.B.



Samuel Snow, P.B. Brun. 1856,  
LL.B.  
Wyllys-Silliman Stetson, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Munroe Stevens, LL.B.  
Alfredus Taggart, Beloit. 1856, LL.B.  
Johannes-Leverett Thompson, LL.B.  
Jarvis-Cochran Walker, LL.B.  
Johannes Wilder, Concord. 1856,  
LL.B.  
David-Boerum Williamson, LL.B.  
\*Shadrach-Nicholas Winkler, Mercer.,  
LL.B.

1860  
44

1859.

Samuel-Gunning Bedford, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
Solomon-Alphonsus Bolster, LL.B.  
Jacobus Chamberlin, LL.B.  
Arthur Chase, LL.B.  
Samuel-Leonard Crocker, Mr. Brun.  
1856, LL.B.  
Robertus-Livingston Cutting, Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1856, LL.B.  
Henricus Doane, Dart. 1857, LL.B.  
Carolus-Franciscus Donnelly, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Æmilius Doster, Yal.  
1857, LL.B.  
Samuel-Coffin Eastman, Mr. Brun.  
1857, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Martinus Eder, LL.B.  
Farwell-Foster Fay, LL.B.  
Thomas-Guilielmus Fox, Brun. 1856,  
LL.B.  
Henricus-Guilielmus Fuller, Dart.  
1857 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.  
Andreas-Coleman Wargrove, Ala-  
bam. 1856, LL.B.  
Carolus Higgins, LL.B.  
Franciscus-Daniel Holt, LL.B.  
Johannes-Dennett Howe, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Davis Hunt, Carol. Boreal.,  
LL.B.  
Josua Johnson, LL.B.  
Stephanus-Judson Miller, Alabam.  
1857, LL.B.  
Georgius-Laban Paddock, LL.B.  
Samuel-Haskell Randall, LL.B.  
Ægidius-Hopkins Rich, LL.B.  
Æmilius Rost, Georgiopol. 1857, LL.B.  
Thomas Scrivener, LL.B.  
Nicolaus Smith, LL.B.  
\*Franciscus - Mason Spalding,  
LL.B.

1860

\*Guilielmus-Thomas Spear, LL.B. 1860  
Ricardus-Henricus Spencer, LL.B.  
Johannes-Wesley Titus, LL.B.  
Ricardus-Bryan Treat, LL.B.  
Albertus-Greene Utley, Mr. Brun.  
1854, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Vanderpool, LL.B.  
Everett-Pepperell Wheeler, LL.B.  
Scott Wike, LL.B.  
Georgius Williamson, LL.B.  
Fredericus Wood, LL.B.  
Christianus - Guilielmus - Fredericus  
Wollweber, LL.B.

39

1860.

Thomas-Astley Atkins, LL.B.  
Robertus-Hamilton Bigger, LL.B.  
Oliver-Phelps-Chandler Billings, 27  
Viridim. 1857, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Bonner, Carol. Boreal.  
1858, LL.B.  
Georgius-Brown Butler, LL.B.  
Johannes-Lambert Cadwalader, Neo-  
Cæs. 1856, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Cogswell, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Madison Cutts, Mr. Brun.  
1856, LL.B.  
Edvinus-Augustinus Davis, LL.B.  
Bernardinus Del-Bal, LL.B.  
Ricardus De-Treville, Carol. Meri-  
dional. 1855, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Howard Fessenden, LL.B.  
Thare-Major Freeman, LL.B.  
David Freidenrich, LL.B.  
Carolus-Edvardus Fulton, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Baker Gilbert, LL.B.  
Cyrus-King Hale, Hobart., LL.B. 27  
Albertus-Newton Hatheway, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Smith Hills, LL.B.  
Georgius-Washington Horr, LL.B.  
Stephanus-Williams Isler, Carol. Bo-  
real. 1858, LL.B.  
Josephus-Cooke Jackson, Yal. 1857,  
LL.B. et Nov. Ebor. 1859  
Guilielmus-Vernon King, S. B. Paris.  
1857, LL.B.  
Hiram Knowles, LL.B.  
Georgius-Porter Lawrence, LL.B.  
Johannes-Bernardinus-Marin Lesieur,  
S. B. Paris. 1855, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Lilly, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Brown Lord, Amherst. 1855  
et Mr. Amherst, LL.B.

Georgius-Clarentius Merrick, LL.B.  
 Robertus-Ligon Mitchell, LL.B.  
 Elwell-Stephanus Otis, Roestr. 1858,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Ambrous Peirce, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Cleveland Pratt, Yal. 1857  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Georgius-Reardon Presetman, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Lane Sawin, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Alexander Scott, Emory.  
 1856, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Hyde Smith, Bowd. 1854  
 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Phineas-Bean Smith, LL.B.  
 Eugenius Snyder, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Jasper Stanly, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Glidden Stetson, Bowd.  
 1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Nelson Taylor, LL.B. et Univ. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1858  
 Guilielmus - Arad Thompson, Yal.  
 1857, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Stevens Walker, LL.B.  
 Georgius Wheatland, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Wheeler, Yal. 1855 et  
 Mr. Yal. 1858, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Halliday Wilcox, Neo-Cæs.  
 1857, LL.B.  
 Georgius - Radulphus Williamson,  
 Bowd. 1856, LL.B.  
 Carl-Moses Yulee, LL.B.

## 1861.

Sherman-Wolcott Adams, LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Franklin Barger, LL.B.  
 Franciscus - Hermoness Berick,  
 LL.B.  
 Nicolaus Blaisdell, LL.B.  
 Oliver-Lee Bradley, LL.B.  
 Oliver Bronson, Guil. 1858, LL.B.  
 McKendree - Hypes Chamberlin,  
 LL.B.  
 Greu Clay, Yal. 1859, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Larned Coburn, Viridim.  
 1859, LL.B.  
 Carolus - Abnerus Cunningham,  
 LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Philippus Demouy, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Strong Derby, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Harrison Dill, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Monroe Donnell, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Augustus Durbin, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Guilielmus Eaton, LL.B.

Alfredus-Ludovicus Edwards, Yal.  
 1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Thomas Elliott, Yal. 1858  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Dominicus-Doux Fiquet, Alabam.,  
 LL.B.  
 Carolus-Convers Goddard, Mariett.,  
 LL.B. et Cincinnati.  
 Ross Guffin, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Penn Haisley, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Berry Hammond, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Albertus Henderson, Bowd.  
 1856 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Abija Hollis, LL.B.  
 Thomas Humphreys, Neo-Cæs. 1859,  
 LL.B.  
 Obadius Jackson, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Wayland Jacobs, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Perrin Kemp, LL.B.  
 Laurentius Lane, LL.B.  
 L.-Wolters Ledyard, LL.B.  
 Johannes McMahon, LL.B.  
 Elbridge Meconkey, LL.B.  
 Jacobus - Hamilton Moore, Penn.,  
 LL.B.  
 Ellis-Wesley Morton, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Madison Morton, LL.B.  
 Guy-Chaplin Noble, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Cromwell Orrick, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Browne Perry, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Marion Phillips, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Elmer Potter, LL.B.  
 Andreas-Evarts Rankin, Mediob. et  
 Mr. Mediob., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Johnson Reeves, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Thomas Russell, LL.B.  
 Jay-Crittenden Small, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Gustavus Soulard, LL.B.  
 Greenlief-Thurlow Stevens, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Sumner, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-Swain Thompson, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Fry Tobey, Mr. Brun. 1859,  
 LL.B.  
 Edmundus-Pendleton Turner, Virg.,  
 LL.B.  
 Georgius-McLeod Turner, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Washington Ware, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Josephus Wright, LL.B.

## 1862.

Garrett - Pendergrast Arbegust,  
 LL.B. et Louisvill. Kenn.

- Edvardus - Payson Batchelor, Yal. 1858 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Samuel-Tweedy Benedict, Concord, LL.B.  
 Lee-Hutchins Bliss, LL.B.  
 Albertus-Foster Burnham, LL.B.  
 David-Augustus Burr, LL.B.  
 Henricus Cluskey, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Shepherd Colburn, Mediob. et Mr. Mediob., LL.B.  
 Fleming Fariss, LL.B.  
 Howard-Malcolm Hamblin, LL.B.  
 Holloway-Whitfield Hunt, LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Barnes Kingsbury, Bowd. 1857 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Jacobus Lafferty, Wash. Penn., LL.B.  
 Thomas-Townsend Lawrence, Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
 Rogerus-Henricus Lyon, LL.B.  
 Seaton Munroe, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Edvinus Osborn, LL.B.  
 Halsey-Riley Paddock, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Otis Pratt, LL.B.  
 Isaacus Simon, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Putnam Stevens, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Mason Thomas, LL.B.  
 Josephus - Warren Tryon, Penn., LL.B.  
 Silas - Albertson Underhill, Haverford. 1860, LL.B.  
 Dominicus-Francus Verdenal, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Martinus Verdenal, LL.B.  
 Lucius - Henricus Warren, Neocæs. 1860, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Abiel White, LL.B.  
 Alexander Young, LL.B.
- 1863.
- Johannes-Freeman Baker, LL.B.
- 29
- Hiland-Garfield Batcheller, LL.B.  
 Levi-Clark Bird, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-McCall Cadwalader, Neocæs. 1860, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Jacobus Cole, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Maxfield Connell, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Davies Craig, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Stevens Dodd, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Sidney Ensign, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Rufus Hardin, LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Martin Hartsborn, LL.B.  
 Latham-L. Higgins, LL.B.  
 Melville-Ezra Ingalls, LL.B.  
 Georgius - Abbot James, Bethan. Virg. 1857 et Mr. Bethan. 1862, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Hurlock Newton, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Hunter Owen, Yal. 1860, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Herbert Patterson, Hobart. 1858 et Mr. Hobart, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Van - Dorn Perrine, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Baldwin Plumer, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Carroll Sanderson, LL.B.  
 Edvardus Sanderson, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Albertus Schaffler, Guilielm. 1859, LL.B.  
 Lemuel Skidmore, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
 Philippus-Henricus Stubbs, Bowd. 1860, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Clarendon Tate, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Griffin Tileston, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Makepeace Towle, Yal. 1861, LL.B.  
 Lucius - Brewster Wells, Concord, LL.B.  
 Alphonsus-Bond Wentworth, LL.B.  
 Isaacus-Hull Wright, LL.B.
- 30

## SCIENTIÆ BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT

1851.

Guilielmus-Ludovicus Jones, Franklin. Georg. 1845 et Mr. Franklin, M.D. Univ. Civ. Nov. Ebor. 1848, S.B.

Josephus Le-Conte, Franklin. Georg. 1841 et Mr. Franklin. 1845, M.D. Univ. Civ. Nov. Ebor. 1845, S.B., in Coll. Carol. Meridional. Chem. Mineral. et Geol. Prof.

Johannes-Daniel Runkle, S.B., Mr. 1851, A.A.S.

David-Ames Wells, Guilielm. 1847 et Mr. Guilielm., S.B.

1852.

\*Franciscus Holyoke, S.B.

1853.

Isaacus-Smith Homans, S.B.

Richmond Jones, S.B.

Carolus-Laurentius Peirson, S.B.

1854.

Jacobus-Augustus Bate, S.B.

Guilielmus-Augustus Brewer, S.B.

Henricus-Jacobus Clark, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1848, S.B., Zool. Prof. Adj. in Schola Scientiar. Laurentiana, A.A.S.

Thomas-Edwards Clark, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849, S.B., Ph. D. Gott. 1857, in Coll. Guilielm. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.

Andreas-McFarland Davis, S.B.

Josias-Foster Flagg, S.B.

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, S.B.

Nathanael Mansfield, S.B.

Ebenezer Marsh, Shurtleff. 1852. S.B.

Johannes-Manley Richardson, S.B. Sharon Tyndale, S.B.

1855.

Georgius-Chapman Caldwell, S.B., P.D. Gott. 1856, in Coll. Antioch. Phys. Chem. et Bot. Prof.

Edvardus-Leggett Force, S.B.

Henricus-Clay Force, S.B.

Johannes-Gaillard Gourdin, S.B.

Isaacus-Augustus Hagar, S.B.

Carolus-Savage Homer, S.B.

Guilielmus Leighton, S.B.

Georgius-Albertus Mariner, S.B.

Johannes-Brainard Rand, S.B.

Simeon-Blood Smith, S.B.

Franciscus-Humphreys Storer, S.B., A.A.S.

Hamilton-Ela Towle, S.B.

David-Kichell Tuttle, S.B., P.D. Gott. 1857

Cyrus-Mason Warren, S.B., A.A.S.

1856.

Fredericus - Guilielmus Bardwell, S. B., in Coll. Antioch. Math. et Astron. Prof.

Josephus-Franciscus Carret, S.B.

Carolus-Augustus Chapman, S.B.

Josephus - Carolus - Felt Cheever, S.B.

\*Josephus-Bridgham Curtis, S.B.

Jacobus-Ingraham Davies, S.B.

Edvinus Harrison, S.B.

Abel-Camp Martin, S.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Powers, S.B., LL.B. 1858		Calvinus Choate, S.B.	
Edmundus Quincy, S.B.		Franciscus-Parkman Denny, S.B.	
Johannes-Moncure Robinson, S.B.		Georgius Eatwood, S.B.	
Jacobus-Thomas Watkins, S.B.		Albertus Gould, S.B., LL.B. 1852	
	12	Josephus-Dudley Gould, S.B.	
1857.		Johannes-Mudge Merrick, S.B.	
Otis-Marsh Brewer, S.B.		Willard-Lee Wellman, S.B.	8
*Levi-Mohler Dornbach, S.B. *1859		1860.	
Georgius-Guilielmus-Webster Dove, S.B.		Daniel-Cady Eaton, Yal. 1857 et Mr. Yal., S.B.	
*Johannes - Bumstead Fessenden, S.B. *1859		Clemens Herschel, S.B.	
Edvinus-Augustus Ford, S.B.		Herbertus-Eager Johnson, S.B.	
Gaulterus-Simonds Franklin, S.B.		Georgius-Abbott Osborne, S.B.	4
Jacobus-Ellison Mills, S.B.		1861.	
Johannes-Albertus Morris, S.B.		Franciscus-Higginson Atkins, S.B.	
Wallace-St.-Croix Redman, S.B.		*Georgius Brooks, S.B. *1859	
Anson-Parsons Stephens, S.B.		Roberdeau Buchanan, S.B.	
Fredericus-Eaton Stimpson, S.B.		Primitivus Casares y Galera, S.B.	
*Samuel-Noble Swaim, S.B. *1859		Johannes-Williams Langley, S.B.	
Josephus Veazie, S.B.		Carolus-Sewall Merrick, S.B.	
Guilielmus Watson, S.B. et 1858, Ph. D. Acad. Tenensis 1862		Josephus Moore, S.B.	
	14	Thomas-Smith Moore, S.B.	
1858.		Warren Rawson, S.B.	
Aquila Adams, S.B.		Carolus-Herbert Swan, S.B.	10
Carolus-Winthrop Babbit, S.B.		1862.	
Jacobus-Mason Crafts, S.B.		Guilielmus-Carolus Cleveland, S.B.	
Josephus-Eulogio Delgado, S.B.		Hubbard Cooke, S.B.	
Franciscus-Weld Evans, S.B.		Georgius-Arnold Hines, S.B.	
Johannes-Scribner Jenness, S.B.		Alpheus Hyatt, S.B.	
Carolus-Fessenden Morse, S.B.		Georgius-Everett Marsh, S.B.	
Simon Newcomb, S.B., A.A.S.		Johannes-Minot Rice, S.B.	
Josephus-Henricus Osgood, S.B.		Andreas Robeson, S.B.	
Francus-Whipple Preston, S.B.		Samuel - Hubbard Scudder, Gui- lielm. 1857 et Mr. Guilielm., S.B.	
Carolus-Franciscus Smith, S.B.		Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, S.B.	
Carolus-Gilbert Wheeler, S.B.		Addison-Emory Verrill, S.B.	
	12	Burt-Green Wilder, S.B.	11
1859.			
David-Moore Balch, S.B.			

SCHOLÆ THEOLOGICÆ ALUMNI.\*

1817.

- \*Johannes Allyn, A.B. 1814 \*1894  
 Andreas Bigelow, A.B. 1814  
 \*Franciscus-Guilielmus-Pitt Greenwood, A.B. 1814 \*1843  
 Alvan Lamson, A.B. 1814  
 Petrus Osgood, A.B. 1814  
 Jacobus Walker, A.B. 1814

1818.

- Carolus Briggs, A.B. 1815  
 \*Convers Francis, A.B. 1815 \*1893  
 \*Elisæus Fuller, A.B. 1815 \*1825  
 Ricardus-Manning Hodges, A.B. 1815  
 Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll, A.B. 1815  
 Levi-Washburn Leonard, A.B. 1815  
 \*Josephus Orne, A.B. 1815 \*1818  
 \*Georgius Otis, A.B. 1815 \*1898  
 Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, A.B. 1815

- Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804 et Mr. Yal. 1820 et Harv. 1821  
 Jared Sparks, A.B. 1815

1819.

- Carolus Brooks, A.B. 1816  
 \*Lyman Buckminster, A.B. 1815 \*1822  
 \*Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody, A.B. 1816 \*1843  
 \*Guilielmus Ware, A.B. 1816 \*1859  
 \*Azarias Wilson, A.B. 1816 \*1821

1820.

- Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, A.B. 1817  
 Samuel Brimblecom, A.B. 1817  
 \*Samuel-Atkins Eliot, A.B. 1817 \*1862

- Benjamin Fessenden, A.B. 1817  
 \*Franciscus Jenks, A.B. 1817 \*1892  
 Samuel-Josephus May, A.B. 1817  
 Robertus-Folger Wallcut, A.B. 1817

1821.

- \*Jesse Chickering, A.B. 1818 \*1841  
 \*Jacobus-Delap Farusworth, A.B. 1818 \*1854  
 \*Jonathan Farr, A.B. 1818 \*1843  
 Johannes Fessenden, A.B. 1818  
 \*Johannes Flagg, A.B. 1816 \*1831  
 \*Josephus-Augustus-Edvinus Long, A.B. 1818 \*1892  
 \*Thomas-Russell Sullivan, A.B. 1817 \*1893  
 \*Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall, A.B. 1816 \*1833  
 Thomas Worcester, A.B. 1818

1822.

- Samuel Barrett, A.B. 1818  
 Jacobus-Diman Green, A.B. 1817  
 Georgius-Rapall Noyes, A.B. 1818  
 \*Johannes Porter, A.B. 1819 \*1859  
 \*Johannes Prentiss, A.B. 1818 \*1861  
 \*Carolus Robinson, A.B. 1818 \*1869

1823.

- \*Guilielmus Farmer, A.B. 1819 \*1877  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Furness, A.B. 1820  
 Ezra-Stiles Gannett, A.B. 1820  
 Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1824  
 \*Benjamin Kent, A.B. 1820 \*1868  
 Calvinus Lincoln, A. B. 1820

\* Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* non imprimuntur.

## 1824.

Eliphalet - Porter Crafts, Brun.  
1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv.  
1825

Edvardus - Brooks Hall, A.B.  
1820

Carolus-Wentworth Upham, A.B.  
1821

\*Alexander Young, A.B. 1820 \*1854

## 1825.

\*Nathanael Gage, A.B. 1822 \*1801

\*Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822  
et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826 \*1834

## 1826.

Warren Burton, A.B. 1821

Alphonsus-Hill, A.B. 1822

Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, A.B.  
1823

Georgius Leonard, A.B. 1823

Georgius Ripley, A.B. 1823

\*Stephanus Schuyler, A.B. 1820 \*1860

\*Georgius - Wadsworth Wells,  
A.B. 1823 \*1843

## 1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813 et Mr.  
Dart. et Harv. 1827

\*Georgius - Washington Burnap,  
A.B. 1824 \*1802

Caleb Stetson, A.B. 1822

Christophorus - Toppan Thayer,  
A.B. 1824

\*Guilielmus-Hunt White, Brun.  
1824 et Mr. Brun. \*1865

Guilielmus - Augustus Whitwell,  
A.B. 1824

## 1828.

Georgius - Partridge Bradford,  
A.B. 1825

\*Benjamin Brigham, A.B. 1825 \*1831

Jonathan Cole, A.B. 1825

Fredericus-Augustus Farley, A.B.  
1818

Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, A.B.  
1825

Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, A.B.  
1825

\*Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt, A.B.  
1823 \*1807

Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, A.B.  
1824

Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A.B.  
1825

Moses-Georgius Thomas, Brun.  
1825 et Mr. Brun.

## 1829.

Horatius Alger, A.B. 1825

David-Hatch Barlow, A.B. 1824

Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard

Guilielmus Barry, Brun. 1822 et  
Mr. Brun.

Washington Gilbert, Guilielm.  
1826 et Mr. Guilielm.

\*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, A.B.  
1826 \*1886

Guilielmus Newell, A.B. 1824

Cazneau Palfrey, A.B. 1826

\*Georgius Whitney, A.B. 1824 \*1843

## 1830.

Julianus Abbot, A.B. 1826

Stephanus - Greenleaf Bulfinch,  
Columbian. Wash. 1827

Georgius - Washington Hosmer,  
A.B. 1826

Josias Moore, A.B. 1826

Johannes Owen, Bowd. 1827 et  
Mr. Bowd.

\*Ephraimus Peabody, Bowd. 1827  
et Mr. Bowd. et S.T.D. Bowd.

1848, A.A.S. \*1886

Allen Putnam, A.B. 1825

Georgius Putnam, A.B. 1826

Johannes-Turner Sargent, A.B.  
1827

\*David Southard \*1830

Oliver Stearns, A.B. 1826

## 1831.

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, A.B.  
1828

\*Alanson Brigham, A.B. 1826 \*1833

Addison Brown, A.B. 1826

\*Georgius Chapman, A.B. 1828 \*1856

\*Edvardus-Henricus Edes \*1845

Henricus-Franciscus Edes, Brun.  
1828 et Mr. Brun.

Thomas-Bayley Fox, A.B. 1828

Georgius Nichols, A.B. 1828

Guilielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et  
Mr. Brun.



Johannes - Lewis Russell, A.B.  
1828

\*Guilielmus - Gray Swett, A.B.  
1828 <sup>\*1848</sup>

Jacobus - Guilielmus Thompson,  
Brun. 1827, S.T.D. Brun. 1849

\*Jason Whitman, A.B. 1825 <sup>\*1848</sup>  
13

1832.

Josephus Angier, A. B. 1829

Carolus Babbidge, A.B. 1828

\*Reuben Bates, A.B. 1829 <sup>\*1829</sup>

Curtis Cutler, A.B. 1829  
Johannes - Quinby Day, Bowd.  
1829

Carolus - Andrews Farley, A.B.  
1827

\*Rufus - A. Johnson <sup>\*1860</sup>

Henricus - Adolphus Miles, Brun.  
1829 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D.  
Brun. 1850

Andreas - Preston Peabody, A.B.  
1826

\*Johannes - Davis Sweet, Brun.  
1829 <sup>\*1890</sup>

Josias - Kendall Waite, A.B. 1829

Horatius Wood, A.B. 1827  
12

1833.

Guilielmus - Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd.  
1830

\*Guilielmus Andrews, A.B. 1830 <sup>\*1858</sup>

Guilielmus - Henricus Channing,  
A.B. 1829

Jacobus - Freeman Clarke, A.B.  
1829

Samuel - Adams Devens, A.B.  
1829

Theophilus - Pipon Doggett, Brun.  
1829

Samuel May, A.B. 1829

Albertus - Clarke Patterson, A.B.  
1830

Chandler Robbins, A.B. 1829

Samuel - Dowse Robbins

Linus - Hall Shaw

\*Henricus - Augustus Walker, A.B.  
1830 <sup>\*1838</sup>  
12

1834.

Georgius - Ware Briggs, Brun. 1825  
et Mr. Brun., S.T.D. 1855

Ricardus - Sullivan Edes, Brun.  
1830

Guilielmus - Greenleaf Eliot, Co-  
lumbian. Wash. 1831, S.T.D.  
1854, S.H.S.

Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851

Fredericus - West Holland, A.B.  
1831

Georgius - Wheelock Woodward,  
Dart. 1831

1835.

Cyrus - Augustus Bartol, Bowd.  
1832 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. 1859

Asarelah - Morse Bridge

Carolus - Timotheus Brooks, A.B.  
1832

Edgarus - Buckingham, A.B. 1831

Christophorus - Pearse Cranch, Co-  
lumbian. Wash. 1832

\*Barzillai Frost, A.B. 1830 <sup>\*1884</sup>

Samuel Osgood, A.B. 1832

Johannes Parkman, A.B. 1832

\*Harrison - Gray - Otis Phipps, A.B.  
1832 <sup>\*1881</sup>

Georgius - Matthias Rice, Genev.  
1832

Jacobus Thurston, A.B. 1829  
11

1836.

Samuel - Page Andrews, A.B.  
1833

\*Ricardus - Thomas Austin, Bowd.  
1831 et Mr. Bowd. <sup>\*1887</sup>

Johannes - Sullivan Dwight, A.B.  
1832

Georgius - Edvardus Ellis, A.B.  
1833

Oliver - Capen Everett, A.B. 1832

Abiel - Abbot Livermore, A.B. 1833

\*Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840 <sup>\*1880</sup>

Guilielmus Silsbee, A.B. 1832  
8

1837.

Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831

Henricus - Whitney Bellows, A.B.  
1832

Edmundus - Hamilton Sears, Con-  
cord. 1834, S.H.S.

Rufus - Phineas Stebbins, Amherst  
1834, Acad. Theol. Meadville  
Presses, S.T.D. 1851

*Guilielmus - Vincent Thacher, A.B. 1834	*1839	1842.	
Theodorus Warland, A.B. 1832	6	Dexter Clapp, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst.	
1838.		Thomas Dawes, A.B. 1839	
Benjamin - Fisk Barrett, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd.		Fredericus-Dan Huntington, Am- herst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst., Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christ. de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer., S.T.D. Amherst. 1855	
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake, A.B. 1835		Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley, A.B. 1836	
Theodorus - Haskell Dorr, A.B. 1835		Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols, A.B. 1836	
Crawford Nightingale, Brun. 1834 et Mr. Brun.		Josephus Osgood	
*Georgius - Fredericus Simmons, A.B. 1832	*1865	*Georgius-Washington Packard, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun.	*1842
Fredericus - Augustus Whitney, A.B. 1838		*Samuel Pettes	*1860
Guilielmus-Dexter Wilson, in Coll. Hobart. Philos. et Hist. Prof., S.T.D. Genev. 1849		*Augustus - Russell Pope, A.B. 1839	*1868
1839.	7	Amos Smith, A.B. 1838	
Johannes-Albertus Buckingham		Johannes - Fothergill - Waterhouse Ware, A.B. 1838	11
Samuel-Breck Crust, A.B. 1836		1843.	
Guilielmus Cushing, A.B. 1832		Josephus-Henricus Allen, A.B. 1840	
Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, A.B. 1835		*Jacobus Blodgett, A.B. 1841	*1845
Samuel - Isaacus Hobson, M.D. Penn. 1829		Carolus-Henricus Brigham, A.B. 1839	
*Edvardus - Payson McKown, Watervill. 1834 et Mr. Water- vill.		Fredericus Hinckley	
*Georgius Moore, A.B. 1834	*1847	Johannes Pierpont, A.B. 1840	
Edvardus Stone, Brun. 1835	8	Hermannus Snow	
1840.		Johannes Weiss, A.B. 1837	
Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall, A.B. 1837		Martinus-Wyman Willis, Mr. 1857	
Johannes-Healy Heywood, A.B. 1836		Edmundus-Burke Willson, Mr. 1853	9
*Sylvester Judd, Yal. 1836	*1863	1844.	
*Daniel-Bigelow Parkhurst, Yal. 1836	*1843	Guilielmus - Gustavus Babcock, A.B. 1841	
1841.	4	Rufus-Putnam Cutler, Yal. 1839	
Jacobus - Ivers - Trecotbick Cool- idge, A.B. 1838		Thomas-Hill Pons	
Rufus Ellis, A.B. 1838		*Hiram Withington	*1846
Georgius-Warren Lippitt, A.B. 1838		1845.	4
	3	Francus-Parker Appleton	
		Georgius-Murillo Bartol, Brun. 1842	
		Henricus-Fredericus Bond, A.B. 1840	
		Noble Butler, Hanov. Meridional. Indiana. 1836, Mr. 1845 et Ha- nov. Meridional., in Coll. Hanov. Meridional. Lingg. Prof.	

Edvardus Capen, A.B. 1842  
 \*Johannes Ellis, A.B. 1842 \*1846  
 \*Cornelius - Georgius Fenner, \*1847  
 Brun. 1842  
 Guilielmus-Batchelder Greene  
 Thomas Hill, A.B. 1843  
 Johannes-Farwell Moors, A.B.  
 1842  
 Ephraimus Nute  
 Jacobus Richardson, A.B. 1837  
 Guilielmus-Orne White, A.B. 1840

## 1846.

Edvinus - Goodhue Adams, Mr.  
 1855  
 Thomas-Prentiss Allen, A.B. 1842  
 Robertus-Stanton Avery  
 Georgius-Faber Clark  
 Octavius - Brooks Frothingham,  
 A.B. 1843  
 Samuel Johnson, A.B. 1842  
 Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore, A.B.  
 1842  
 Samuel Longfellow, A.B. 1839  
 Henricus - Bartlett Maglathlin,  
 A.B. 1843  
 Farrington McIntire, A.B. 1843  
 \*Washington Very, A.B. 1843 \*1848  
 Samuel-Hobart Winkley \*12

## 1847.

Guilielmus-Rounsville Alger, Mr.  
 1852  
 \*Rufus-Henricus Bacon, Hamil-  
 ton. 1842 et Mr. Hamilton. \*1850  
 \*Samuel-Fulton Clark \*1861  
 Guilielmus-Addison-Pitt Dillingham  
 \*Oliver-Jordan Fernald \*1861  
 \*Arthurus - Buckminster Fuller,  
 A.B. 1843 \*1862  
 Thomas - Wentworth Higginson,  
 A.B. 1841  
 Henricus-Jacobus Hudson, A.B.  
 1843  
 Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, A.B.  
 1843  
 Fredericus-Newman Knapp, A.B.  
 1843  
 Daniel-Follansbee Morrill, Brun.  
 1843  
 Georgius Osgood  
 Grindall Reynolds, Mr. 1850

13

9

3

5

13

## 1848.

\*Jacobus-Franciscus Brown \*1861  
 Solon-Wanton Bush, Brun. 1845  
 Josephus-Hobson Phipps  
 \*Israel-Alden Putnam \*1861  
 Daniel-Waldo Stevens, A.B. 1846  
 Josua Young, Bowd. 1845

## 1849.

Fiske Barrett, Concord. 1842  
 Edvardus-Pearson Bond  
 Guilielmus - Fredericus Bridge,  
 A.B. 1846  
 Georgius-Albertus Carnes, Univ.  
 Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
 Guilielmus - Henricus Hurlbut,  
 A.B. 1847  
 Robertus-Possac Rogers  
 Davia Smith, A.B. 1846  
 Josua-Augustus Swan, A.B. 1846  
 Augustus Woodbury

## 1850.

Amory Battles  
 Carolus - Jacobus Bowen, Brun.  
 1847  
 Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, A.B.  
 1847

## 1851.

Adams Ayer, A.B. 1848  
 Warren-Handel Cudworth, A.B.  
 1850  
 Thomas - Dwight Howard, A.B.  
 1848  
 Carolus Lowe, A.B. 1847  
 Horatius Stebbins, A.B. 1848

## 1852.

Thomas-Guilielmus Brown  
 Rushton-Dashwood Burr  
 Sylvanus-Stanley Hunting  
 Jacobus Jennison, A.B. 1847  
 \*Jacobus-Robertus McFarland \*1861  
 Henricus-Ludovicus Myrick \*1861  
 \*Jacobus Pierce, A.B. 1849  
 Franciscus Tiffany, A.B. 1847  
 Edvardus Tuckerman, A.B. 1847  
 Josephus-Binford Tufts, A.B. 1849  
 \*Augustus-Warren Whipple, A.B.  
 1849 \*1861

11

1853.

Guilielmus - Martinus Bicknell,  
Watervill. 1844  
Samuel-Abbot Smith, A.B. 1849  
\*Fredericus-Augustus Tenney \*1860  
Loammi-Goodenow Ware, A.B.  
1850

1854.

Moncure-Daniel Conway, Dickin-  
son. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.  
Jacobus-Hackett Fowler  
Marshall-Gunnison Kimball  
Calvinus-Stoughton Locke, Am-  
herst. 1849  
Ricardus Metcalf, Brun. 1851  
Carolus-Henricus Wheeler, Bowd.  
1847 et Mr. Bowd.

1855.

Andreas-Napoleon Adams  
\*Georgius-Franklin Allen, Bowd.  
1852 et Mr. Bowd. \*1860  
Carolus - Taylor Canfield, A.B.  
1852  
Guilielmus - Thomas Crapster,  
A.B. 1856  
\*Simeon-Borden Durfee, Brun.  
1851 \*1868  
Fredericus Frothingham, A.B.  
1849  
Edvardus - Henricus Hall, A.B.  
1851  
Georgius-Hughes Hepworth  
Guilielmus-Lincoln Jenkins, A.B.  
1848  
Alfredus-Porter Putnam, Brun.  
1852  
\*Theodorus Tebbets, A.B. 1851 \*1863  
Carolus-Briggs Thomas  
\*Asa-Messer Williams, Brun. 1851 \*1860

1856.

Stephanus Barker  
\*Georgius Bradford, A.B. 1851 \*1850  
Carolus-Carroll Fiske, A.B. 1849  
Carolus-Carroll Vinal, A.B. 1852  
Edvinus-Miller Wheelock, Viri-  
dim. 1849 et Mr. Viridim,  
LL.B. 1853

1857.

Georgius - Washington Bartlett,  
Bowd. 1854  
Henricus - Guilielmus Brown,  
A.B. 1852  
Edvardus-Chiptman Guild, A.B.  
1853  
4 Georgius-Freeman Noyes, Bowd.  
1844

1858.

Johannes Albee  
Guilielmus-Ware Hall, A.B. 1853  
Edvardus-Grenville Russell, A.B.  
1855

1859.

Daniel Bowen, Rocestr. 1856  
Carolus-Ammi Cutter, A.B. 1855  
Carolus-Carroll Everett, Bowd.  
1850 et Mr. Bowd., in Coll.  
Bowd. Tutor et Bibliothecarius  
et Lingg. Recentt. Prof.  
\*Geraldus Fitz-Gerald \*1863  
Edvardus-Beecher French  
Jacobus-Kendall Hosmer, A.B.  
1855  
Johannes - Calvin Kimball, Am-  
herst. 1854  
Johannes-Wesley Lednum  
Carolus Noyes, A.B. 1856  
Jacobus - Challis Parsons, Am-  
herst. 1855  
Jacobus-Mills Peirce, A.B. 1853  
Guilielmus-Burritt Smith  
Henricus Westcott, P.B. Brun.  
1853  
Guilielmus-Cutler Wyman, Yal.  
1855 et Mr. Yal.

1860.

Horatius Alger, A.B. 1852  
Benjamin-Holloway Bailey, A.B.  
1854  
Johannes Savary, Guilielm. 1855  
Guilielmus-Henricus Savary, Yal.  
1857  
Henricus Stone, Bowd. 1852 et  
Mr. Bowd.  
Johannes-Doane Wells, A.B. 1854

## 1861.

Samuel-Collins Beane, Dart. 1858  
 Georgius - Bourne Farnsworth,  
 A.B. 1847  
 Henricus - Wilder Foote, A.B.  
 1858  
 Merritt - Elton Goddard, Dart.  
 1857  
 Augustus-Mellen Haskell, A.B.  
 1856  
 Jacobus - Tracy Hewes, Bowd.  
 1857

## 1862.

Jacobus De-Normandia, Antioch.  
 1858 et Mr. Antioch.  
 Edvardus-Ilseley Galvin  
 Fredericus-May Holland, A.B.  
 1859  
 Johannes-Calvin Learned

Guilielmus-Gray Nowell, Bowd.  
 1859  
 Georgius-Fisk Piper  
 Jacobus Sallaway, Antioch. 1858  
 et Mr. Antioch.  
 Samuel-Barrett Stewart, Bowd.  
 1857 et Mr. Bowd.

## 1863.

Guilielmus Brown, Amherst. 1860  
 Carolus - Alfredus Humphreys,  
 A.B. 1860  
 Milton-Jennings Miller, Antioch.  
 1859 et Mr. Antioch.  
 David-Henricus Montgomery  
 Guilielmus-Wells Newell, A.B.  
 1859  
 Israel-Franciscus Williams, A.B.  
 1860

## LAUREATI

QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS GRADU HONORARIO  
SUNT DONATI

<p style="text-align: center;">1703.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Wells</i>, Mr. <span style="float: right;">*1734</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1709.</p> <p>* <i>Jared Eliot</i>, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal. <span style="float: right;">*1763</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1710.</p> <p>* <i>Johannes James</i>, Mr. <span style="float: right;">*1729</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1711.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Andrew</i>, Yal. 1711, Mr. Yal. <span style="float: right;">*1728</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1712.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Bridge</i>, Mr. <span style="float: right;">*1716</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1720.</p> <p>* <i>Experience Mayhew</i>, Mr. <span style="float: right;">*1728</span></p> <p>* <i>Judah Monis</i>, Mr., Heb. Præceptor <span style="float: right;">*1764</span></p> <p>* <i>Daniel Neal</i>, Mr. <span style="float: right;">*1743</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1723.</p> <p>* <i>Josephus Willard</i>, Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal. <span style="float: right;">*1728</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1724.</p> <p>* <i>Guilielmus Brintonall</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. <span style="float: right;">*1746</span></p> <p>* <i>Peleg Heath</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. <span style="float: right;">*1748</span></p> <p>* <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. <span style="float: right;">*1782</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1732.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Whittelsey</i>, Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor. <span style="float: right;">*1788</span></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1738.</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Bliss</i>, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal. <span style="float: right;">*1764</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1742.</p> <p>* <i>Henricus - Haas Hanson</i>, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1743.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Steel</i>, Yal. 1737, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1744.</p> <p>* <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i>, Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1787, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sub. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. <span style="float: right;">*1807</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1747.</p> <p>* <i>GUILLIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i>, Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1761, Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Præses, J.C.D. Oxon. 1766, LL.D. Yal. 1788, S.R.S., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator <span style="float: right;">*1810</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1750.</p> <p>* <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i>, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 <span style="float: right;">*1800</span></p> <p style="text-align: center;">1753.</p> <p>* <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i>, Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Guil. et Mar. 1756, J.U.D. S.-Andr. 1759, J.C.D.</p>
---	--

- Oxon. 1762, S.P.A. Præses, A.A.S., A.R.S. Paris. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Petrop. et Gott. et Acad. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. et S. P. Manc. et S.R.H. Matrit. Soc., M.S. Lond. et M.S. Reg. Paris. Soc. Hon., Reip. Penn. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. \*1790
- \* *Guilielmus Johnson*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Oxon. 1756 et Cantab. 1756 \*1765
- 1754.
- \* *Jonathan Fitch*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. \*1762
- \* *Samuel Hopkins*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Yal. 1802 \*1811
- \* *David Ripley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. \*1758
- \* *Ezra Stiles*, Yal. 1746, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præses, S.T.D. Edinb. 1765 et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1784, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1784, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S. \*1790
- 1756.
- \* *Sethus Norton*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal. \*1763
- \* *Sethus Pomeroy*, Yal. 1753, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor \*1770
- \* *Jonathan Wells*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor \*1792
- 1758.
- \* *Nathanael Potter*, Neo-Cæs. 1753, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1768
- \* *Josias Sherman*, Neo-Cæs. 1754, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765 \*1788
- 1760.
- \* *Jacobus Groaton*, Yal. 1754, Mr. et Yal. \*1778
- \* *Chandler Robbins*, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Dart. 1792 et Edinb. 1793 \*1799
- 1761.
- \* *Guilielmus Crawford*, Neo-Cæs. 1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1763
- \* *Alexander Cuming*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1760 \*1763
- \* *Timotheus Jones*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal. \*1802
- \* *Samuel Macclintock*, Neo-Cæs. 1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S.T.D. Yal. 1791 \*1804
- \* *Andreas Rowland*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal. \*1802
- \* *Samuel Sillman*, Mr. et Penn. 1761 et Brun. 1769, S.T.D. Brun. 1788, S.P.A.S. \*1807
- 1762.
- \* *Carolus Gordon*, Aberd. 1759, Mr. \*1752
- \* *HENRICUS MARCHANT*, Mr. et Penn. 1762, LL.D. Yal. 1792, \**Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.*, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1798
- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Glasg. 1755, Mr. \*1752
- \* *Guilielmus Whitwell*, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1794
- 1763.
- \* *Johannes Greenough*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. \*1751
- \* *Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. \*1757
- \* *Gideon Hawley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. \*1807
- \* *Ephraïmus Hide*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. \*1753
- \* *Johannes Huntington*, Neo-Cæs. 1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1758
- \* *Zephanias Leonard*, Yal. 1758, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1793 \*1811
- \* *GUILIELMUS PARKER*, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hanl. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1759
- \* *Guilielmus Tennent*, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1771
- 1764.
- \* *EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal. et Colomb. 1772, LL.D. Dart. 1803 et Yal. 1803, J.C.D. Oxon. 1774, Nov. Scot. Pro-Gub. et Ins. Pr. Edv. \*1818



## 1765.

- \*Johannes Hotchkiss, Yal. 1748,  
Mr. et Yal. 1762 et Neo-Cæs.  
1772 et Dart. 1773 \*1779
- \*Matthæus Merriam, Yal. 1759,  
Mr. et Yal. \*1797
- \*Robertus Rogerson, Mr. \*1799
- \*Andreas Storrs, Yal. 1760, Mr.  
et Yal. \*1785

## 1766.

- \*Samuel Fitch, Yal. 1742, Mr. et  
Yal. \*1764
- \*Daniel Little, Mr., A.A.S. \*1801
- \*STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs.  
1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ.  
Lond. Præf. Urb. \*1818

## 1767.

- \*Samuel Blair, Neo-Cæs. 1760.  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs.  
Tutor, S.T.D. Penn. 1790, S.P.  
A.S. \*1818
- \*PETRUS LIVIUS, Mr., S.R.S.,  
Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. \*1795

## 1768.

- \*Caleb Barnum, Neo-Cæs. 1757,  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1776
- \*Josephus Kidder, Yal. 1764, Mr.  
et Yal. \*1816
- \*Johannes Lathrop, Neo - Cæs.  
1763, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius,  
S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S.,  
S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. \*1818
- \*Guilielmus Southmayd, Yal. 1761,  
Mr. et Yal. \*1777

## 1769.

- \*Johannes-Chester Williams, Yal.  
1765, Mr. et Yal. \*1819
- \*Simeon Williams, Neo - Cæs.  
1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1819

## 1770.

- \*Manasses Culer, Yal. 1765, Mr.  
et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1791, A.A.  
et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd.  
Repr. \*1829
- \*Elija Fitch, Yal. 1765, Mr. et  
Yal. 1769 \*1789

- \*Benjamin West, Mr. et Brun.  
1770 et Dart. 1782, LL.D.  
Brun. 1792, Brun. Math. et  
Astron. Prof. et Math. et Phil.  
Nat. Prof., AA. et S.P.A.S. \*1813

## 1771.

- \*Johannes Bacon, Neo-Cæs. 1765,  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1820
- \*Johannes Cuming, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1788
- \*NAPHTALI DAGGERT, Yal. 1748,  
Mr. et Yal., S.T. Prof. Yal. et  
Yal. Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs.  
1774 \*1780
- \*Eliphalet Williams, Yal. 1743,  
Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Yal. 1782 \*1808

## 1772.

- \*Guilielmus Gordon, Mr. et Yal.  
1773, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 \*1807
- \*NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs.  
1766, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart.  
1791, S.H.S., Reip. Viridimont.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1828

## 1773.

- \*Josephus Howe, Yal. 1765, Mr.  
et Yal., Yal. Tutor \*1775
- \*Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769,  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1832

## 1775.

- \*Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766,  
Mr. et Yal. \*1809
- \*Ebenezer Huntington, Yal. 1775,  
Mr. et Yal., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fæd. Repr. \*1834

## 1776.

- \*Johannes Parke, Penn. 1771,  
Mr. et Brun. 1776
- \*JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURNK,  
et Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Re-  
rumpub. Fæd. Cur. District.  
Neo-Hant. Jurid., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1830
- \*GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL.D.  
et Yal. 1781 et Penn. 1783 et  
Brun. 1790 et Wash., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. De-  
leg., Exercituum Amer. Fæd.  
Imperator, Rerumpub. Fæd.  
Præses \*1790

1777.

\*Johannea Porter, Yal. 1770, Mr. et Yal.

1779.

\*GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1823

\*Benjamin Chaplin, et Yal. 1778, Mr. Yal. \*1789

\*Timotheus Danielson, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., A.A.S. \*1791

\*Horatius Gates, LL.D. \*1800

\*Robertus Gates \*1780

\*Guilielmus Greenough, Yal. 1774, Mr. et Yal. 1778 \*1831

\*Josephus de Valnais, LL.D.

1780.

\*Ricardus Cranch, Mr., A.A.S. \*1811

\*BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub. \*1818

\*Johannes Smith, Dart. 1773, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1777, Dart. Tutor, Dart. Lat. et Græc. et Heb. cœl. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof., S.T.D. Brun. 1803 \*1809

\*JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D. Brun. 1799, A.A.S., S.H. Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1808

\*JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1789, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid., Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1790

1781.

\*ARTHURUS LEE, LL.D., M.D. Edinh., S.R. et A.A. et S.P.A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. \*1791

\*Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 \*1807

\*Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal. \*1784

\*CÆSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE, LL.D. et Dart. 1782, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Aul. Gall. apud Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. \*1791

\*Sethus Read, Brun. 1770, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1786

1782.

\*Josephus Barker, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1844

\*Adoniram Judson, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. \*1829

1784.

\*Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor \*181

\*Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. \*1810

\*LAFAYETTE, Marchio, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn. 1825, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S. \*1834

\*DWIGUT FOSTER, Brun. 1774, Mr. et Brun., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1823

\*Edmundus Foster, Yal. 1778, Mr. et Yal. 1786 \*1820

1785.

\*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S. \*1807

\*Daniel Foster, Dart. 1777, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1787 \*1790

\*Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal. \*1800

\*Josias Read, Brun. 1775, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 \*1813

\*Johannes Williams, et Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal. \*1840

1786.

\*Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. \*1797

\*Apollos Leonard, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. 1770 et Brun. 1791 \*1790

\*Guilielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr. et Yal. \*1831

\*Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. et Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun. Hist. Nat. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S. et S.P.A. et SS.LL.PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston. S., S.M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg. et Art. Masail. Soc. Corresp. \*1848

1787.

- \***JOHANNES BROOKS**, Mr. et Yal. 1781, M.D. 1810, LL.D. 1817, M.M.S. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1855
- \***Johannes Foster**, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., S.T.D. 1815 \*1899
- \***Jeremias Hill**, Mr. \*1890
- \***Thomas-Brand Hollis**, LL.D., S.R. et S. Antiq. Lond. et A.A.S. \*1804
- \***GUILLIELMUS HULL**, Yal. 1772, Mr. et Yal. 1779, Territ. Michig. Gub. \*1885
- \***DAVID HUMPHREYS**, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783, LL.D. Brun. 1802 et Dart. 1804, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.L.P. q. Bathon. et S.R.S., apud Aull. Lusit. et Hispan. Legat. \*1818
- \***THOMAS JEFFERSON**, Guilielm. et Mar. 1762, LL.D. et Yal. 1786 et Brun. 1787 et Neo-Cæs. 1791, A.A.S., S.P.A. Præses, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Pro-Præses et Præses \*1826
- \***Ebenezer Pemberton**, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs. Tutor, LL.D. Alleg. 1817 \*1828
- \***Jonathan Williams**, Mr., S.H. et S.P.A.S. \*1815

1788.

- \***Granville Sharp**, LL.D. et Brun. 1786, A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1818
- \***Cornelius Waters**, Dart. 1774, Mr. et Dart. \*1894

1789.

- \***Johannes Robinson**, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. \*1882
- \***Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere**, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1886
- \***Guilielmus Woodbridge**, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. \*1886

1790.

- \***Nathanael Adams**, Dart. 1775, Mr. et Dart. \*1829

- \***JOHANNES JAY**, Columb. 1764 et Mr. Columb., LL.D. et Brun. 1794, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., Congr. Amer. Præses, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Extraord. \*1880
- \***Johannes-Coakley Letteom**, M.D. et Lugd. Bat. 1769, LL.D. Brun. 1794, SS.RR. Lond. et Edinb. et S.A. et Coll. Med. Lond. et Edinb. S., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon., S.M. Lond. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S. \*1815
- \***Petrus-Schuyler Livingston**, et Columb. 1788 et Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Yal. 1789 et Mr. Columb. 1791 \*1807
- \***Jacobus Lloyd**, M.D., M.M.S. et S.P.A.S. \*1810
- \***Samuel Shaw**, Mr., A.A.S. \*1794
- \***Moses Sweat**, Mr. \*1822

1791.

- \***Josias Bartlett**, M.B., M.D. 1809, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. \*1820
- \***Johannes Gardiner**, Mr. et Glasg. 1755 \*1795
- \***Asa Spalding**, Yal. 1778, Mr. \*1811

1792.

- \***Thomas Davidson**, Mr., S.T.D. \*1827
- \***ALEXANDER HAMILTON**, Mr. et Columb. 1788, LL.D. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brun. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Thesaur. Secret. \*1804
- \***Abiel Holmes**, Yal. 1783, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Edinb., LL.D. Alleg. 1822, S.H. et A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1837
- \***Johannes Kemp**, Mr., S.T.D. et Columb. 1802 \*1808
- \***Samuel Langton**, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. \*1794
- \***Samuel Sumner**, Dart. 1786, Mr. et Dart. \*1827

1793.

- \***Thomas Holt**, Yal. 1784, Mr. et Yal. \*1830

- \*Hall Jackson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1797
- \*Isaacus Senter, Mr. Brun. 1787, M.D. et Yal. 1792, S.H. et M.M.S. et S.P.A.S., S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor. \*1790
- \*Carolus Stockbridge, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1800  
1794.
- \*Elija Brigham, Dart. 1778, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1792, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1816
- \*Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.S.
- \*Josua Toulmin, Mr. Brun. 1769, S.T.D. \*1815  
1796.
- \*Peleg Sprague, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1800  
1797.
- \*Clark Brown, Yal. 1794 et Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Dart. 1799 et Brun. 1803 \*1817
- \*Daniel Davis, Mr., S.H.S. \*1825  
1800.
- \*EBENEZER FITCH, Yal. 1777 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D., Yal. Tutor, Guilielm. Præses, S.H.S. \*1833
- \*Johannes Nichols, LL.D. \*1826  
1801.
- \*Josephus Dana, Yal. 1760 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. \*1827
- \*JONATHAN MAXCY, Brun. 1787 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D., Brun. Tutor et Biblioth. et S.T. Prof., Univ. Brun. et Coll. Concord. et Carol. Meridional. Præses \*1820
- \*CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH, Oxon. 1796, Mr. et Oxon. et J.C.D. Oxon. 1806, S.H.S., Baronettus 1820 \*1844  
1802.
- \*Guilielmus Bennet, S.T.D.
- \*Nathansel Bowditch, Mr., LL.D. 1816, Socius, A.A. Præses, S.P.A. et SS.RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Dubl. et Berolin. et S.R. Astron. Lond. et Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon. \*1836
- \*Thomas Fleming, S.T.D.
- \*Johannes McKesson, Dickinson. 1792, Mr.
- \*Benjamin Shurtleff, Brun. 1796, Mr. et Brun. et Illin. 1834, M.B. 1802, M.D. 1810 et Shurtleff. 1843, M.M.S.S. \*1847
- \*Josias Whitney, Yal. 1752 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. \*1844  
1803.
- \*Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S.T.D. Penn. 1813 et Carol. Meridional., Episc. Carol. Meridional. \*1820
- \*Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr., S.H.S. \*1820
- \*Johannes - Sylvester - Johannes Gardiner, Mr., S.T.D. Penn. 1813 \*1822
- \*Edvardus Jenner, LL.D., M.D., A.A. et S.P.A. et S.B. et S.H.S. \*1823
- \*CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, LL.D., apud Rempub. Gall. Legat. \*1829
- \*Michael Walsh, Mr. \*1840
- \*Jacobus Welch, et Transylv., Transylv. Biblioth. et Prof.  
1804.
- \*Johannes-Nelson Abel, Neo-Cæs. 1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S.T.D. \*1811
- \*Samuel - Ayer Bradley, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. \*1844
- \*DANIEL WEBSTER, Dart. 1801, Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1824 et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823 et Columb. 1824, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. \*1825  
1805.
- \*SIMON STRONG, Yal. 1755 et Mr. Yal., LL.D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1828
- 1806.
- \*Nathanael Amory, Mr. \*1842
- \*Henricus Colman, et Dart. 1805, S.R. Agricult. Brit. Soc. Hon. \*1840
- \*Henricus Kollock, Neo - Cæs. 1794, Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S.T. Prof., S.T.D. et Concord. 1806 \*1844

\*JOHANNES MARSHALL, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn. 1815, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S., apud Remp. Gall. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1826

\*GUILIELMUS PATERSON, Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL.D. et Dart. 1805 et Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1806

1807.

\*Calvinus Briggs, Guilielm. 1803 et Mr. Guilielm., Mr. et M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1807

\*Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1806, M.D. Penn. 1807 et Bowd. 1851, LL.D. Dart. 1853, A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses. \*1834

\*JEREMIAS SMITH, Rutger. 1780, LL.D. et Dart. 1804, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1843  
Johannes-Adams Smith, et Columb. 1806

Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr. A.A. et S.H.S.

\*Georgius Thorndike, et Bowd. 1806 et Mr. Bowd. \*1811

\*Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. et Brun. 1793 \*1818

\*Benjamin Vaughan, LL.D. et Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Edinb. et M.M.S.S. \*1850

1808.

\*ROBERTUS BENSON, Columb. 1765 et Mr. Columb., Concord. Tutor, LL.D. et Concord. 1799 et Dart. 1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1893

\*Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Henshaw, et Mediob. 1808, Mr. Mediob., S.T.D. Mediob. 1830, Episc. Ins. Rhod. \*1828

\*Josua Huntington, Yal. 1804, Mr. et Yal. \*1819

\*Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, et Dart. 1807 \*1820

\*Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1824, M.D. 1815, A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1850

\*Carolus Smith, et Dart. 1808 \*1820  
Nathanael-Ruggles Smith, et Dart. 1808

\*Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M.D. 1810 et Dart. 1810, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1824

1809.

\*ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr. et Mediob. 1807, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1819

\*Asa Bullard, Dart. 1793, Mr. et Dart., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1820

\*Andreas Leo, Yal. 1766, et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. \*1823

Reuben-Dimond Mussey, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1806, M.D. Penn. 1809 et Dart. 1812, LL.D. Dart. 1854, in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Obstetr. et Chir. et Jur. Med. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S.S.

Samuel Myers, et Guil. et Mar. \*1840

\*Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr. \*1840  
\*Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. \*1860

1810.

\*JESSE APPLETON, Dart. 1792 et Mr. Dart., S.T.D. et Dart. 1810, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A.A.S. \*1810

Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart.

\*TIMOTHEUS DWIGHT, Yal. 1769, et Mr. Yal., LL.D., in Coll. Yal. Tutor et S.T. Prof. et Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1787, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1817

\*Shirley Erving, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1812

\*FREDERICUS HALL, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1806, Dart. et Mediob. Tutor, M.D. Mediob., LL.D. Dart. 1841, Mediob. et Trin. Math. et Phil.

- Nat. Prof., Columbian. Chem. et Min. Prof., in Coll. Mount-Hope Præses, A.A.S. \*1843
- \*JACOBUS KENT, Yal. 1781 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et Dart. 1819 et Columb. 1797 et in eodem Jur. et Legg. Prof., S.P.A.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancellarius \*1847
- \*THEODORUS SEDGWICK, Yal. 1765 et Mr. Yal. 1772, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1799, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator \*1813
- \*SAMUEL-STANHOPE SMITH, Neo-Cæs. 1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-Cæs., LL.D., S.T.D. Yal. 1783, Neo-Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor. Prof. et Præses, S.P.A.S. \*1819
- \*Grosvenor Tarbell, Yal. 1793, Mr. et Yal. 1806, M.M.S.S. \*1822
- \*SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart. 1789, Mr., LL.D. 1841 et Bowd. 1817 et Dart. 1849, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1850
- 1811.
- \*Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr. et Dart., M.M.S.S. \*1827
- \*Timotheus Childs, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1821
- Fredericus-Hersey Davis
- \*ROGERUS GRISWOLD, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1812, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1812
- \*Thomas Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1815
- \*Josephus Lathrop, Yal. 1754 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. et Yal. 1791, A.A.S. \*1820
- \*Warren Peirce, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. \*1822
- \*Erastus Sergeant, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1814
- 1812.
- Gualternus Channing, M.D. et Penn. 1809, Obstetr. Prælector,
- Obstetr. et Jur. Med. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S.S.
- \*Alexander-Viets Griswold, Mr. Brun. 1810, S.T.D. et Brun. 1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811, Episc. Diœces. Exortiv. \*1843
- JOSEPHUS-GARDNER SWIFT, Mr. et Brun. 1811 et Yal. 1817, LL.D. Kenyon., Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., S.P.A.S. 1813.
- \*Amos Holbrook, M.D., M.M.S. Pro-Præses, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Preston Soc. Hon. \*1847
- 1814.
- \*Thomas Carlile, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. \*1810
- \*Humphredus Hobson, et Dart. 1814 \*1818
- \*Elija Morse, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. \*1811
- \*Proctor Peirce, Dart. 1796, Mr. et Dart. \*1817
- \*Gardner-Braman Perry, Concord. 1804, Mr. et Concord., Concord. Tutor, S.T.D. Concord. \*1829
- \*Henricus - Fredericus Quitman, S.T.D. \*1823
- \*Josephus Sumner, Yal. 1759 et Mr. Yal. et Dart. 1792, S.T.D. et Carol. Meridional. 1814 \*1824
- Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., Gall. et Hispan. Lingg. et Litt. Prof. Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof., LL.D. 1850 et Brun. 1850 et Dart. 1858, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et S. Lond. Antiq. S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor. \*1827
- \*GUILIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1825
- \*Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr. \*1835
- 1815.
- \*Johannes - Emery Abbot, Bowd. 1810, Mr. et Bowd. \*1817
- \*Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart. 1814 \*1817



- Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun, M.D. 1826 et Brun. 1826, M.M.S.S. \*1803
- \*Abrahamus Haskell, M. D., M.M.S. Pro-Præses \*1803
- \*Guilielmus Miltimore, Dart. 1798, Mr. et Dart. \*1848
- \*REUEL WILLIAMS, Mr. et Bowd. 1820, LL.D. Bowd. 1855, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator \*1809
- 1816.
- \*Guilielmus Cogswell, Dart. 1811, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1816, S.T.D. Guilielm. 1833, Dart. Hist. et Educationis Nation. Prof., S.H.S. \*1800
- \*Robertus Hare, M.D., Mr. Yal. 1806, Penn. Chem. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1806
- Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr. \*1801
- \*Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr. et Dart. \*1801
- Johannes-Burt Wight, Brun. 1808, Mr. et Brun. 1817.
- Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817
- \*Samuel - McGregore Burnside, Dart. 1805, Mr. et Dart. \*1850
- \*JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788 et Mr. Yal. 1796, LL.D. et Bowd. 1815 et Dart. 1823, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator \*1848
- \*JACOBUS MONROE, Guilielm. et Mar. 1775, LL.D. et Dart. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Milit. et Præses, apud Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. \*1881
- \*Johannes - Parker - Boyd Storer, Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Bowd. Tutor \*1844
- \*Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M.D., LL.D. et M.D. Univ. Tholos. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscrip. et Litt. Soc. Cor., A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1830
- 1818.
- \*Johannes Baxter, M.D. et Penn. 1817 \*1848
- \*Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S.H. et A.A.S. \*1833
- \*Petrus Bryant, Mr. Guilielm. 1806, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1820
- \*Hugo Burghardt, Yal. 1787, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1822
- Georgius - Augustus - Fredericus Dawson, Mr. 1829
- \*Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Biblioth. et Litt. Sacr. Præl. et Prof., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1833 \*1861
- \*Yoricke-Sterne Gordon, et Concord. 1818 \*1828
- Robertus Gracie, et Columb. 1818 et Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal. 1825
- Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. \*1808
- \*Georgius-Stillman Hill, et Dart. 1818 \*1808
- \*GUILIELMUS JOHNSON, Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818, S.P.A. et S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1894
- \*BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1828
- \*Jonathan Phillips, Mr. \*1860
- David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et Brun. \*1840
- \*Addison Searle, et Dart. 1816, Mr. 1820 et Dart. \*1850
- \*Guilielmus Wells, S.T.D. \*1827
- \*Noah Worcester, Mr. Dart. 1791, S.T.D. \*1887
- 1819.
- \*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S.H.S. \*1824
- \*Edvardus-Tyrrel Chaning, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylaton., LL.D. 1847, A.A.S. \*1856
- \*JOSEPHUS-CORREA DE SERRA, LL.D., A.A. et S.P.A.S., Lusitan. Aul. Legal. apud Resp. Amer. Fæd. \*1823
- \*Samuel Davis, Mr. S.H.S. \*1820
- \*Robertus Hall, S.T.D. \*1881
- \*Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D., Lingg. Græc.



- et Rom. Prof. in Univ. Viridimont., Hist. Eccles. Prof. in Acad. Theol. Andov. \*1860  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Paine, Mr. \*1860  
 \*Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL.D., S.P.A. et S.H.S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hisp. Soc. Cor. \*1859
- 1820.
- \*Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1822, S.T.D. Alleghian. 1842 \*1860  
 Rodney-Smith Church, Concord. 1816, Mr. et Concord.  
 Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816, Mr. et Brun.  
 \*Petrus-Stephanus Duponceau, LL.D., S.H. et A.A.S., S.P.A. Præses, Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor. et Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon. \*1864  
 \*Romeo Elton, 1813, Mr. et Brun., Brun. Lingg. et Litt. Lat. et Græc. Prof., S.T.D. Nashv. 1842, Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.  
 Hall - Jackson Kelley, Mediob. 1813, Mr. et Mediob. 1820  
 \*Asa Messer, Brun. 1790 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. Viridimont. 1812, S.T.D. et Brun. 1806, Brun. Tutor et Biblioth. et Ling. Lat. et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses \*1856  
 \*Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et Mr. Dart., M.D. et Dart., M.M.S.S. \*1823  
 \*Franciscus-Adrianus Van der Kemp, LL.D., A.A.S. \*1829  
 \*Guilielmus-Durkee Williamson, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1846  
 Josephus - Emerson Worcester, Yal. 1811, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Brun. 1847 et Dart. 1856, A.A. et S.H.S., S.R. Geogr. Lond. Soc. Cor.
- 1821.
- Johannes Haslam, Mr.  
 \*Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Guilielm. 1812 \*1823
- \*Elisæus Hinds, Guilielm. 1805, Mr. et Guilielm. \*1864  
 Samuel-Holden Parsons, et Yal. 1819 et Mr. Yal.  
 \*Theodorus Woodward, M.D. et Mediob. 1821 \*1860
- 1822.
- \*Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr. et Yal. \*1829  
 Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr.  
 \*EDWARDUS COPLESTON, Oxon. 1795 et Mr. Oxon. 1797, S.T.D. et Oxon. 1815, S.R.S., Coll. Oriol. Oxon. Præpos., Decanus S.-Pauli Lond. et Episc. Landav. \*1846  
 \*Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr. et Dart. \*1863  
 \*Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791, LL.D. et Yal. 1819 et Columb. 1825, A.A.S. \*1859  
 Thomas Hewson, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786 et Mr. Brun., M.D. et Brun. 1819, M.M.S. et S.H.S. \*1823  
 \*JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, Mr. Abert. 1784, LL.D., S.R.S., Univ. Glasg. Recl., Eques Auratus, e Conc. Reg. Secret. \*1823  
 Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811, Mr. et Brun.  
 \*Elias-Guilielmus Williams, Yal. 1819, Mr. et Yal. \*1823  
 \*Elisæus - Scott Williams, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806 \*1864
- 1823.
- \*Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. \*1823  
 \*Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun. 1814, M.D. et Brun. 1817, M.M.S. Pro-Præses \*1860  
 \*Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1802, M.D. 1826 et Dart. 1810, Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1829  
 \*Guilielmus Whitridge, Mr. Yal. 1791, M.D. \*1821

## 1824.

- \*Nehemias Cleaveland, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1837  
 \*Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr. \*1840  
 \*Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. \*1832  
 \*Calvinus Thomas, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1831  
 \*GUILIELMUS WIRT, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821 et Rutgers. 1830, Rerumpub. Fæd. Attornatus \*1834

## 1825.

- \*Benjamin Billings, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1842  
 \*HENRICUS CLAY, LL.D. et Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont. 1839 et Jeff. Penn. 1845, Transylv. Legg. et Pol. Prof., S.H.S., Legat. Extraord. Gandav. misus de pangenda cum Brit. Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator, Rerumpub. Fæd. Secret. Polit. \*1834  
 \*Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1830  
 \*Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1840  
 Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart. et M.D. Dart.  
 Guilielmus Hooker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Manuel Moreno, M.D., S.H.S.  
 \*Nathanael Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1843  
 SYLVANUS THAYER, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1851 et Dart. 1846 et S.-Johann. et Kenyon., Rerumpub. Fæd. Acad. Milit. Præf., A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
 \*HENRICUS WHEATON, Brun. 1802, Mr. et Brun., LL.D. 1845 et Brun. 1819 et Hamilton. 1843, Juris Civilis et Juris Gentium Prælector, S.P.A.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Moral. Politic. q. et Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Soc. Cor., apud Aul. Boruss. Legat. \*1845  
 \*Johannes Wickham, LL.D., S.P.A.S. \*1839

## 1826.

- \*ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronetus 1804, Præfect. Nav. Brit., S.H.S. \*1839  
 \*GUILIELMUS GASTON, Neo-Cæs. 1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1834 et Columb. 1835 et Neo-Cæs. 1835, S.P.A.S., Reip. Carol. Boreal. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1844  
 \*Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826  
 Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et Columb. 1826  
 \*Sherman Leland, Mr. \*1838  
 \*Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat. Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator, A.A. et S.P.A. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc. \*1830  
 \*Henricus Sargent, Mr. \*1845  
 Abrahamus - Rand Thompson, M.D. et Dart. 1815, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Daniel Thurber, M.D. et Brun. 1825, M.M.S.S. \*1823

## 1827.

- \*Petrus Bachi, Mr., J.U.D. Univ. Panorm., Lingg. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit. Præceptor., Acad. Scient. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Cor. \*1839  
 \*Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr. \*1840  
 Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart., in Coll. Dickinson. Lingg. et Litt. Græc. et Lat. et in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.  
 \*Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr. et Yal. 1808 \*1830  
 Jacobus - Creighton Odiorne, et Yal. 1826, Mr. Yal.  
 \*Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et Viridimont. 1823, Mr. Viridimont. \*1833  
 \*Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb., M.D. Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Trin. Chem. et Min. Prof., S.H.S. \*1831  
 \*BUSHROD WASHINGTON, Guil. et Mar., LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1803 et Penn. 1815, Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., S.P.A.S. \*1830

- \* Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Bowd. 1827 et Columb. 1827 et Mr. Columb. \*1822  
1828.  
Thomas-Douglas Gregg, et Amherst. 1828  
Henricus Watson, et Trin. 1828  
\* Georgius-Richards-Minot Withington, Viridmont. 1825, Mr. et Viridimont. \*1828  
1829.  
Carolus Sprague, Mr., S.H.S.  
Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rumford, A.A. Pro-Præses, Acad. Scient. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.  
FRANCISCUS WAYLAND, Concord. 1813 et Mr. Concord., S.T.D. et Concord. 1827, et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D. 1852, Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
\* Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Viridimont. 1829, Mr. Viridimont. 1833 \*1828  
1831.  
Ivers-Jacobus Austin, Mr. 1852  
\* Guilielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr. \*1821  
\* Barker Burnell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1823  
JEREMIAS DAY, Yal. 1795 et Mr. Yal. et Mr. Guilielm. 1798, S.T.D. et Concord. 1818, Guilielm. et Yal. Tutor, Yal. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses, LL.D. Mediob. 1817, A.A.S.  
\* Henricus-Alexander-Scammell Dearborn, Guil. et Mar. 1803, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1801  
\* JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Columb. 1818, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Penn. Jurid. \*1849  
\* Petrus-Augustus Jay, Columb. 1794, Mr. Yal. 1798, LL.D. et Columb. 1835 \*1843  
RICARDUS WHATELY, Oxon. 1808 et Mr. Oxon. 1812, S.T.D. et Oxon. 1825, Coll. S.-Alban. Oxon. Præpos., A.A. et S.B.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., Archiepisc. Dubl.  
1832.  
\* WASHINGTON IRVING, Mr. Columb. 1821, LL.D. et Columb. 1829, J.C.D. Oxon. 1831, S.P.A. et S.H. et A.A.S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor., Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. \*1824  
Carolus-Chauncy Sewall, Mr. et Bowd. 1837  
\* JONATHAN SEWELL, LL.D., S.P.A. et S.H.S., Canad. Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Leg. Jurid. Princ. \*1833  
1833.  
\* ANDREAS JACKSON, LL.D., Terril Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses \*1844  
1834.  
\* JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812 et Mr. Yal. 1822, LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1824  
Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M.D. et Dart. 1833  
Christophorus Dunkin, Mr. 1860 et Yal. 1839, Tutor  
\* Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd. 1817, LL.D. et Amherst. 1845 et Alabam. 1852, Legg. Prof. Royall. et Legg. Prof. Dan. et Emeritus, S.H. et S.P.A.S. \*1822  
\* EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1781 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Columb. 1823 et Transylv. 1824, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. \*1826  
1835.  
\* Franciscus Sales, Mr. Lingg. Hisp. et Gall. Præceptor \*1824

\*SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs.  
1788 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.  
et Yal. 1824, Reip. Nov. Ebor.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. et Secret. Nav. \*1842

1836.

LUDOVICUS CASS, LL.D., et Jeff.  
Penn. 1837, S.H.S., Territ.  
Mich. Gub., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fæd. Senator et Rerumpub.  
Fæd. Secret. Milit. et Polit. et  
apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

Carolus - Josephus - Antonius Mit-  
termaier, LL.D., Heidelberg.  
Legg. Prof., A.A.S., Institut.  
Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Po-  
litic. q. Soc. Cor.

1837.

\*Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, Car-  
rol-Meridional. 1809 et Mr. Car-  
rol-Meridional, LL.D., S.H.S. \*1842

\*Josephus Tilden, Mr., A.A. et  
S.H.S. \*1842

1838.

\*Fredericus Howes, Mr. \*1842

\*Thomas Robbins, Guilielm. 1796  
et Yal. 1796, Mr. Guilielm. et  
Yal., S.T.D. \*1842

1839.

Orville Dewey, Guilielm. 1814,  
S.T.D.

\*Jacobus Grabame, LL.D. \*1842

\*JOHANNES MCLEAN, LL.D. et  
Wesleyan. Conn. 1835, Reip.  
Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerum-  
pub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
in Congr. Repr. \*1841

1840.

CAROLUS - AUGUSTUS DEWEY,  
Guilielm. 1811 et Mr. Guilielm.,  
LL.D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid.

EDWARDUS HITCHCOCK, Mr. Yal.  
1818, LL.D., Amherst. Chem.  
et Hist. Nat. ac Theol. Nat.  
et Geol. Prof. et Præses,  
S.T.D. Mediob. 1846, A.A.S.

MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1804 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun.  
1826, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.

\*Theodorus Parker, Mr. \*1842

\*Ricardus-Kidder Randolph, Mr. \*1842

1841.

MARCUS HOPKINS, Guilielm. 1824  
et Mr. Guilielm., S.T.D. et Dart.  
1837, M.D. Guilielm. 1828,  
LL.D. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1857,  
Guilielm. Tutor et Phil. Mor.  
et Rhet. et Metaphys. et Theol.  
Prof. et Præses, A.A.S.

Carolus Hudson, Mr., S.H.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.

\*FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN,  
LL.D., Reip. Louisian. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fæd. Repr. \*1842

BARNES SEARS, Brun. 1825 et  
Mr. Brun. et Mr. Hamilton.,  
S.T.D., LL.D. Yal. 1862,  
Acad. Theol. Hamilton. Prof.,  
Acad. Newton. Theol. Christian.  
Prof. et Præses, Brun. Præses  
et Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof.

\*Jacobus Thompson, Brun. 1799  
et Mr. Brun. et Guilielm. 1809  
et Dart. 1806, S.T.D. \*1842

1842.

\*Guilielmus - Cranch Bond, Mr.,  
Speculæ Astronom. Director et  
Astron. Prof. Phillips., A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond.  
Soc. \*1842

\*SAMUEL HUBBARD, Yal. 1802 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1827,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1841

Lucius - Manlius Sargent, Mr.,  
S.H.S.

1843.

Johannes Codman, et Bowd. 1827,  
Mr. et Bowd.

\*Ebenezzer Francis, Mr., Erarii  
Præfectus \*1842

Guilielmus - Muhlenberg Hiester,  
Mr.

Alphonsus Potter, Concord. 1818  
et Mr. Concord., S.T.D. et Ken-

- yon., LL.D. Concord. 1846,  
Concord. Tutor et Math. et Nat.  
Phil. et Eth. et Dial. Prof.,  
S.P.A. et A.A.S., Episc. Penn.
- \**Daniel Sharp*, Mr. Brun. 1811,  
S.T.D. et Brun. 1828 \*1803
- \**Guilielmus Smyth*, Cantab. 1787  
et Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist.  
Recent. Prof., LL.D. \*1849
- \**Thomas-Wren Ward*, Mr., *Æra-*  
*rii Præfectus* \*1850
- 1844.
- \**Nathan Appleton*, Mr., LL.D.  
1855, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861
- \**Hosea Ballou* (2dus), Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1845, Coll. Tufts. Præ-  
ses \*1861
- \**Georgius-Nixon Briggs*, Mr.  
*Guilielm.* 1828, LL.D. et *Guil-*  
*lielm.* 1844 et Amherst. 1845,  
Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861
- Asa Gray*, Mr., M.D. Univ. Nov.  
Ebor. 1831, Nat. Hist. Prof.  
Fisher., A.A. Præses, S.P.A.S.,  
Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl.  
et Bonn. et S. Reg. Bot. Ratisb.  
et Reg. Acad. Monac. et Imp.  
Acad. Petropol. et S. Linn.  
Lond. S. Cor.
- Carolus Lyell*, Oxon. 1819 et Mr.  
Oxon. 1821 et J.C.D. Oxon. 1855,  
LL.D. et Concord. 1841, S.R. et  
S.P.A. et A.A.S., Eques Auratus
- Edwards - Amasa Park*, Brun.  
1826, S.T.D. et Brun. 1846,  
Amherst. Phil. Mor. et Metaph.  
Prof., Acad. Theol. Andov.  
Rhet. Sanct. Prof. et Theol.  
Christian. Prof., S.H.S.
- \**Johannes Sergeant*, Neo-Cæs.  
1795 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.  
et Concord. 1822 et Dickinson.  
1826, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1862
- Robertus - Cassie Waterston*, Mr.,  
S.H.S.
- 1845.
- Noble Butler*, Hanov. Meridional.  
Ind. 1836, Mr. et Hanov. Me-  
ridional.
- Edvinus - Hubbell Chapin*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1856
- \**Rufus Choate*, Dart. 1819 et  
Mr. et Tutor Dart., LL.D. et  
Yal. 1844 et Dart. 1845 et Am-  
herst. 1848, A.A. et S.H.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et Senator \*1860
- Georgius - Atkinson Ward*, Mr.,  
S.H.S.
- Johannes-Mason Williams*, Brun.  
1801 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et  
Brun. 1842
- 1846.
- \**Nathanael Barker*, Mr. \*1860
- Henricus Black*, LL.D., Cur.  
Reg. Vice-Admiral. Canade-  
sis Jurid.
- Johannes-Milton Fessenden*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Grenville*, Oxon. 1774,  
J.C.D. Oxon. 1793, LL.D., S.R.  
et S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. \*1844
- \**Jacobus Means*, Bowd. 1833, Mr.  
et Bowd. \*1860
- \**Guilielmus-Campbell Pres-*  
*ton*, LL.D., Coll. Carol. Meri-  
dional. Præses et Litt. Polit.  
Prof., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Senator \*1860
- Leonardus Woods*, Concord.  
1827, S.T.D. et Watervill.  
1839, Bowd. Præses, S.H.S.
- 1847.
- Emerson Davis*, *Guilielm.* 1821 et  
Mr. et Tutor et Pro-Præses  
*Guilielm.*, S.T.D.
- \**Johannes-Bannister Gibson*,  
LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup-  
Jurid. Princ. \*1862
- \**Fredericus-Turell Gray*, Mr.  
*Henricus Holland*, LL.D., M.D.  
Edlob. 1811, J.C.D. Oxon. 1856,  
M.M.S. et S.P.A. et S.R.S.
- Eben-Norton Horsford*, Mr. et  
Concord. 1840, Prof. Rumford,  
A.A. et S.P.A.S.
- \**Guilielmus Kent*, Concord. 1820  
et Mr. Concord., LL.D., Legg.  
Prof. Royall., S.P.A.S. \*1861
- Johannes-Tayloe Lomax*, LL.D.

**Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles**, Mr. et Yal. 1837, Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Adj., Ling. Græc. Ant. Byz. et Recent. Prof., LL.D., Reservation. Occident. 1862, A.A.S.

\* **Guilielmus-Cushing Whitridge**, Concord. 1804, M.D. <sup>1807</sup>

**THEODORUS-DWIGHT WOOLSEY**, Yal. 1820 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D., LL.D. Wesleyan. Conn. 1845, in Coll. Yal. Tutor et Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof. et Præses, A.A.S., Soc. Reg. Antiq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.

1848.

**Ludovicus Agassiz**, LL.D. et Edinb. 1834 et Dubl. 1835, Zool. et Geol. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A. et SS. RR. Paris. Lond. Berlin. Edinb. et Turin. Soc.

\* **Henricus Hallam**, Oxon. 1799, Mr. Oxon. 1832, LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon. 1848, S.H.S., SS. R. et Geogr. et Antiq. Lond. et Soc. Reg. Antiq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Exter. <sup>1809</sup>

**Carolus-Eduardus Leverett**, Trin. 1830, Mr.

**THERON METCALF**, Brun. 1805 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun. 1844, S.H.S. Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

**JOEL PARKER**, Dart. 1811 et Mr. Dart., LL.D. et Dart. 1837, Legg. Prof. Royall, in Coll. Dart. Jurisp. Med. Prof., in Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. Jurisp. Med. Prof., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., S.H. et A.A.S.

**Laurentius Sabine**, Mr. et Bowd. 1846, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

**Guilielmus-Buell Sprague**, Yal. 1815 et Mr. Yal. 1819, S.T.D. et Columb. 1828, S.H.S.

**BRUBEN-HYDE WALWORTH**, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1835 et Yal. 1839, Reip. Nov. Ebor.

**Cancellarius**, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

**Edvinus-Percy Whipple**, Mr. et Viridimont. 1851

1849.

**Franciscus Alger**, Mr., A.A.S. **Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch**, Mr., A.A.S.

**RICARDUS FLETCHER**, Dart. 1806, Mr. Brun. 1839, LL.D. et Dart. 1846, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

**Arnoldus Guyot**, Mr., Ph. D. Berolin. 1835, in Coll. Neo-Cæs. Geol. et Geogr. Phys. Prof., A.A.S.

\* **HORATIUS MANN**, Brun. 1819 et Tutor et Biblioth. Brun., LL.D., Coll. Antioch. Præses etc., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. <sup>1800</sup>

1850.

**Georgius-Washington Bagden**, Yal. 1823 et Mr. Yal. 1843, S.T.D. et Concord. 1849, S.H.S.

**Thomas-Tracy Bouvé**, Mr., A.A.S. **CAROLUS KING**, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1850, Coll. Columb. Præses

**Thomas-Starr King**, Mr.

**Franciscus Lieber**, LL.D., in Coll. Carol. Meridional. Hist. et Philos. Econ. q. Publ. Prof., in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Hist. et Scient. Polit. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.

**Georgius Livermore**, Mr., S.H. et A.A.S.

\* **Rufus Longley**, M.D., M.B. Dart. 1811 <sup>1804</sup>

**Carolus-Hyde Olmsted**, Yal. 1818 et Mr. Yal., Mr.

**Lucius-Robinson Paige**, Mr., S.T.D. Tufts. 1861, S.H.S.

**Thomas-Jefferson Sawyer**, Med. ob. 1829 et Mr. Med. ob. 1838, S.T.D.



JOSEPHUS TORREY, Dart. 1816  
et Mr. Dart., S.T.D., in Univ.  
Viridimont. Lingg. Lat. et Græc.  
et Phil. Int. et Mor. Prof. et  
Præses, A.A.S.

Henricus-Theodorus Tuckerman,  
Mr.

1851.

Johannes-Adams Albro, Mr. Yal.  
1827, S.T.D. et Bowd. 1848

Alexander-Dallas Bache, Mr. Yal.  
1830, in Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat.  
et Chem. Prof., LL.D. et Nov.  
Ebor. 1837, A.A.S., S.P.A.  
Pro-Præses

\*Simeon Borden, Mr., A.A.S. \*1006

GEORGIUS-SEWALL BOUTWELL,  
LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass.  
Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fæd. Repr.

JOHANNES-JORDAN CRITTENDEN,  
LL.D. et Jeff. Penn. 1846,  
S.H.S., Reip. Kentuck. Gub.,  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator et  
Attornatus

Nathanael Hall, Mr.

Josephus Henry, in Coll. Neo-  
Cæs. Phil. Nat. Prof. et Prof.  
Emeritus ac Scienti. ad Artes  
accom. Prof., LL.D., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S.

Jonathan Kimball, Mr.

Guilielmus-Raymond Lee, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

\*Ormsby-McKnight Mitchel, Mr.,  
A.A.S. \*1009

Jacobus Rhoads, Mr.

1852.

Horatius Bushnell, Yal. 1827 et  
Mr. Yal. et Tutor Yal., S.T.D.  
et Wesleyan. Conn. 1842.

Edvardus Gilchrist, M.D.

Henricus Greenough, Mr.

Franciscus-Petrus-Guilielmus Gui-  
zot, LL.D., A.A. et S.H. et S.R.  
et S. Antiq. Lond. et Institut.  
Gall. Acad. Scienti. Moral. Po-  
litic. q. Soc.

\*Freeman Hunt, Mr. et Concord.  
1856 \*1006

Isaacus Lea, LL.D., S.P.A.S.

Thomas-Bell Monroe, LL.D.

Guilielmus Moræ, Mr.

\*Johannes-Mason Peck, S.T.D.,  
Mr. Brun. 1835 \*100

\*Alexis-Carolus-Henricus Clerel  
de Tocqueville, LL.D., S.H.S.,  
Institut. Gall. Acad. Scienti.  
Moral. Politic. q. Soc. \*100

1853.

HENRICUS BARNARD, Yal. 1830  
et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1852  
et Concord. 1852, Univ. Wisc.  
Cancellarius

Urius-Atherton Boyden, Mr.

JACOBUS BRUCE, Comes de Elgin  
et Kincardine, Oxon. 1833, Mr.  
Oxon. 1835, LL.D. et Cantab.  
1861, J.C.D. Oxon. 1856, Eques  
Carduo ornatus, Ins. Jamaica  
ac Prov. Canadarum Præfectus  
Regius, S.R.S.

JOHANNES-HENRICUS CLIFFORD,  
Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., LL.D.  
et Brun. 1849 et Amherst. 1853,  
A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass.  
Gub.

\*Franciscus Egerton, Comes de  
Ellesmere, LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon.  
1834, Eques aurea Perisceltide,  
S. Antiq. Lond. et Soc. Reg.  
Antiq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc. \*1007

\*Nathan Hale, Guilielm. 1804,  
LL.D., A.A. et S.H.S. \*1008

Thomas-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.

\*Otis-Ainsworth Skinner, Mr. \*1007

Guilielmus-Henricus Swift, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

Benjamin-Franklin Tweed, Mr.,  
in Coll. Tufts. Rhet. Log. et  
Litt. Angl. Prof.

Alexander - Hamilton Vinton,  
S.T.D. et Univ. Nov. Ebor.  
1843, M.D. Yal. 1828

1854.

\*Jacobus-Waddel Alexander, Neo-  
Cæs. 1820 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.  
S.T.D. et Lafayett. 1843, in  
Coll. Neo-Cæs. Tutor et Litt.  
Hum. Prof., in Acad. Theol.  
Princeton. Hist. Eccles. Prof. \*1008

Thomas-Sterry Hunt, Mr., A.A.  
et S.P.A.S.



\***ABBOTT LAWRENCE**, L.L.D. et  
Guilielm. 1852, S.H. et A.A.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. \*1856

*Josias-Atherton Stearns*, Mr.

**BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN THOMAS**,  
Brun. 1830, L.L.D. et Brun.  
1853, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*Carolus-Wesley Tuttle*, Mr.

**EMORY WASHBURN**, Guilielm.  
1817 et Mr. Guilielm., L.L.D.  
et Guilielm. 1854, Legg. Præ-  
lect. et Prof., S.H. et A.A.S.,  
Reip. Mass. Gub.

*Georgius-Dudley Wildes*, Mr.

1855.

*Nathan Bishop*, Brun. 1837 et  
Mr. Brun., L.L.D., in Coll.  
Brun. Tutor

*EDVARDUS COOKE*, Wealeyan.  
Conn. 1838 et Mr. Wealeyan.,  
S.T.D., in Univ. Laurent Wis-  
consin. Præses

*Daniel-Clark Eddy*, Mr., S.T.D.  
Madison. 1859

**HENRICUS-JOSEPHUS GARDNER**,  
Mr. Bowd. 1851, L.L.D., Reip.  
Mass. Gub.

*Fredericus-Walker Lincoln*, Mr.  
*Baron Stow*, Columbian. 1825,  
Mr. Watervill. 1830, S.T.D. et  
Brun. 1848

*Gideon-French Thayer*, Mr. et  
Brun. 1854

1856.

*Carolus Deane*, Mr., S.H.S.

*Johannes-Henricus Hill*, S.T.D.  
et Rocestr. 1853

*Jacobus-Bardwell Richards*, Mr.  
*Gideon-Lane Soule*, Bowd. 1818  
et Mr. Bowd., L.L.D.

*Josephus-Parrish Thompson*, Yal.  
1838 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D.

1857.

*Philippus-Sidney Coolidge*, Mr.

*Johannes - Fries Frazer*, Penn.  
1830, et Mr. Penn., L.L.D., in  
Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat. et  
Chem. Prof.

\***JOSEPHUS - GIBBONS HARLAN**,  
Mr., in Coll. Haverford. Præses  
et Math. et Astron. Prof. \*1867

*Aloysius Monti*, Mr., Ling. Ital.  
Præceptor

*Rollin-Heber Neale*, Columbian.  
Wash. 1829, S.T.D. et Brun.  
1850

*Guilielmus-Seymour Tylor*, Am-  
herst 1830 et Mr. Amherst,  
S.T.D., in Coll. Amherst. Tutor  
et Lingg. Hebr. Græcq. Prof.  
*Thomas Ustick Walter*, L.L.D.,  
S.P.A.S.

1858.

**NATHANAEL-PRENTICE BANKS**,  
L.L.D. et Guilielm. 1860 et  
Amherst. 1860, Reip. Mass.  
Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Rep. Prolocutor

*Jacobus-Munson Barnard*, Mr.

**EDVARDUS BATES**, L.L.D. et  
Dickinson. 1861, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Attornatus

*Jacobus-Thomas Fields*, Mr.

*Jacobus-Bicheno Francis*, Mr. et  
Dart. 1851, A.A.S.

*Ricardus Frothingham*, Mr., S.H.S.

*Guilielmus-Sherman Leland*, Mr.  
**FRANCISCUS NAPIER**, L.L.D.,  
Baro, Reg. Vict. Legal. apud  
Respublicas Fœderatas

*Henricus-Boynnton Smith*, Bowd.  
1834 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. et  
Viridim. 1850, in Amh. Phil.  
Int. et Mor. Prof.

*Myron Winslow*, Mediob. 1815, Mr.  
Yal. 1818, S.T.D.

1859.

*Howard Crosby*, S.T.D.

*Guilielmus Dorsheimer*, Mr.

*Ricardus-Saltonstall Greenough*,  
Mr.

*Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow*,  
Bowd. 1825 et Mr. Bowd.,  
L.L.D., Lingg. et Litt. Gall. et  
Hispan. et Litt. Polit. Prof., in  
Coll. Bowd. Lingg. Gall. His-  
pan. Ital. et Germ. Prof. et  
Bibliothecarius, A.A. et S.H.S.

GEORGIUS - PERKINS MARSH,  
Dart. 1820 et Mr. Dart, LL.D.  
et Dart. 1860, S.H. et A.A.  
et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr.  
Hafn. S., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. et apud Aull. Con-  
stantinopol. et Ital. Legat.

Albertus Pike, Mr.

Guilielmus-James Bolfe, Mr.

Johannes-Calvin Stockbridge, Brun-  
1838 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D.

Ricardus-Salter Sorris, Amh. 1839  
et Mr. Amh., S.T.D. et Concord.  
1853

1860.

Jacobus-Sullivan Amory, Mr.

Carolus-Fredericus Bradford, Mr.

Guilielmus Brock, S.T.D.

RICARDUS - BICKERTON-PEMELL

LYONS, Oxon. 1838, Mr. Oxon.

1845, LL.D., Baro, Reg. Vict.  
Legat. apud Respublicas Fœd.

Guilielmus Mitchell, Mr. A.A.S.

Guilielmus-Bradford Reed, Penn.  
1822, LL.D., S.P.A.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Ryder, Mr.

Georgius - Adam Schmitt, Mr.,  
Ling. Germ. Præceptor

Gardiner-Howland Shaw, Mr.

Reinholdus Solger, Mr.

Thomas-Baldwin Thayer, Mr.

Johannes-Greenleaf Whittier, Mr.

1861.

Ezra Abbot, Bowd. 1840, Mr. et  
Bowd., A.A.S.

Samuel - Austin Allibone, Mr.,  
LL.D. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1861,  
S.H.S.

JOHANNES - ALBION ANDREW,  
Bowd. 1837, LL.D. et Am-  
herst. 1861, Reip. Mass. Gub.

Erastus-Brigham Bigelow, Mr. et  
Guilielm. 1845 et Dart. 1851  
et Yal. 1852

JOSEPHUS CUMMINGS, Univ. Wes-  
leyan. 1840 et Mr. West,  
S.T.D. et West. 1854, Coll.  
Genev. et Univ. West. Præses.

Johannes - Bernardus Fitzpatrick,  
S.T.D., Sanctæ Bostoniensis  
Ecclesiæ Episcopus, A.A.S.

Johannes-Abbot Goodwin, Mr.

Horatius-Balch Hockett, Amherst.  
1830 et Mr. Amherst., S.T.D.

et Viridimont. 1845 et Amherst.  
1862, Tutor et Lingg. Lat. et

Græc. Prof. in Univ. Brun., in  
Acad. Theol. Newton. Litt.

Sacr. Prof., A.A.S.

Cyrus Hamlin, Bowd. 1834 et Mr.  
Bowd., S.T.D. et Bowd. 1854

Georgius-Baxter Hyde, Mr.

WINFIELD SCOTT, Mr. Neo-  
Cæs. 1814, LL.D. et Columb.

Nov. Ebor. 1850, Exercituum  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Imperator,

S.H.S.

Guilielmus-Warren Tucker, Mr.

1862.

ROBERTUS-JEFFERSON BRECKIN-  
RIDGE, Concord. 1819, Mr. Neo-  
Cæs. 1832, LL.D. et Jeff. 1847,  
S.T.D. Concord. 1839, Coll.  
Jeff. Penn. Præses

Johanna - Stuart Mill, LL.D.,  
A.A.S.

Numerus integer . . . . .	10155
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	5424
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	4731
Alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	7440
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	4761
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	2679
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	1578
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	1276
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	302
Alibi inatitutorum et honorariorum numerus integer . . . . .	560
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	367
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	193
Medicinæ baccalaureorum et doctorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer . . . . .	1006
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	193
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	813
Legum baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum ca- talogo rite habent, numerus integer . . . . .	902
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	69
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	833
Scientiæ baccalaurei, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum cata- logo rite habent, numerus integer . . . . .	104
E vivis cesserunt . . . . .	6
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	98
Scholæ theologicæ alumni . . . . .	360
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	80
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	280

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 61, 1818 Carolus-Octavius Emerson <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1000
" 71, 1829 Guilielmus Young <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1000
" 85, 1848 Johannes-Franklin Goodrich <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1000
" 89, 1852 Paulus-Josephus Revere <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1000
" 117, m 1863 Jacobus Wightman <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1000
" 131, l 1863 Rufus-Billings Cowing LL.B. <i>addatur</i>	

INDEX.

Pag. 11, <i>addatur</i> Cowing l 1863 Rufus-Billings
" 13, Dana, a 1861 <i>legatur</i> 1843
" 14, Dwight, <i>addatur</i> 1834 Fredericus
" " <i>addatur</i> Earle 1834 Jacobus-Tilghman
" 17, Foster, <i>addatur</i> 1834 Samuel-Conant
" 27, Lathrop, <i>addatur</i> 1863 Guilielmus-Henriens

# INDEX

## CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

m Indici Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laurati sunt; præter eos, qui esse in Alumnorum catalogo ritè habent.  
 l ——— Laureati, qui gradum LL.B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui esse in Alumnorum catalogo ritè habent.  
 s ——— Scientiæ Baccalares, qui singulis annis pro merito laurati sunt; præter eos, qui esse in Alumnorum catalogo ritè habent.  
 t ——— Scholæ Theologicæ Alumnos.  
 a ——— Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honoris* sunt donati.

Abbé m 1853 Edward-Payson	1800 Henr.-Livermore m 1802 Samuel-Warren	1799 Daniel 1801 Josias 1801 David-Phineas 1803 Henricus 1803 Josephus 1804 Robertus 1805 Josephus 1806 Joel 1806 Samuel 1813 Zabdiel-Boylston m 1816 C.-Goldthwaite 1818 Samuel-Todd 1818 Joh.-Richardson 1820 Solomon 1820 Joseph.-Thornton 1821 G.-Washington 1822 Guil.-Josephus m 1828 Edwinus 1826 Carol.-Franciscus 1826 Nehemias m 1828 Horatius 1832 Samuel 1832 Carolus-Edvinus m 1836 Abel-Bryant 1837 Josephus-Henricus m 1838 Daniel-Lucius 1839 Johannes-Clark 1843 Guil.-Henricus 1843 Carolus-Fredericus l 1845 Guilielm.-Wright l 1848 Edric.-Goodhus 1847 Jacobus-Bemis 1847 Marcus-Sibley 1848 Joh.-T.-Kirkland 1849 Horatius-Walser m 1849 C.-Goldthwaite m 1861 Enoch 1863 Johannes-Quincy m 1853 Zabdiel-Boylston l 1856 Andreas-Napoleon 1856 Carol.-Franciscus 1856 Georgius-Zaccheus 1858 Henricus-Brooks l 1858 Carolus-Israel a 1858 Aquila 1860 Benj.-F.-Dunkin	1860 Georgius-Evrett 1860 Guilielmus-Hooper l 1861 Sherman-Wolcott m 1862 Isaacus Adan 1813 Johan.-Richardson Adlam m 1833 Robertus-Harper Agassiz a 1848 Ludovicus 1855 Alex.-Em.-Rodolph. Ainsworth 1794 Oliver m 1844 Frederic.-Smith Aitken m 1856 Carolus-Chayne Akerman m 1860 Carolus-Edvinus Albee l 1858 Johannes Albro a 1861 Johannes-Adams Alcock 1648 Johannes 1659 Samuel 1673 Georgius Alden 1692 Zecharias 1762 Timotheus 1794 Timotheus 1798 Inias 1789 Martinus 1808 Ebenezet 1812 Henricus-Bass 1821 Samuel 1881 Leonard.-Case Aldrich l 1844 Peleg-Emory
Abbt 1720 Hall 1723 Isaacus 1737 Abiel 1784 Thomas 1784 Johannes 1784 Samuel 1767 Guilielm.-Lovejoy 1787 Abiel 1788 Benjamin 1792 Jacob 1782 Abiel 1784 David 1796 Henricus 1797 Guilielmus 1797 Daniel 1796 Johannes 1801 Johannes-Stevens 1805 Johannes-Lovejoy 1806 Ephraïmus 1808 Samuel a 1813 Johannes-Emery m 1823 Warren 1826 Johannes-Emery 1826 Julianus 1827 Johan.-Guil.-Pitt l 1833 Guil.-Ebenezet 1835 Georgius-Jacob l 1836 Abiel m 1837 Ezra 1838 Samuel-Leonardus l 1843 Jacobus-Alex. 1855 Edwinus-Hale 1859 Franc.-Ellingwood 1860 Georg.-Edv.-Henr. a 1861 Ezra Abbott 1831 Caleb-Fletcher 1832 Joeres-Gardiner l 1843 Alfredus-Amos 1859 Henricus-Huston 1860 Edwardus-Gardiner	Abeel a 1804 Johannes-Nelson Abercrombie 1858 Otis-Putnam Adair l 1867 Guil.-Robertus Adams 1871 Guilielmus 1694 Eliphalet 1697 Hugo 1710 Josephus 1721 Johannes 1723 Jeldidias 1723 Sethus 1758 Benjamin 1740 Samuel 1742 Josephus 1745 Josephus 1745 Johannes 1747 Ebenezet 1748 Josephus 1752 Amos 1755 Johannes 1759 Zabdiel 1782 Phineas 1770 Samuel 1771 Moses 1774 Daniel 1775 Henricus 1778 Petrus 1787 Johannea-Quincy 1788 Solomon 1788 Thomas 1789 Carolus 1790 Thomas-Boylston a 1790 Nathanael 1791 Zabdiel-Boylston 1798 Phineas m 1794 Samuel 1797 Moses 1798 Isaacus		

**Alexander**

m 1835 *Andreas*  
a 1864 *Jacobus-Waddel*

**Alger**

1825 *Horatius*  
f 1847 *Guil.-Roussville*  
a 1849 *Franciscus*  
1852 *Horatius*

**Allen**

1689 *Jacobus*  
1703 *Guilielmus*  
1710 *Jacobus*  
1717 *Jacobus*  
1726 *Eliasar*  
1728 *Samuel*  
1742 *Jacobus*  
1754 *Jacobus*  
1767 *Jonathan*  
1792 *Thomas*  
1771 *Ebenazer*  
1772 *Johannes*  
1774 *Jonathan*  
1774 *Josephus*  
1785 *Jacobus*  
1789 *Ephraimus*  
1790 *Thomas*  
1792 *Josephus*  
1798 *Isaacus*  
1799 *Jacobus*  
1801 *Wilkes*  
1804 *Guilielmus*  
1811 *Josephus*  
1817 *Guil.-Winthrop*  
1826 *Phineas*  
1831 *Carolus-Hastings*  
1833 *Johannes-Clarke*  
1835 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
m 1836 *Fredericus*  
1837 *Guilielmus*  
1840 *Josephus-Henricus*  
1842 *Nathanael-Glover*  
1842 *Thomas-Prentiss*  
f 1846 *Stephan.-Merrill*  
1847 *Carolus*  
f 1847 *Jacobus-Bowdoin*  
1849 *Jacobus-Morrill*  
1851 *Guil.-Franciscus*  
f 1855 *Georg.-Franklin*  
m 1856 *Justinus*  
1858 *Carolus-Adams*  
1858 *Gideon*  
1860 *Henricus-Freeman*

**Allerton**

1050 *Isaacus*

**Alley**

m 1844 *Joh.-Burroughs*

**Allibono**

a 1861 *Sam.-Austin*

**Allin**

1643 *Johannes*  
1670 *Daniel*

**Alling**

1670 *Jacobus*

**Allis**

1724 *Samuel*

**Allison**

1854 *Johannes-Perry*  
1855 *Guilielmus*

**Allston**

1800 *Washington*

**Allyn**

1785 *Johannes*  
1810 *Rufus-Bradford*  
1814 *Johannes*

**Almy**

1881 *Pardon*

**Alston**

1848 *Josephus-Pringle*  
1854 *Thomas-Pinckney*  
1867 *Joh.-Julius-Pringle*

**Amadon**

1775 *Jacob*

**Ambrose**

1853 *Jonas*  
1853 *Nehemias*

**Ames**

1645 *Guilielmus*  
1761 *Nathanael*  
1784 *Sethus*  
1767 *Sylvanus*  
1774 *Fisher*  
1808 *Benjamin*  
1818 *Job.-Worthington*  
1822 *Jeremias-Fisher*  
1825 *Sethus*  
1848 *Nathan*  
1854 *Frederic.-Lothrop*  
1854 *Joh.-Worthington*  
1858 *Fisher*  
1859 *Pelham-Warren*

**Ammidown**

1853 *Edvardus-Holmes*

**Amory**

1741 *Thomas*  
1776 *Rufus-Greene*  
1784 *Guilielmus*  
1787 *Jonathan*  
a 1806 *Nathanael*  
1823 *Guilielmus*  
1824 *Franciscus*  
1830 *Thomas-Coffin*  
m 1832 *Carolus*  
1841 *Thomas-Coffin*  
a 1860 *Jac.-Sullivan*  
1862 *Arthurus*  
1863 *Carolus-Gualterus*  
1863 *Robertus*

**Anderson**

1784 *Jacobus*  
1823 *Larz*  
f 1839 *Marcellus-Monroe*  
f 1846 *Samuel-Jameson*  
1852 *Elbertus-Ellery*  
m 1862 *Edvard.-Watson*  
1868 *Nic.-Longworth*

**Andrew**

1675 *Samuel*  
a 1711 *Samuel*  
1714 *Samuel*

1789 *Israel*  
f 1832 *Carol.-Amburger*  
a 1861 *Johannes-Albion*

**Andrews**

1695 *Jedidias*  
1733 *Asa*  
1785 *Josephus-Gardner*  
1786 *Johannes*  
1789 *Samuel*  
1809 *Ed.-Wigglesworth*  
1810 *Johannes-Dudley*  
1810 *Edvardus*  
1812 *Isaius-Thomas*  
1812 *Guilielm.-Stutson*  
1812 *Guilielmus-Turill*  
1824 *Jacobus-Winthrop*  
1830 *Guilielmus*  
1830 *Benjamin-Halsey*  
1838 *Samuel-Page*  
f 1840 *Sullivan-Cuham.*  
1847 *Georgius*  
m 1847 *Thomas*  
1853 *Edvard.-Reynolds*

**Angell**

m 1847 *Georg.-Manton*  
m 1849 *Leland-Howard*

**Angier**

1658 *Johannes*  
1673 *Samuel*  
1701 *Ames*  
1720 *Johannes*  
1748 *Samuel*  
1763 *Samuel*  
1764 *Oakes*  
1787 *Samuel*  
1798 *Carolus*  
1821 *Johannes*  
1827 *Carolus*  
1829 *Josephus*

**Annable**

1744 *Johannes*

**Annin**

1834 *Guilielmus-LaRoy*

**Anthony**

m 1842 *Edvinus*

**Appleton**

1719 *Nathanael*  
1749 *Nathanael*  
1756 *Henricus*  
1757 *Johannes*  
1778 *Nathanael-Walker*  
1794 *Johan.-Sparhawk*  
1794 *Georg.-Washington*  
a 1810 *Jesse*  
1812 *Johannes-Jacobus*  
1828 *Horatius-Dawes*  
1830 *Carolus-Dawes*  
1831 *Thomas-Gold*  
1832 *Guil.-Chaanning*  
m 1833 *Johannes*  
1836 *Benjamin-Barnard*  
1836 *Edvardus*  
1842 *Francis.-Henricus*  
a 1844 *Nathan*  
f 1845 *Francus-Parker*  
f 1849 *Edvardus-Dawes*  
1860 *Guilielm.-Samner*  
1863 *Nathan*

**Apthorp**

1816 *Johannes-Yangus*  
1818 *Guilielmus-Foxer*  
f 1843 *Robertus-East*

**Arbegust**

f 1862 *Garrett-P.*

**Archer**

f 1866 *Ricardus*

**Archibald**

1786 *Edvardus*  
m 1851 *Guil.-Abr.-N.*

**Arey**

m 1843 *Henricus*

**Armitage**

1860 *Manasses*

**Armsby**

1773 *Josus*

**Armstrong**

f 1847 *Jacobus-Trooper*  
m 1848 *Alexander*

**Arnold**

f 1845 *Samuel-Greene*  
1852 *Howard-Payson*  
1856 *Ludovicus*  
1856 *Franciscus-Rose*  
m 1851 *Georg.-Heronym.*

**Ashley**

1793 *Guilielmus*

**Ashmun**

a 1809 *Eli-Porter*  
1818 *Johannes-Roker*

**Ashton**

1786 *Jacob*

**Aspinwall**

1714 *Samuel*  
1754 *Guilielmus*  
1804 *Guilielmus*  
1804 *Thomas*  
1828 *Guilielmus*

**Atchison**

f 1845 *Daniel-Denison*

**Athearn**

1775 *Georgius*

**Atherton**

1665 *Sperantius*  
1762 *Josus*  
1782 *Israel*  
1794 *Carol.-Humphrey*  
1822 *Carolus-Gordon*

**Atkins**

1748 *Dudley*  
1815 *Dudley*  
1838 *Benjamin-Franklin*  
f 1860 *Thomas-Aster*  
s 1861 *Franc.-Higginson*

**Atkinson**

1667 *Nathanael*  
1691 *Thomas*  
1718 *Theodorus*

- 1757 Theodorus  
1783 Guilielmus-King  
1794 Johannes  
1834 *Kinsman*  
1838 Guilielmus-Parsons  
m 1844 Moses-Little  
1861 Henricus-Martyr
- Atwood**  
m 1830 Shadrach  
m 1837 Georgina  
1860 Henricus-Dean
- Auchmuty**  
1742 *Samuel*
- Austin**  
1756 Jonathan-Loring  
1768 Jonathan-Williams  
1791 Thomas  
1798 Guilielmus  
1802 Jacob-Trewothick  
1809 Loring  
1825 Arthorns-Williams  
f 1827 *Daniel*  
1829 Elbridge-Gerry  
1830 Nathanael  
1831 Guilielmus  
a 1831 Ivers-Jacobus  
f 1836 *Ricardus-Thomas*  
1839 Loring-Henricus  
1849 Henricus-David  
1846 Johannes-Downes  
1849 Jacobus-Walker
- Avery**  
1706 *Josephus*  
1706 *Johannes*  
1731 Johannes  
1731 *Ephraimus*  
1759 Johannes  
1771 *Josephus*  
1793 Johannes  
1819 Johannes  
f 1846 Robertus-Stanton  
1850 Johannes
- Ayer**  
1710 Obadiah  
m 1836 Josephus-Cullen  
m 1847 Washington  
1848 *Adams*
- Aylett**  
f 1847 Patricius-Henry
- Aylwin**  
a 1831 Guill.-Cushing  
1840 Henricus
- Ayres**  
1803 Marshall
- Babbidge**  
1828 *Carolus*
- Babbitt**  
a 1858 Carol.-Winthrop
- Babbitt**  
1784 Thomas  
1790 Erasmus
- Babcock**  
1802 Henricus  
1808 Franciscus  
1850 *Samuel-Brazer*
- 1841 *Guilielmus-Gustavus*
- Babson**  
1779 Isaacus  
1856 Robert-Edvardus
- Bache**  
a 1851 Alexander-Dallas
- Bachelor**  
m 1799 Josias  
m 1815 Johan.-Putnam  
1829 Johannes
- Bachelor**  
1781 *Samuel*
- Bachi**  
a 1837 Petrus
- Bacon**  
1731 *Jacob*  
1771 *Jacob*  
a 1771 *Johannes*  
1808 *Samuel*  
1810 Rufus  
1837 Johannes  
1841 Guill.-Benjamin  
1848 Johan.-Guilielmus  
f 1847 *Rufus-Henricus*  
f 1857 Grenville
- Badcock**  
1772 *Josias*  
1776 Rufus
- Badger**  
1747 *Stephanus*  
1761 *Moses*  
1856 Guill.-Whittlesey
- Bagley**  
1863 Carolus-Hazlett
- Bailey**  
1786 *Abner*  
1755 *Jacob*  
1785 Josephus  
1807 *Winthrop*  
a 1822 Ebenezer  
f 1847 Guill.-Gardiner  
1851 Johannes-Appleton  
1854 *Benj.-Hollisay*  
1859 Loring-Woart
- Baillargeon**  
m 1840 Petrus
- Baker**  
1706 *Daniel*  
1724 Thomas  
1760 Jacobus  
1783 Artemas  
1796 Thomas  
1811 Gualternus  
1815 Henricus-Felt  
1818 Georgius  
1833 Jacobus-Loring  
1839 Nathanael-Bradley  
1844 G.-Washington  
f 1844 Guilielmus  
1848 Darley  
m 1851 Georgius-Pierce  
f 1863 Johan.-Freeman
- Balch**  
1724 *Guilielmus*
- 1738 *Thomas*  
1762 Benjamin  
1763 *Benjamin*  
1782 Samuel  
1856 Johannes  
1859 Franc.-Vergulias  
a 1859 David-Moore  
1862 Carolus-Carroll
- Balcom**  
m 1858 Hermog.-Sextus  
m 1862 Melbourne-Egb.
- Baldwin**  
1748 Guilielmus  
1769 *Samuel*  
a 1786 Loammi  
1800 Loammi  
1844 Aaron-Carolus  
m 1846 Elija  
f 1850 Samuel-Estey  
f 1857 Carolus-Candee  
f 1858 Guill.-Henricus
- Balen**  
f 1855 Jacobus-Dunlap
- Ball**  
1784 Georgina  
1802 Johannes  
m 1835 Stephanus  
m 1844 Benj.-Lincoln  
m 1848 Josias  
1850 Ephraim-Merriam  
f 1854 Lutherus-Ticknor  
1850 Nehemias
- Ballantine**  
1694 Johannes  
1735 Johannes  
1768 Johannes  
1771 *Guilielmus-Gay*
- Ballard**  
1799 Guilielmus  
1836 Jacobus-Morton  
m 1864 Horatius-Nelson
- Ballentine**  
f 1848 Johannes-Goff
- Ballou**  
a 1844 *Hosea*  
1862 Murray-Roberts
- Bancroft**  
1778 *Aaron*  
1788 Thomas  
1791 Amos  
1817 Georgius  
1831 Amos-Bigelow  
1864 Johannes-Chandler  
1868 Georgius  
f 1858 Robertus-Gray
- Banfield**  
1850 Everett-Colby
- Bangs**  
1771 Isaacus  
1777 Edvardus  
a 1827 Edv.-Dillingham  
1846 Edvardus
- Banister**  
1790 Thomas  
1784 Johannes
- Banks**  
a 1858 Nath'-Prentice
- Barber**  
m 1858 Eliasus
- Barbour**  
1818 Jacobus
- Bardwell**  
a 1868 Fred.-Guilielmus
- Barger**  
f 1861 Benj.-Franklin
- Barker**  
1772 Josias  
a 1782 *Josephus*  
1815 David  
1832 Carolus-Otis  
m 1824 Bowen  
f 1837 Ricard.-Henricus  
a 1848 Nathanael  
f 1856 Stephanus  
m 1859 Jacob-Henricus
- Barlow**  
1824 *David-Hatch*  
1855 Francis.-Channlug
- Barnaby**  
m 1863 Johan.-Morton
- Barnard**  
1849 Tobias  
1879 Thomas  
1700 Johannes  
1709 Johannes  
1732 Thomas  
1736 *Edvardus*  
1762 Johannes  
1768 Thomas  
1786 Ebenezer  
1766 Samuel  
1778 Moses  
1773 *Jeremias*  
1774 Edvardus  
1828 *Carolus-Franciscus*  
f 1829 *Stephanus-Alfred*  
1833 Carolus-Franciscus  
f 1863 Horatius  
a 1853 Henricus  
a 1858 Jacobus-Munson
- Barnes**  
1712 Petrus  
1752 *David*  
1784 Edvardus  
1780 David-Leonard  
1836 Guilielmus-Dean  
m 1837 Henricus  
1838 Edvardus-Forbes  
m 1859 Carolus-Warren
- Barney**  
1859 Guilielmus
- Barns**  
1770 *Jonathan*
- Barnum**  
a 1768 *Caleb*
- Barnwell**  
1821 Robert.-Woodward  
1824 G.-Hazard-Wigg  
1856 Robertus-Haynes



<b>Barre</b> m 1817 Johannes	1858 Guil.-P.-Greenwood 1862 Guillelmus-Francis.	a 1818 Johannes m 1862 Josephus-Berj. 1868 Georg.-Ludovicus	1724 Andrus 1728 Jonathan m 1827 Caleb 1837 Cufford
<b>Barrell</b> 1788 Josephus	<b>Bartol</b> f 1835 <i>Cyrus-Augustus</i> f 1846 <i>Georgius-Murillo</i>	<b>Bayley</b> 1669 Jacobus 1701 Isaacus 1719 Jacobus 1742 Enoch 1752 Josias 1781 Isaacus 1791 Samuel-Proctor	<b>Belin</b> 1631 Allard-Herica
<b>Barrett</b> 1731 Samuel 1757 Samuel 1780 Johannes 1818 Samuel 1818 Johannes 1819 Benjamin 1820 Samuel f 1838 Benjamin-Fisk m 1845 Henr.-Augustus f 1849 Fiske 1861 Nathan-Henricus 1866 Georgius-Campbell m 1868 Carol.-Henricus 1869 Guillelmus 1862 Lutherus-Gustavus	<b>Barton</b> 1780 Johannes f 1822 Ira-Moore	<b>Baylies</b> 1760 Guillelmus 1777 Hodjiah 1784 Gustavus 1806 Guil.-Greenleaf m 1817 Alfredus 1860 Edmund.-Lincoln	<b>Belknap</b> 1762 Jeremias 1845 Henricus
<b>Barron</b> 1737 Guillelm.-Amherst 1788 Oliver 1796 Thomas	<b>Bascom</b> 1768 Aaron 1802 Guillelmus	<b>Beadle</b> f 1847 Deles-White	<b>Bell</b> 1616 Samuel-Dus 1839 Carolus-Edvms f 1847 Jacobus-Hall f 1847 Johan.-Jacobus
<b>Barrows</b> 1766 Johannes m 1827 Ira	<b>Bass</b> 1716 Benjamin 1737 Johannes 1744 Edvardus 1761 Johannes 1782 Samuel 1804 Jonathan 1819 Guillelm.-Henricus	<b>Beal</b> 1806 Thomas-Princeps 1825 Henricus 1835 Josephus-Sampson	<b>Bellingham</b> 1642 Samuel 1661 Johannes
<b>Barry</b> f 1829 Guillelmus	<b>Bassett</b> 1810 Franciscus	<b>Beale</b> 1787 Benjamin	<b>Bellows</b> m 1829 Albertus-John 1832 Benricus-Whaley 1843 Abol-Herben
<b>Barsham</b> 1668 Johannes	<b>Batchelder</b> 1644 Franciscus-Lowell f 1845 Eugenius 1861 Samuel 1850 Georg.-Wellington 1860 Frederic.-Guillelm.	<b>Beals</b> 1838 Isaacus-Nelson 1858 Josias-Gardner	<b>Belton</b> f 1842 Winfield-Scott
<b>Barstow</b> 1832 Haley-Forrester 1834 Gideon-Forrester f 1841 Simon-Forrester 1842 Benjamin m 1848 Guillelmus	<b>Batcheller</b> f 1867 Georg.-Sherman f 1868 Hiland-Garfield	<b>Beaman</b> 1861 Carol.-Cotesworth	<b>Bemis</b> 1795 Sethus 1806 Nathanael 1808 Carolus m 1820 David 1830 Jonathan-Whelan 1835 Carolus-Vow 1835 Georgius
<b>Bartlet</b> 1801 Guillelmus 1868 Gordon	<b>Batchelor</b> f 1862 Edvard.-Payson	<b>Bean</b> 1748 Josephus 1800 Horatius	<b>Bender</b> 1796 Jotham
<b>Bartlett</b> 1747 Johannes-Heard 1781 Johannes 1792 Josephus 1792 Benjamin 1780 Johannes 1789 Zacharias a 1791 Josias 1796 Josias 1799 Abner 1806 Johannes 1810 Benjamin-Dixon 1818 Gorham 1816 Josias 1818 Sidney 1820 Henricus 1827 Georgius m 1831 Johannes-Call m 1831 Joh.-Stephanus 1836 Robertus 1845 Gorham f 1848 Johan.-Harriman f 1861 Sidney m 1862 Cyrus-Killam 1867 Franciscus f 1867 G.-Washington	<b>Bate</b> 1839 Gerardus-Bond a 1854 Jacobus-August.	<b>Beane</b> f 1861 Samuel- Collins	<b>Benedict</b> f 1863 Samuel-Twest;
	<b>Bates</b> 1738 Edvardus 1797 Daniel 1800 Josias 1807 David m 1818 Georgius 1817 Apollon-Drayton 1824 Zephanias-Ames 1829 Reuben 1833 Carolus-Jarvis m 1844 Georgius-Anson m 1848 Henricus-Green a 1858 Edvardus 1869 Andrus-Tunker	<b>Beattie</b> 1796 Andrus f 1852 Jacob.-Alexander	<b>Bennet</b> a 1802 Guillelmus 1854 Georg.-Ludovicus
	<b>Battelle</b> 1765 Nathanael 1776 Ebenezar	<b>Becker</b> 1859 Clayton-Francis.	<b>Bennett</b> 1806 Josephus 1818 Josephus 1832 Josephus 1868 Josias-Kendall
	<b>Battles</b> f 1850 Amory	<b>Beckford</b> 1806 Ebenezer-Hunt	<b>Benson</b> a 1808 Egbertus
	<b>Baxter</b> 1698 Josephus 1724 Josephus 1725 Gregorius 1788 Stephanus 1818 Thomas-Marshall 1816 Josephus	<b>Beckwith</b> m 1849 Guillelm.-Clark	<b>Bent</b> 1822 Josias 1681 Nathanael-Tucker
		<b>Bedford</b> f 1852 Benj.-Watkins f 1869 Samuel-Gunning	<b>Bentley</b> 1777 Guillelmus
		<b>Bedlow</b> f 1842 Henricus	<b>Berick</b> f 1861 Franc.-Bernardus
		<b>Beede</b> 1798 Thomas	<b>Bernard</b> 1767 Thomas 1828 Arthurus-B.-Ips
		<b>Beer</b> m 1860 Franciscus-Dyer	<b>Berry</b> 1886 Thomas 1712 Thomas
		<b>Belcher</b> 1659 Samuel 1690 Josephus 1699 Jonathan 1717 Josephus 1728 Josephus	

- Bertody**  
m 1846 Carolina
- Bethune**  
1734 Nathanael  
1740 Georgius  
1780 Nathanael  
1821 Horton  
1831 Georgius-Amory  
1832 Johannes-McLean
- Bickford**  
1861 Robertus
- Bicknell**  
f 1863 Gual.-Martinus
- Bigelow**  
1766 Jacob  
1759 Timotheus  
1801 Tyler  
1808 Jacob  
1810 Alphons  
1814 Andreas  
1815 Johannes-Præscott  
1819 Elija  
1820 Thadd.-Bowman  
1823 Asahel  
1829 Georgius-Tyler  
1831 Rufus  
1836 Henricus  
1837 Henricus-Jacob  
1848 Francis.-Whitney  
1846 Timotheus  
1846 Edwinus-Moses  
1848 Edvardus-Irving  
m 1848 Samuel-Lee  
f 1849 Dan.-Richardson  
1854 Francis-Winthrop  
1856 Georgius-Brooks  
1858 Alanson  
1861 Johannes  
a 1861 Erastus-Brigham
- Bigger**  
f 1860 Robert.-Hamilton
- Biglow**  
1765 Solus  
1769 Isaacus  
1776 Daniel  
1782 Abrahamus  
1794 Guilielmus  
1809 Horatius
- Billings**  
1698 Ricardus  
1724 Isaacus  
1731 Edvardus  
1775 Edvardus  
a 1825 Benjamin  
1849 Ludov.-Fosdick  
f 1866 Edvardus-Coke  
f 1860 Oliverus-P.-C.
- Bingaman**  
1812 Adamus-Lewis  
1824 Johan.-Franciscus
- Bingay**  
m 1863 Johannes-Moody
- Binney**  
1707 Horatius  
m 1826 Amos  
1848 Guilielm.-Cushing  
1864 Guilielmus-Green
- Birchard**  
1848 Eliphalet
- Birchett**  
f 1827 Robertus
- Bird**  
1783 Jonathan  
1809 Sempel  
f 1868 Levi-Clark
- Birden**  
1647 Johannes
- Bishop**  
1686 Sarnel  
1776 Johannes  
f 1845 Carolus  
a 1805 Nathan  
f 1857 Robertus-Roberts  
1863 Thomas-Wetmore
- Bittenger**  
f 1867 Johan.-Wiernan
- Bixby**  
1791 Josephus  
a 1817 Alfredus  
1801 Carolus-Lee
- Black**  
a 1846 Henricus
- Blackman**  
1628 Benjamin
- Blackmer**  
m 1854 Johannes
- Blagden**  
a 1850 G.-Washington  
1856 Georgius
- Blair**  
a 1787 Samuel  
1844 Thomas-S  
1868 Albertus
- Blaisdell**  
f 1861 Nicolaus
- Blake**  
1711 Sarnel  
1769 Jacobus  
1784 Cateb  
1786 Josephus  
1789 Georgius  
1789 Franciscus  
1814 Francis-Arthurus  
1821 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1823 Samuel-Parkman  
1824 Edvardus  
1836 Harrison-Gray-Otis  
m 1849 Johan.-Henricus  
1852 Johannes-Ellis  
1858 Carolus-Fredericus  
m 1853 Georg.-Albertus  
m 1853 Samuel-Coleman  
1855 Samuel-Parkman  
f 1865 Freeman-Norton  
1867 Stanton  
f 1856 Henricus-Nichols  
1859 Georgius-Baty  
m 1861 Johan.-Georgius  
1863 Jacobus-Vils
- Blanchard**  
1796 Carolus  
1797 Guilielmus  
1802 Franciscus  
1817 *Fr.-Henr.-Thomas*  
a 1820 Abijs  
1834 Henricus  
1842 Andreas-Delaval  
m 1861 Albert.-Henricus  
1863 Georgius-Henricus
- Blaney**  
1751 Josephus  
1778 Josephus
- Blight**  
1854 Atherton
- Blias**  
a 1738 Daniel  
1760 Daniel  
1788 Jonathan  
1808 Johannes  
1818 Guilielmus  
a 1823 Georgius  
1846 Guilielmus-Davis  
1847 Alexander  
1861 Georgius  
1865 Willard-Flagg  
1868 Eugenius-Frederic.  
f 1863 Lee-Hutchins
- Blodgett**  
1841 Jacobus
- Blood**  
1821 Oliver-Hunter  
m 1838 Thomas-Samuel  
1840 Benjamin-Franklin
- Blowers**  
1896 Thomas  
1721 Pyam  
1768 Samson-Salter
- Blunt**  
1727 Johannes
- Boardman**  
1826 Johannes-Howe  
1869 Alphonsus-Warren  
f 1868 Guilielmus-Jarvis
- Boatner**  
f 1839 Jacobus-Guilielm.
- Bodwell**  
1806 Abrahamus
- Boies**  
1783 Jeremias-Smith
- Boit**  
1824 Edvardus-Darley  
1863 Edvardus-Darley
- Bolan**  
m 1863 Wallace
- Bolles**  
m 1831 Lucius-Sillman
- Bolling**  
f 1846 Jacobus-Carter
- Bolster**  
f 1847 Gualter.-Wheeler
- f 1869 Solomon-Alphon.
- Bolton**  
1838 Thomas  
1861 Thomas-Kelly
- Boltwood**  
1778 Ebstuezer
- Bombaugh**  
1859 Carolus-Carroll
- Bomer**  
m 1848 Joseph.-Edvard.
- Bonaparte**  
1828 Hieron.-Napoleon
- Bond**  
1706 Nathanael  
1772 Nathan  
1797 Nathanael  
1801 Thomas  
1840 *Henr.-Fredericus*  
a 1842 Guilielm.-Cranch  
1846 Georgius-Phillips  
f 1846 Ephraimus-Ward  
f 1849 Edvard.-Pearson  
f 1850 Guilielmus  
1859 Henricus-May  
1859 Guilielmus-Sturgis  
m 1862 Gual.-Lycourgus
- Bonner**  
f 1840 Allen  
f 1860 Guilielmus
- Bonney**  
1852 Carolus-Thomas
- Boone**  
1810 Allen Foster
- Boott**  
1810 Franciscus  
1831 Franciscus  
1839 Kirk
- Borden**  
m 1824 Adolph.-Klinsman  
m 1840 Jonathan  
f 1847 Johannes  
1850 Simeon  
a 1861 Simeon
- Bordman**  
1719 Andreas  
1787 Andreas  
1767 Aaron
- Borland**  
1772 Johannes-Lindall  
1774 Franciscus  
1786 Samuel  
m 1861 Johannes-Nelson
- Bosson**  
1723 Guilielmus  
1811 Carolus-Thompson
- Bostick**  
f 1842 Guilielmus-Maner  
f 1848 Johannes-Litton
- Bosworth**  
1736 Bellamy

<b>Bourn</b> 1722 <i>Josephus</i> 1779 <i>Silvanus</i>	1764 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1766 <i>Josua</i> 1779 <i>Phineas</i> 1782 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1788 <i>Nathansel</i> 1790 <i>Jonathan</i> 1794 <i>Thomas</i> 1838 <i>Carolus-Delano</i> 1860 <i>Selwin-Zadock</i> 1862 <i>Edvardus-Carson</i>	<b>Bradley</b> 1827 <i>Fredericus-Hall</i> 1852 <i>Caleb-Davis</i> 1868 <i>Josias</i> 1860 <i>Fred.-Wainwright</i>	<b>Breed</b> m 1857 <i>Bowman-Bigler</i>
<b>Bourne</b> 1720 <i>Shearjashub</i> 1748 <i>Shearjashub</i> 1748 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1744 <i>Nathanael</i> 1764 <i>Benjamin</i> 1764 <i>Shearjashub</i> 1776 <i>Benjamin</i> 1819 <i>Georgius-Salmon</i> 1833 <i>Thomas-Roth</i>	<b>Boyd</b> 1796 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1820 <i>Guillelmus</i>	<b>Bradley</b> 1795 <i>Caleb</i> a 1804 <i>Samuel-Ayer</i> 1881 <i>Alexander-Hammy</i> 1881 <i>Carolus</i> 1881 <i>Guillelmus-Caar</i> 1861 <i>Oliver-Lee</i>	<b>Breese</b> 1847 <i>Thomas</i>
<b>Bours</b> 1747 <i>Petrus</i>	<b>Boyle</b> 1806 <i>G.-Washington</i> 1818 <i>Isaacus</i>	<b>Bradshaw</b> 1769 <i>Benjamin</i> 1780 <i>Parkman</i>	<b>Brenan</b> 1826 <i>Ricardus</i>
<b>Boutell</b> 1847 <i>Ludov.-Hearfous</i>	<b>Boyden</b> 1844 <i>Jacobus-Woodbury</i> a 1858 <i>Urias-Atherton</i> 1861 <i>Jeremias-Wesley</i> 1862 <i>Carolus</i>	<b>Bradstreet</b> 1668 <i>Samuel</i> 1680 <i>Simon</i> 1693 <i>Simon</i> 1698 <i>Dudley</i> 1700 <i>Simon</i> 1728 <i>Benjamin</i> 1738 <i>Simon</i> 1792 <i>Dudley-Story</i> 1795 <i>Nathanael</i> 1884 <i>Edvardus</i>	<b>Brenton</b> 1707 <i>Ebenezer</i>
<b>Boutelle</b> 1800 <i>Timotheus</i> 1806 <i>Caleb</i>	<b>Boylston</b> 1724 <i>Zabdiel</i> 1826 <i>Ward-Nicolaus</i>	<b>Bragg</b> m 1869 <i>Ira-Wilson</i>	<b>Brewer</b> 1687 <i>Daniel</i> 1727 <i>Daniel</i> 1804 <i>Johannes-Matthias</i> 1814 <i>Nathansel</i> 1816 <i>Georgius-Mahly</i> 1836 <i>Thomas-Mayo</i> 1886 <i>Edvardus</i> 1838 <i>Darius-Richmond</i> 1846 <i>Rufus-Franklin</i> a 1854 <i>Guil.-Augustus</i> a 1867 <i>Otis-Marsh</i>
<b>Boutwell</b> a 1861 <i>Georgius-Sewall</i>	<b>Boynton</b> 1804 <i>Abel</i> 1868 <i>Winthrop-Perkins</i>	<b>Brailsford</b> 1817 <i>Daniel-Heyward</i>	<b>Briant</b> 1730 <i>Lemuel</i>
<b>Bouvé</b> a 1850 <i>Thomas-Tracy</i>	<b>Brackenbury</b> 1694 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Braman</b> 1794 <i>Isaacus</i> 1819 <i>Milton-Pomer</i>	<b>Brick</b> 1868 <i>Riley-Allen</i>
<b>Bowditch</b> a 1802 <i>Nathanael</i> 1822 <i>Nathanael-Ingersoll</i> 1828 <i>Henricus-Ingersoll</i> 1888 <i>Guillelm-Ingersoll</i> a 1840 <i>Jona.-Ingersoll</i> 1861 <i>Henricus-Pickering</i> 1863 <i>Carolus-Pickering</i>	<b>Brackett</b> 1783 <i>Josua</i> 1797 <i>Josua</i> m 1864 <i>G.-Tyng-Smith</i> 1862 <i>Solomon-Floyd</i>	<b>Brandon</b> 1742 <i>Benjamin</i> 1890 <i>Lane-Guillelmus</i>	<b>Bridge</b> a 1712 <i>Thomas</i> 1724 <i>Edvardus</i> 1738 <i>Christophorus</i> 1736 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1741 <i>Matthias</i> 1758 <i>Josias</i> 1764 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1782 <i>Nathansel</i> 1787 <i>Jacobus</i> 1816 <i>Samuel</i> 1885 <i>Asareleh-Move</i> 1838 <i>Benjamin-Linder</i> 1846 <i>Guil.-Fredericus</i>
<b>Bowdoin</b> 1786 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1746 <i>Jacobus</i> 1771 <i>Jacobus</i> 1816 <i>Johan.-T.-Jacobus</i> a 1818 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Bradbury</b> 1787 <i>Theophilus</i> 1789 <i>Georgius</i> m 1864 <i>Albion-K.-Parris</i> 1858 <i>Carolus-Brooks</i>	<b>Brashear</b> 1861 <i>Hermann-Francis</i>	<b>Brigden</b> 1857 <i>Johannes</i> 1718 <i>Edvardus</i>
<b>Bowen</b> 1782 <i>Pensel</i> 1768 <i>Benjamin</i> a 1803 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1824 <i>Samuel</i> 1833 <i>Franciscus</i> 1850 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i> 1869 <i>Daniel</i>	<b>Bradford</b> 1718 <i>Perez</i> 1760 <i>Williams</i> 1771 <i>Andreas</i> 1773 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1774 <i>Johannes</i> 1786 <i>Allen</i> 1808 <i>Ephraimus-Putnam</i> 1814 <i>Samuel-Dexter</i> 1814 <i>Gamaliel</i> 1810 <i>Daniel-Neil</i> 1818 <i>Guil.-Joh.-Alden</i> a 1819 <i>Gamaliel</i> 1822 <i>Thomas-Gamaliel</i> 1824 <i>Duncan</i> 1826 <i>Georgius-Partridge</i> m 1831 <i>Milton</i> 1837 <i>Edvard.-Antonius</i> 1840 <i>Johannes</i> 1844 <i>Jacobus-Mouroe</i> 1849 <i>Gamaliel</i> 1861 <i>Georgius</i> a 1860 <i>Carolus-Frederic.</i>	<b>Brattle</b> 1676 <i>Thomas</i> 1680 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1722 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1760 <i>Thomas</i>	<b>Bridgewater</b> 1718 <i>Edvardus</i>
<b>Bowers</b> 1649 <i>Johannes</i> 1783 <i>Benjamin</i> 1769 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1779 <i>Andreas</i> 1794 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Bradish</b> 1769 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1778 <i>Isaacus</i> 1792 <i>Ebenezer</i>	<b>Bratton</b> 1848 <i>Guillelm.-Means</i>	<b>Brigham</b> 1669 <i>Johannes</i> 1719 <i>Josephus</i> 1726 <i>Jacobus</i> 1728 <i>Powning</i>
<b>Bowes</b> 1726 <i>Nicolaus</i>		<b>Braun</b> m 1846 <i>Eugenius-Edm.</i>	<b>Bridgman</b> 1763 <i>Thomas</i> m 1828 <i>Johannes-B.</i> m 1830 <i>Fredericus</i>
<b>Bowles</b> 1671 <i>Johannes</i> 1702 <i>Johannes</i> 1744 <i>Isaacus</i>		<b>Braynard</b> 1842 <i>Carolus-Phelps</i>	<b>Brigden</b> 1657 <i>Zecharias</i> 1764 <i>Thomas</i>
<b>Bowman</b> 1724 <i>Jonathan</i> 1728 <i>Edmundus</i> 1766 <i>Jonathan</i> 1761 <i>Josephus</i>		<b>Brazier</b> 1818 <i>Johannes</i> 1846 <i>Guillelmus-Sever</i>	<b>Briggs</b> 1764 <i>Ephraimus</i> 1767 <i>Zephanias</i> 1791 <i>Ephraimus</i> a 1807 <i>Calvius</i> 1816 <i>Carolus</i> 1821 <i>Cyrus</i> m 1829 <i>Isaacus-Sonn</i> 1834 <i>Georgius-Warr</i> 1836 <i>Johannes-Alex</i>

- 1838 Guil.-Augustus  
 a 1844 Georgius-Nixon  
 / 1848 Georg.-Patricius  
 1853 Carolus-Edvardus
- Brigham**  
 1764 *Benjamin*  
 1788 *Josephus*  
 a 1794 *Elija*  
 1810 *David*  
 1826 *Benjamin*  
 1826 *Asa*  
 1829 *Guillelmus*  
 1839 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 / 1844 *Lincoln-Flagg*  
 1853 *Guillelmus-Tofts*
- Bright**  
 1770 *Henricus*  
 m 1850 *Georgius-Adams*
- Brimblecom**  
 1817 *Samuel*
- Brimmer**  
 1802 *Joh.-Ambouriot*  
 1808 *Georgius-Watson*  
 1814 *Martinus*  
 1849 *Martinus*
- Brinley**  
 1744 *Thomas*  
 1775 *Franciscus*  
 1818 *Franciscus*
- Brintnall**  
 a 1724 *Guillelmus*  
 1727 *Thomas*
- Brock**  
 1646 *Johannes*  
 a 1860 *Guillelmus*
- Brodhead**  
 / 1848 *Thornton-Fleming*
- Bromberg**  
 1858 *Fred.-Georgius*
- Bromfield**  
 1742 *Edvardus*
- Bronson**  
 1823 *Fredericus*  
 / 1861 *Oliver*
- Brooks**  
 1749 *Samuel*  
 1767 *Edvardus*  
 1780 *Guillelmus*  
 a 1787 *Johannes*  
 1794 *Daniel*  
 1805 *Johannes*  
 1809 *Nathus*  
 1812 *Edvardus*  
 1814 *Gorham*  
 1816 *Carolus*  
 1819 *Sidney*  
 1822 *Ward-Chipman*  
 m 1822 *Orville*  
 1827 *Guil.-Hathorne*  
 1822 *Carolus-Timotheus*  
 m 1822 *Guilielm.-Folger*  
 1836 *Eben-Smith*  
 1842 *Francis-Augustus*  
 m 1843 *Edvardus*  
 1844 *Georgius-Merrick*
- / 1846 *Franciscus-Boott*  
 1852 *Petrus-Chardon*  
 1865 *Phillips*  
 1865 *Warren*  
 1866 *Johannes*  
 / 1856 *Dav.-L.-Converse*  
 1867 *Shepherd*  
 / 1868 *Jacobus-Willson*  
 a 1861 *Georgius*  
 1863 *Fredericus*
- Broward**  
 / 1863 *Carolus*
- Brown**  
 1697 *Ricardus*  
 1709 *Samuel*  
 1712 *Nathaniel*  
 1714 *Johannes*  
 1722 *Nathanus*  
 1725 *Johannes*  
 1729 *Timotheus*  
 1735 *Josias*  
 1739 *Josias*  
 1741 *Johannes*  
 1748 *Cotton*  
 1748 *Ward*  
 1761 *Josias*  
 1768 *Josephus*  
 1786 *Elija*  
 1788 *Moses*  
 1780 *Jacobus*  
 1783 *Guillelmus*  
 1798 *Samuel*  
 1794 *Lucas*  
 1797 *Thaddæus*  
 1797 *Samuel*  
 a 1797 *Clark*  
 1799 *Bartholomæus*  
 1804 *Oliver*  
 1804 *Elija*  
 1804 *Henricus*  
 1818 *Johannes*  
 m 1818 *Johannes-Ball*  
 m 1817 *Artemus*  
 a 1822 *Edmezer*  
 1826 *Addison*  
 m 1830 *Thaddæus*  
 1841 *Guil.-Horstina*  
 m 1844 *Buckminster*  
 1846 *G.-Washington*  
 1847 *Jacobus-Perry*  
 / 1848 *Jacob.-Franciscus*  
 1849 *Carolus-Edvardus*  
 / 1849 *Henricus-Benais*  
 1850 *B.-Shattuck-Howe*  
 m 1850 *Guil.-Hammond*  
 / 1850 *Leon.-Washington*  
 1851 *Arnoldus-Wells*  
 1851 *Edvardus-Wyoth*  
 1852 *Addison*  
 1852 *Henricus-Guilielm.*  
 / 1853 *Thomas-Guilielm.*  
 1853 *Josephus-Mausfield*  
 1855 *Edvardus-Jackson*  
 1856 *Allen-Augustus*  
 1856 *Carolus-Brooks*  
 m 1856 *Henr.-Wheelock*  
 1857 *Francis-Henricus*  
 1858 *Benjamin-Graves*  
 1859 *Guilielm.-Beverly*  
 1861 *Johann.-Patricius*  
 m 1862 *Llewellyn*  
 1863 *Johannes-Murray*
- 1868 *Melvin*  
 / 1868 *Guillelmus*
- Browne**  
 1688 *Josephus*  
 1725 *Benjamin*  
 1727 *Samuel*  
 1727 *Guillelmus*  
 1752 *Thomas*  
 1755 *Guillelmus*  
 1812 *Carolus*  
 1830 *Johannes-White*  
 m 1839 *Carolus-Hale*  
 1861 *Francis-Carolus*  
 m 1862 *Johannes-Mills*  
 1863 *Albertus-Gullatin*  
 1865 *Edvardus-Ingersoll*
- Bruce**  
 a 1816 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 1823 *Henricus-Augustus*  
 1847 *Carolus*  
 a 1853 *Jacobus*
- Brune**  
 1831 *Fred.-Guillelmus*
- Bryan**  
 1823 *Thomas*  
 / 1849 *Thomas-Barbour*  
 / 1854 *Henr.-McIlvain*
- Bryant**  
 a 1818 *Petrus*  
 1830 *Johannes*  
 1840 *Henricus*  
 / 1848 *Napol.-Bonaparte*  
 1853 *Johannes-Duncan*  
 m 1860 *Albertus-Henr.*
- Buchanan**  
 / 1868 *Jacobus-Madison*  
 a 1861 *Roberdeen*
- Buckingham**  
 1690 *Thomas*  
 1698 *Stephenus*  
 1831 *Edgurus*  
 1834 *Caleb-Alexander*  
 / 1839 *Johannes-Albertus*  
 1840 *Carolus-Edvardus*  
 1851 *Lucius-Henricus*
- Buckland**  
 / 1855 *Jacobus*
- Buckler**  
 1851 *Riggin*
- Buckminster**  
 1739 *Josephus*  
 1806 *Josephus-Stevens*  
 1804 *Jones*  
 1815 *Lymman*  
 1835 *Guilielm.-Johannes*
- Bucknam**  
 1721 *Nathus*  
 1737 *David*  
 a 1811 *Asa*
- Budlong**  
 m 1851 *Thomas-Russell*
- Buffum**  
 / 1851 *Edvardus-Wheaton*
- Bugard**  
 m 1830 *Bertrand-Frann.*
- Bugbee**  
 m 1888 *Samuel-Samner*  
 m 1847 *Guilielm.-Browe*
- Bulfinch**  
 1718 *Adino*  
 1746 *Thomas*  
 1781 *Carolus*  
 1819 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Thomas*  
 1817 *Georgius-Sterer*  
 1821 *Henricus*  
 / 1830 *Steph.-Greenleaf*
- Bulkley**  
 1642 *Johannes*  
 1655 *Gershom*  
 1660 *Petrus*  
 1699 *Johannes*  
 1759 *Johannes*
- Bullard**  
 1742 *Adams*  
 1775 *Johannes*  
 1807 *Henricus-Adams*  
 a 1809 *Asa*  
 1819 *Carolus-Adams*  
 1829 *Johannes-Parker*  
 1867 *Guillelmus-Reed*  
 m 1859 *Alfred-Radulph.*  
 1861 *Johann.-Lincoln*
- Bullock**  
 m 1832 *Otis*  
 1842 *Edvard.-Courtenay*  
 1848 *Jacobus-Benjamin*
- Bumstead**  
 1795 *Samuel*  
 m 1880 *Edv.-D.-Griffin*  
 m 1844 *Sore.-E.-Dwight*  
 m 1851 *Freeman-Josias*
- Bundy**  
 m 1862 *Franc.-Eastman*
- Bunker**  
 1668 *Benjamin*  
 1786 *Johannes*  
 1821 *Carolus*  
 / 1825 *Jacobus-Madison*
- Burbank**  
 m 1847 *Aug.-Hannibal*  
 m 1848 *Oscarus*  
 m 1859 *Carol.-Henricus*
- Burbeen**  
 1721 *Josephus*  
 1748 *Paulus*
- Burdett**  
 m 1846 *G.-Washington*
- Burdick**  
 1860 *Henricus*
- Burge**  
 1787 *Josias*  
 1805 *Benjamin*
- Burgess**  
 / 1854 *Edvardus-Phillips*

1856 Georgius-Canning	1850 Guilielm.-Lathrop	1787 Aquila-Bolton	1823 Carolus
1859 Franklin	1855 Johannes-Uta	1788 Alfredus	1853 Carolus
1860 Thomas	<b>Burton</b>	1856 Georg.-Chapman	<b>Carson</b>
<b>Burghardt</b>	1821 Warren	<b>Callender</b>	1816 Guil.-Augustus
a 1818 Hugo	m 1855 Georg.-Sanford	1710 <i>Elasmus</i>	1784 Thomas-Brastry
<b>Burgin</b>	<b>Bush</b>	1723 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Cartée</b>
1784 Carol.-Franciscus	1785 Solon-Wanton	1700 Johannes	m 1849 Cornelius-Sort
<b>Burgoyne</b>	<b>Bushnell</b>	<b>Calvert</b>	<b>Carter</b>
1753 Johannes	1750 Buel	1823 Georginus-Henricus	1080 Samuel
<b>Burley</b>	a 1852 <i>Horatius</i>	<b>Campbell</b>	1813 Guil.-Fitzhugh
1742 Andreas	<b>Bussey</b>	1728 <i>Olmiel</i>	1817 Sewall
<b>Burlingame</b>	1803 Benjamin	1761 <i>Archibaldus</i>	1817 Thomas-Duncan
1746 Anson	<b>Butler</b>	1808 Edvardus-Penwick	1819 Carolus-Shirley
<b>Burnap</b>	1651 <i>Henricus</i>	m 1843 Guil.-Johnson	1820 Jacobus-Gordon
1770 Jacob	1752 Benjamin	m 1867 Benjamin	1824 Carolus-Henricus
1799 Horatius-Gates	1770 <i>Zebulon</i>	<b>Canfield</b>	1830 Henr.-Wadsworth
1824 G.-Washington	1808 Josias	1852 <i>Carolus-Taylor</i>	m 1845 Johannes-Sabus
<b>Burnell</b>	m 1848 Samuel-Wiswall	<b>Cantwell</b>	1850 Jacobus-Coolidge
1785 Samuel	a 1845 Noble	1785 Edv.-Chrysoat.	1784 Bernardus
a 1831 Barker	1786 Franklin-Jennes	<b>Capen</b>	1786 Carolus-Maurice
<b>Burnes</b>	m 1854 Johan.-Freeman	1677 <i>Josephus</i>	1860 Edvardus
1753 Caleinus-Fletcher	1770 <i>Georgus-Brown</i>	1782 Theophilus	1862 Clark
1763 Jacobus-Nelson	<b>Butterfield</b>	1810 <i>Lemuel</i>	<b>Cary</b>
<b>Burnet</b>	1820 Carolus	1827 Aaron-Davis	1731 Samuel
1741 <i>Guilielmus</i>	1848 <i>Horatius-Quincy</i>	1839 Franciscus-Lemuel	1732 <i>Henricus</i>
<b>Burnett</b>	1785 Jonathan-Wars	1840 Johannes	1761 <i>Thomas</i>
m 1823 Joel	<b>Buttrick</b>	1842 Edvardus	1763 Ricardus
m 1849 Waldo-Irving	1819 Ephraimus	1844 Carolus-Jacobus	1797 <i>Thomas</i>
1758 Guilielmus	1852 Edvardus-King	<b>Capers</b>	1804 <i>Somuel</i>
<b>Burnham</b>	<b>Byers</b>	1822 Thomas-Farr	1811 Thomas-Greene
1702 <i>Guilielmus</i>	1851 Petrus-Smith	<b>Carleton</b>	1815 Robertus-Howell
1772 Thomas	<b>Byles</b>	m 1861 Carolus-Mouro	1844 Georgius-Blanders
1798 Johannes	1725 <i>Mather</i>	<b>Carlile</b>	m 1847 Milan-Geisha
m 1815 Samuel	1761 <i>Mather</i>	a 1814 <i>Thomas</i>	1852 Georgius-Lovell
1762 Albertus-Foster	<b>Byram</b>	<b>Carlton</b>	<b>Caryl</b>
<b>Burns</b>	1740 <i>Eliab</i>	1814 Johannes-Ingalls	1761 Benjamin
1855 Guilielm.-Coleman	<b>Byrd</b>	<b>Carnes</b>	1788 Georgius
1766 Robertus-Davis	1784 Alfred.-Henricus	1742 <i>Johannes</i>	m 1831 Lucian.-Willard
1856 Gualterus-Hayes	<b>Cabot</b>	1806 Franciscus	<b>Casares</b>
1765 Carolus-Henricus	1724 <i>Marston</i>	1784 Frederic.-Greene	1856 David
<b>Burnside</b>	1724 Johannes	1789 Georgius-Albert.	<b>Casares y Galero</b>
a 1817 Sam.-McGregore	1753 Johannes	<b>Carney</b>	a 1861 Primitivus
<b>Burr</b>	a 1779 Georgius	m 1861 Sidney-Howard	<b>Case</b>
1651 Jonathan	1788 Josephus	<b>Carpenter</b>	m 1844 Lyman-Bostwick
1660 Petrus	1796 Carolus-Georgius	1726 <i>Ezra</i>	<b>Cass</b>
1697 Samuel	1815 Jos.-Sebastianus	1780 Consolantius	a 1836 Ludovicus
1764 <i>Jonathan</i>	1818 Guilielmus-Paine	m 1880 Simeon-Burt	<b>Cassety</b>
1763 <i>Rushon-Dashwood</i>	1835 Georgius	m 1887 Elij.-Whitney	1866 Jacob.-Macartney
1762 David-Augustus	1836 Samuel	1859 <i>Chapin-Howard</i>	<b>Caverly</b>
<b>Burrage</b>	1840 Jacobus-Elliot	<b>Carr</b>	1787 Robertus-Boody
1800 Guilielmus-Wirt	1860 Gualter.-Channing	1835 Johannes	<b>Cavin</b>
1862 Josephus-Perrin	1850 Johan.-Higginson	1859 Josephus-Prevost	m 1855 Hugo
<b>Burrill</b>	1858 Ludovicus	<b>Carret</b>	<b>Cazeaux</b>
1818 Samuel	<b>Cadwalader</b>	a 1856 Joseph.-Fraucia.	1842 Leudall-Pitts
<b>Burroughs</b>	1780 Johannes-Lambert	<b>Carrière</b>	<b>Cemas</b>
1870 <i>Georgius</i>	1788 Ricardus-McCell	1864 Julius-Josephus	1828 Hilarius-Berton
1806 <i>Carolus</i>	<b>Caldwell</b>	<b>Carrington</b>	<b>Chace</b>
1834 <i>Henricus</i>	1778 Guilielmus	m 1848 Henricus-Anatin	1855 Edvardus-Henricus
<b>Burt</b>	1799 Johan.-Guilielmus	<b>Carroll</b>	<b>Chadbourn</b>
1786 Johannes	1802 Josephus-Blake	1818 Guilielmus	1862 Guilielmus-Robbi
	1818 Samuel		
	1819 Thomas-Leaming		
	1828 Jacob		

- Chadbourne**  
1862 Thomas-Lincoln
- Chadwick**  
1770 *Benjamin*  
1858 *Georgius-Bradford*
- Chaillé**  
1851 *Stanford-Emerson*
- Chamberlain**  
1793 *Johannes-Curtis*  
1845 *Timotheus-Dutton*  
1847 *Augustus-Porter*  
? 1848 *Mellen*  
1853 *Nathan-Henricus*  
? 1856 *Guillelmus-Selah*
- Chamberlin**  
? 1859 *Jacobus*  
? 1861 *McKendr.-Hypso*
- Chambers**  
? 1847 *Ouil-Henricus*
- Charnbliss**  
? 1846 *Frederic-Jacobus*
- Champlin**  
1786 *Christopher-Grant*
- Champney**  
1721 *Josephus*  
1782 *Ebenezer*
- Champneys**  
? 1857 *Christianna*
- Chandler**  
1728 *Jacobus*  
1735 *Samuel*  
1748 *Johannes*  
1768 *Carolus-Church*  
1766 *Rufus*  
1768 *Nathansel*  
1772 *Guillelmus*  
1775 *Samuel*  
1779 *Samuel*  
1787 *Johannes*  
1787 *Thomas*  
1787 *Gardner-Leonard*  
1790 *Samuel*  
1792 *Nathansel*  
1798 *Abiel*  
1801 *Guillelmus*  
1806 *Abiel*  
1807 *Josias*  
1815 *Georgius-Leonard*  
? 1818 *Alphus-Spring*  
1823 *Samuel-Ward*  
? 1821 *Hermannus*  
1848 *Thomas-Henderson*  
? 1854 *Carol-Marcellus*  
? 1854 *Guillelmus-Eaton*  
? 1857 *Carolus-Peleg*
- Chaney**  
1859 *Georgius-Leonard*
- Channing**  
1734 *Franciscus-Dana*  
1795 *Guillelmus-Ellery*  
? 1812 *Gualterus*  
? 1819 *Edwardus-Tyrrel*  
1829 *Guilhelm-Henricus*
- Chapin**  
1804 *Stephanus*  
1817 *Jacob*  
1823 *Carolus*  
? 1838 *Henricus*  
? 1845 *Eckinus-Hubbell*  
? 1869 *Horatius*
- Chaplin**  
1772 *Daniel*  
? 1779 *Benjamin*  
? 1805 *Jacobus-Prascott*  
? 1829 *Carolus-Foster*  
? 1844 *Daniel*
- Chapman**  
1822 *Henricus-Grafton*  
1826 *Jonathan*  
1828 *Georgius*  
1832 *Richard-Müller*  
1866 *Jonathan*  
? 1868 *Carolus-Augustus*  
1862 *Georgius-Edvinus*
- Chardon**  
1767 *Petrus*
- Charnock**  
1743 *Guillelmus*
- Chase**  
1728 *Stephanus*  
1738 *Josias*  
1764 *Stephanus*  
1767 *Simon*  
? 1794 *Heber*  
1813 *Carolus*  
1818 *Philander*  
1818 *Georgius*  
1823 *Georgius-Edmund*  
1839 *Plinius-Earle*  
? 1846 *Carolus-Tristram*  
? 1846 *Hiram-Luce*  
1847 *Carolus-Tufta*  
1848 *Henricus-Savage*  
1848 *Thomas*  
1850 *Jacobus-Morus*  
1852 *Reginaldus-Heber*  
1852 *Theodorus*  
1856 *Carolus-Augustus*  
1856 *Georgius-Bigelow*  
? 1857 *Preston-Marshall*  
? 1858 *Georgius-Wilber*  
? 1859 *Arthurus*
- Chauncey**  
1819 *Carolus-Guillelm.*  
1844 *Henricus-Carolus*  
1869 *Carolus*  
1861 *Elihu*
- Chauncy**  
1661 *Isaacus*  
1661 *Isabod*  
1657 *Barnabas*  
1661 *Nathanael*  
1661 *Elnathan*  
1661 *Israel*  
1686 *Carolus*  
1698 *Isaacus*  
1721 *Carolus*  
1724 *Israel*  
1748 *Carolus*
- Checkley**  
1715 *Samuel*  
1738 *Samuel*  
1748 *Samuel*  
1768 *Guillelmus*
- Cheeshahteamuck**  
1665 *Caleb, Indus*
- Cheever**  
1659 *Samuel*  
1677 *Thomas*  
1707 *Ames*  
1735 *Ezekiel*  
1787 *Edeardus*  
1741 *Nathan*  
1749 *Israel*  
1750 *Thomas*  
1771 *Guillelmus*  
1779 *Abijs*  
1818 *Carolus-Augustus*  
1852 *David-Williams*  
? 1856 *Joseph-Car-Felt*
- Chenery**  
? 1863 *Elisus*
- Cheney**  
1711 *Thomas*  
1767 *Samuel*  
1821 *Johannes-Milton*
- Chesebrough**  
1726 *Thomas*
- Chester**  
1722 *Johannes*  
? 1776 *Johannes*  
? 1784 *Thomas*
- Chever**  
1840 *Georg-Franciscus*
- Cheves**  
1826 *Josephus-Heatly*
- Chickering**  
1774 *Jabez*  
1799 *Josephus*  
1804 *Jabez*  
1818 *Jesse*
- Child**  
1738 *Stephanus*  
1776 *Johannes*  
1787 *Caleb*  
1817 *David-Lee*  
1846 *Francis-Jacobus*  
? 1868 *Linus-Mason*
- Childe**  
1823 *Edwardus-Vernon*
- Childs**  
? 1811 *Timotheus*
- Chipman**  
1711 *Johannes*  
1738 *Johannes*  
1770 *Ward*  
1806 *Ward*  
1818 *Georgius*
- Chisholm**  
1836 *Jacobus*
- Choat**  
1708 *Benjamin*
- Choate**  
1796 *Amos*  
? 1816 *Jacobus*  
1818 *Georgius*  
1823 *Carolus*  
1823 *Augustus*  
? 1845 *Rufus*  
1846 *Geo.-C-Shattuck*  
1849 *Carolus-Franciscus*  
1852 *Guillelm.-Gardner*  
1852 *Josephus-Hodges*  
? 1864 *David*  
? 1869 *Calvinus*
- Christian**  
? 1849 *Jacobus-Sample*
- Christophers**  
1709 *Christophorus*
- Christy**  
1839 *Georgius-Guillelm.*
- Chubbuck**  
1725 *Jeremias*
- Church**  
1737 *Benjamin*  
1754 *Benjamin*  
1759 *Edwardus*  
1778 *Samuel*  
1797 *Johannes-Hubbard*  
? 1820 *Rodney-Smith*  
? 1846 *Henricus*
- Churchill**  
1789 *Asaphus*  
1881 *Asaphus*  
1840 *Josephus-McKean*  
1846 *G.-Marshall-Spring*
- Cilley**  
1858 *Bradb.-Longfellow*  
1858 *Jona.-Longfellow*
- Clap**  
1690 *Nathanael*  
1722 *Thomas*  
1725 *Thomas*  
1781 *Supply*  
1785 *Noah*  
1797 *Elisus*  
1799 *Ebenezer*  
1805 *Nathanael*  
1827 *Harvey-Erasmus*
- Clapp**  
1807 *Elezar*  
1834 *Thaddeus*  
? 1842 *Dexter*  
1855 *Channing*  
1860 *Henricus-Austin*
- Clark**  
1670 *Thomas*  
1687 *Johannes*  
1690 *Johannes*  
1712 *Petrus*  
1723 *Ward*  
1726 *Guillelmus*  
1728 *Johannes*  
1739 *Petrus*  
1762 *Jonas*



1769 <i>Guillelmus</i>	<b>Clifford</b>	1798 <i>Carolus</i>	<b>Collins</b>
1790 <i>Johannes</i>	m 1845 <i>Ludovicus-Wade</i>	m 1811 <i>Johan-Gorham</i>	1649 <i>Johannes</i>
1805 <i>Samsel</i>	1860 <i>Carolus-Edvardus</i>	1815 <i>Thomas-Atkin</i>	1660 <i>Nathanael</i>
1816 <i>Justinus-Wright</i>	a 1868 <i>Johan-Henricus</i>	1817 <i>Edvardus-L</i>	1697 <i>Nathanael</i>
1816 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Clift</b>	1821 <i>Guillelmus-Parker</i>	1747 <i>Pouline</i>
1819 <i>Moses</i>	m 1862 <i>Josephus-Wales</i>	a 1826 <i>Isaacs</i>	1852 <i>Josias</i>
m 1825 <i>Josephus</i>	<b>Clough</b>	1828 <i>Carolus-Parker</i>	1868 <i>Jacobus-Orrm</i>
1833 <i>Lutherus</i>	1816 <i>Guillelmus</i>	1830 <i>Henricus-Erics</i>	<b>Colman</b>
1843 <i>Alden</i>	/ 1884 <i>Guillelm.-McNeill</i>	1839 <i>Guillelm.-Spooner</i>	1692 <i>Benjamin</i>
f 1846 <i>Georgius-Faber</i>	<b>Cluskey</b>	<b>Coggeshall</b>	1727 <i>Benjamin</i>
f 1847 <i>Samuel-Fulton</i>	/ 1863 <i>Henricus</i>	1817 <i>Petrus-Collin</i>	1786 <i>Dudley</i>
m 1862 <i>Guillelm.-Gibson</i>	<b>Clymer</b>	<b>Coggin</b>	1770 <i>Thomas</i>
1863 <i>Benjamin-Cutler</i>	/ 1846 <i>Edvardus-Myers</i>	1788 <i>Jacob</i>	a 1806 <i>Henricus</i>
/ 1864 <i>Johannes-Bullock</i>	<b>Cobb</b>	1808 <i>Jacob</i>	1834 <i>Jacobus-Freeman</i>
a 1866 <i>Henricus-Jacobus</i>	1797 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Cogswell</b>	<b>Colson</b>
a 1864 <i>Thomas-Edwards</i>	1766 <i>David</i>	1718 <i>Franciscus</i>	1729 <i>Adamus</i>
1865 <i>Jacobus-Benjamin</i>	1779 <i>Samuel</i>	1797 <i>Stephanus</i>	<b>Colt</b>
1865 <i>Randolph-Marshall</i>	1814 <i>Isaacs-Eames</i>	1808 <i>Jonathan</i>	1786 <i>Daniel</i>
1867 <i>Josephus-Horatius</i>	1817 <i>Jonathan-Holmes</i>	1806 <i>Josephus-Green</i>	<b>Comte</b>
/ 1867 <i>Greenleaf</i>	1820 <i>Frederic-Augustus</i>	a 1816 <i>Guillelmus</i>	1868 <i>Augustus</i>
m 1862 <i>Johannes-Howe</i>	1843 <i>Moses-Gill</i>	1649 <i>Georg.-Washington</i>	<b>Conant</b>
<b>Clarke</b>	m 1862 <i>Henricus-Milton</i>	/ 1862 <i>Joh.-Bear-Doane</i>	1740 <i>Sylvanus</i>
1705 <i>Nathanael</i>	1854 <i>Henricus</i>	1860 <i>Guillelmus</i>	1777 <i>Jacob</i>
1729 <i>Ricardus</i>	1858 <i>Johannes-Edvardus</i>	<b>Coit</b>	1784 <i>Erris</i>
1760 <i>Benjamin</i>	1861 <i>Johannes-Doggett</i>	1897 <i>Josephus</i>	1829 <i>Edvinus</i>
1760 <i>Josias</i>	1868 <i>Fredericus</i>	1712 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Condy</b>
1772 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Cobbet</b>	1776 <i>Josua</i>	1726 <i>Jeremias</i>
1774 <i>Johannes</i>	1863 <i>Samuel</i>	/ 1808 <i>Alfredus</i>	<b>Connell</b>
1777 <i>Petrus</i>	<b>Coburn</b>	<b>Coker</b>	1726 <i>Theodorus</i>
1788 <i>Edvardus</i>	1812 <i>Henricus-Petrus</i>	1831 <i>Robertus-Adams</i>	1831 <i>Robertus-Adams</i>
1790 <i>Pitt</i>	/ 1845 <i>Alphonans</i>	<b>Colburn</b>	<b>Conner</b>
1808 <i>Ray</i>	/ 1861 <i>Ludovicus-Larned</i>	1820 <i>Warren</i>	1854 <i>Carolus-Gilman</i>
1804 <i>Amos</i>	<b>Cochran</b>	m 1828 <i>Eliza</i>	<b>Convers</b>
1808 <i>Carolus-Chauncy</i>	/ 1846 <i>Benjamin-Faneuil</i>	1854 <i>Theodorus-Edson</i>	1723 <i>Josias</i>
1828 <i>Johannes-Jones</i>	<b>Cocke</b>	1860 <i>Guillelm.-Gardner</i>	<b>Converse</b>
1829 <i>Jacobus-Freeman</i>	/ 1839 <i>Johannes-Jacobus</i>	/ 1862 <i>Carolus-Shepherd</i>	1799 <i>Jacobus</i>
m 1836 <i>Franciscus</i>	<b>Cockerill</b>	1832 <i>Ludovicus</i>	1857 <i>Johannes-Holmes</i>
1837 <i>Manlius-Silvius</i>	/ 1863 <i>Henricus-Clay</i>	<b>Colby</b>	<b>Conway</b>
1838 <i>Nicolaus-Arthurus</i>	<b>Codman</b>	1863 <i>Ludovicus</i>	/ 1864 <i>Moncur-David</i>
m 1839 <i>Daniel</i>	1782 <i>Ricardus</i>	<b>Coldham</b>	<b>Cook</b>
1841 <i>Edvard.-Hammond</i>	1802 <i>Johannes</i>	m 1861 <i>Jacobus</i>	1886 <i>Daniel</i>
1844 <i>Jacobus-Gordon</i>	1808 <i>Henricus</i>	<b>Cole</b>	1849 <i>Clarent.-Chaiban</i>
m 1847 <i>Rowse-Reynolds</i>	1814 <i>Guillelmus-Amory</i>	1798 <i>Thomas</i>	<b>Cooke</b>
1848 <i>Thomas-Curtis</i>	m 1848 <i>Guil.-Willard</i>	1822 <i>Josephus-Green</i>	1667 <i>Elisavus</i>
m 1850 <i>Henricus</i>	a 1843 <i>Johannes</i>	1825 <i>Jonathan</i>	1680 <i>Josephus</i>
1861 <i>Samuel-Greeley</i>	1844 <i>Robertus</i>	/ 1864 <i>Gordonus-Earl</i>	1661 <i>Josephus</i>
/ 1863 <i>Daniel</i>	m 1846 <i>Benjamin-Storer</i>	1660 <i>Johan.-Treadwell</i>	1697 <i>Elisavus</i>
1865 <i>Thomas-Guillelm.</i>	1849 <i>Carolus-Russell</i>	1802 <i>Jacobus-Gilman</i>	1716 <i>Guillelmus</i>
m 1862 <i>Augustus-Peck</i>	1851 <i>Jacob.-Macmaster</i>	/ 1863 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i>	1723 <i>Middlecott</i>
<b>Clay</b>	1854 <i>Edv.-Wainwright</i>	<b>Coleman</b>	1736 <i>Samuel</i>
1819 <i>Thomas-Savage</i>	<b>Cody</b>	/ 1844 <i>Robertus</i>	1746 <i>Guillelmus</i>
a 1826 <i>Henricus</i>	m 1844 <i>Jacobus</i>	1862 <i>Carol.-Hieronymus</i>	1769 <i>Noah</i>
/ 1861 <i>Green</i>	<b>Collin</b>	<b>Coles</b>	1772 <i>Samuel</i>
<b>Cleaveland</b>	1714 <i>Enoch</i>	m 1868 <i>Palmer-Cook</i>	a 1810 <i>Josias-Parsons</i>
1799 <i>Parker</i>	1718 <i>Brooklebank-Sam'l</i>	<b>Colgate</b>	m 1833 <i>Josephus-Platt</i>
a 1824 <i>Nehemias</i>	1733 <i>Petrus</i>	/ 1863 <i>Johan.-Henricus</i>	m 1840 <i>Lucius</i>
<b>Clements</b>	1744 <i>Nathanael</i>	<b>Collamore</b>	1848 <i>Josias-Parsons</i>
/ 1847 <i>Rufus-Hargrove</i>	1769 <i>Poultus</i>	1890 <i>Antonius</i>	1852 <i>Alfred.-Wellington</i>
<b>Cleveland</b>	1769 <i>Carolus</i>	m 1859 <i>Georg.-Antonius</i>	m 1866 <i>McLarr-Furber</i>
1736 <i>Aaron</i>	1789 <i>Petrus</i>	<b>Collier</b>	a 1865 <i>Adewerds</i>
1827 <i>Ricardus-Jeffry</i>	1772 <i>Thomas-Aston</i>	1836 <i>Ephraimus-Robins</i>	a 1862 <i>Hubbard</i>
1827 <i>Henricus-Russell</i>	1785 <i>Carolus</i>	/ 1848 <i>Carolus-Fanton</i>	<b>Cookson</b>
a 1827 <i>Carolus-Dexter</i>	1789 <i>Ebeneser</i>	<b>Collins</b>	1727 <i>Johannes</i>
1832 <i>Georg.-Guillelmus</i>			
a 1862 <i>Guillelm.-Carolus</i>			



- Coolidge**  
1724 Samuel  
1724 Stephanus  
1750 Hosekias  
1769 Samuel  
1798 Cornelius  
1817 Josephus  
1819 Thomas-Bulfinch  
1828 *J.-Ivers-Trecotick*  
1847 Anatin-Jacobs  
1849 Josephus-Swatt  
1850 Thomas-Jefferson  
1852 Horatius-Hopkins  
m 1865 Algernon  
1864 David-Hill  
/ 1864 Randolph  
a 1867 Philippus-Sidney  
m 1862 Joseph-Franklin
- Coombs**  
1831 Georgius-Clinton  
/ 1833 Johannes-Jacobus
- Cooper**  
1712 *Guilielmus*  
1743 Samuel  
1768 Nathanael  
1811 Johannes-Tudor  
1824 Samuel-Adams  
1827 Oliver  
1861 Carolus-Alphonus
- Copeland**  
1861 Robertus-Morris  
1860 Guilielmus-Elery
- Copleston**  
a 1822 Edwardus
- Corbett**  
1817 Pennel  
1819 John.-Harleston  
1821 Ricardus
- Corbin**  
/ 1849 Austin
- Cordeiro**  
m 1864 Josch.-Barboas
- Corlet**  
1870 Ammi-Buhamah
- Corlew**  
m 1842 Joseph.-Edvard.
- Cornish**  
m 1820 Aaron
- Costin**  
/ 1862 Robertus-Spady
- Cotting**  
1767 Amos  
1824 Benjamin-Eddy
- Cotton**  
1861 *Marigena*  
1867 Johannes  
1878 Johannes  
1881 Johannes  
1885 Rolandus  
1896 Rolandus  
1898 Joasia  
1791 *Theophilus*  
1710 Johannes
- 1717 *Nathanael*  
1719 Rolandus  
1723 Jonas  
1729 Ward  
1730 Johannes  
1747 Johannes  
1749 Johannes  
1760 *Nathanael*  
1769 Samuel  
1793 Ward  
1808 Carolus  
1810 Johannes
- Cones**  
1846 Samuel-Franklin
- Courcillon**  
m 1869 Eugenia de
- Cowdrey**  
1861 Stevens-Georgius
- Cowdry**  
m 1867 Arthurus-Harris
- Cowell**  
1782 David
- Cowles**  
m 1848 Henricus  
/ 1852 Henr.-Williams
- Cowling**  
/ 1867 Johan.-Valadou
- Cox**  
1828 Benjamin  
1848 *Leonardus*  
/ 1847 Gualterus-Smith
- Coxe**  
/ 1861 Johannes-Rodman
- Craft**  
1761 Jonathan  
a 1784 Ebenezer
- Crafts**  
1788 Thomas  
1786 Thomas  
1790 Samuel-Chandler  
1806 Guilielmus  
a 1829 Fredericus  
/ 1824 *Eliphalet-Porter*  
1833 Georgius-Inglis  
1840 Guilielm.-August.  
a 1868 Jacobus-Mason
- Cragin**  
1849 Laurentius-Silas
- Craig**  
/ 1863 Samuel-Davis
- Craighead**  
/ 1847 Jacobus-Brown
- Craigue**  
m 1867 Isaacus
- Crain**  
/ 1866 Joseph.-Addison
- Cram**  
1859 Jacob-Abbot
- Cranch**  
a 1780 Ricardus
- 1787 Guilielmus  
/ 1886 Christoph.-Pearse
- Crane**  
1702 Jonathan  
1760 Johannes  
1824 Phineas-Miller  
/ 1843 Albertus  
m 1847 Carol.-Henricus  
1849 Jostus  
m 1867 Edvard.-August.
- Cranston**  
1810 *Gualterus*
- Crapster**  
1856 *Guilielmus-Thomas*
- Crawford**  
a 1781 Guilielmus  
/ 1854 Carolus-Petrus  
/ 1866 Henricus
- Crawley**  
/ 1866 Henricus-Thomas
- Crehore**  
m 1869 Carol.-Frederic.
- Creswell**  
/ 1842 Samuel-Lodovic.
- Crittenden**  
a 1861 Johannes-Jordan
- Crocker**  
1718 Benjamin  
1726 David  
1734 Josephus  
1738 Jonas  
1743 Johannes  
1760 Josias  
1766 Josias  
1774 Josephus  
1801 Samuel-Mather  
1802 *Nathan-Bourne*  
1816 Johannes-Dimlick  
1829 Fred.-Guilielmus  
/ 1848 Timotheus-Doan  
1868 Uriel-Haskell  
1866 Georgius-Gordon  
/ 1869 Samuel-Leonard
- Cromwell**  
1868 Fredericus
- Crooker**  
m 1861 Benj.-Tower
- Crosby**  
1868 Thomas  
1770 Aaron  
1772 Josephus  
1778 Stephanus  
1777 Ebenezer  
1777 Samuel  
1786 Amos  
1794 Guilielmus  
1798 Oliver  
1804 *Jansanus*  
1868 Georg.-Washington  
a 1869 Howard
- Cross**  
1819 Robertus  
1828 Josephus-Warren  
1842 Guilielm.-Grinnell  
1863 Thadd.-M.-Brooks
- Croswell**  
1728 Andreas  
1780 Guilielmus  
1798 Andreas
- Crow**  
m 1862 Homerus
- Crowell**  
1844 Judah
- Crowley**  
1862 J.-Aloys.-Colman
- Crowninshield**  
1827 Benjamin-Varnum  
1829 Francis-Boardman  
1836 Edvard.-Augustus  
1868 Benj.-Guilielmus  
1800 Chapar  
1861 Edvard.-Augustus
- Crozier**  
m 1863 Thomas
- Cruft**  
1881 Edvardus  
1834 Guilielmus-Smith  
1838 Samuel-Breck  
1848 Jacobus-Jacksoo
- Cudworth**  
1850 *Warren-Handel*
- Cullick**  
1868 Johannes
- Cuning**  
a 1761 Alexander  
1762 Matthens  
a 1771 Johannes
- Cummings**  
1769 Henricus  
1796 Henricus
- Cummins**  
1814 Guilielmus
- Cummings**  
1768 Josephus  
1801 Jacob-Abbot  
1817 Asa  
m 1844 Henr.-Thornton  
1846 Isaacus-Isley  
1848 Enoch-Lincoln  
m 1851 Jacobus-F.-C.  
/ 1858 Ariel-Ivans  
a 1861 Josephus
- Cummins**  
1835 Franciscus
- Cunningham**  
1806 Johannes-Adams  
1814 Ephraimus-May  
1823 Johannes-A.  
1825 Franciscus  
1829 Edvardus-Linzee  
1846 Fredericus  
1846 Horatius  
1863 Guilielm.-Henricus  
/ 1861 Carolus-Abner.
- Currier**  
1766 Josephus  
m 1828 Amos

<b>Curry</b> † 1844 Guillelmus † 1846 Jabez-Lafayette (Monroe)	1859 Edmund-Henricus m 1861 Joseph-Whitney	1848 <i>Asa</i> 1858 Georgius-Osgood 1855 Edvardus-Barry	<b>Dashwood</b> 1788 Johannes
<b>Curtin</b> 1863 Jeremias	<b>Cushman</b> 1787 <i>Josua</i> m 1827 Carolus † 1852 Archib.-Falconer † 1855 Josephus	<b>Daman</b> 1755 <i>Georgius</i>	<b>Dasset</b> 1687 Josephus
<b>Curtis</b> 1788 <i>Philippus</i> 1765 Carolus 1768 Samuel 1771 Benjamin 1811 Carolus-Pelham 1818 Nathanael 1821 Loring-Pelham 1829 Benjamin-Robbins 1832 Georgius-Ticknor 1838 Hiram-Keith 1845 Carolus-Pelham 1846 Daniel-Sargent 1849 Caleb-Agry 1851 Herbertus-Pelham 1852 Thomas-Jacobus 1854 Hall a 1856 Joseph-Bridgham 1859 Edvardus 1862 Tho.-Buckminster	<b>Cutler</b> 1668 Nathanael 1698 Petrus 1701 <i>Timotheus</i> 1732 <i>Johannes</i> 1734 Timotheus 1741 <i>Robertus</i> 1766 Samuel a 1770 <i>Manasses</i> 1773 Nahum 1786 Guillelmus 1793 Carolus 1829 <i>Curtis</i> m 1838 Guillelm.-Ward † 1844 <i>Rufus-Pulnam</i> m 1845 Georgius m 1847 Rosewell 1858 Elbridge-Jefferson	<b>Dame</b> 1838 Guil.-Augustus	<b>Daveis</b> † 1841 Edvard.-Henricus
<b>Curwin</b> 1701 <i>Georgius</i> 1785 Samuel 1785 Georgius	<b>Cutter</b> 1735 <i>Asmi-Ruhamah</i> 1752 Ammi-Ruhamah 1818 Carolus-Guillelmus 1824 Benjamin m 1838 Carolus m 1843 Carolus 1854 Samuel-Locke 1855 Carolus-Ammi a 1856 Ephraimus	<b>Damon</b> 1776 <i>Judas</i> 1811 <i>David</i> 1857 Edvardus-Thomas 1858 Howard-Franklin	<b>Davenport</b> 1657 <i>Johannes</i> 1689 Addington 1719 <i>Addington</i> 1721 Johannes 1802 Jacobus m 1829 Edvardus-Jones 1848 Edwin † 1856 Samuel-Arza 1862 Ben-Major
<b>Cushing</b> 1676 <i>Jeremias</i> 1699 <i>Caleb</i> 1711 Thomas 1712 <i>Jonathan</i> 1714 Adams 1714 <i>Job</i> 1725 <i>Jacobus</i> 1728 Nathanael 1729 <i>Johannes</i> 1731 Josephus 1739 <i>Matthaeus</i> 1741 Loring 1744 Thomas 1746 Edvardus 1748 <i>Jacob</i> 1751 Guillelmus 1752 Josephus 1755 Carolus 1761 Johannes 1763 Nathan 1764 <i>Johannes</i> 1787 Lemuel 1768 Rolandus 1794 Christophorus 1796 Carolus 1798 Isaias 1804 Th.-Joh.-Hancock 1808 Ezekiel-Dodge 1817 Caleb m 1817 Fredericus † 1826 Luther.-Stearns 1827 Edmund.-Lambert 1832 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1834 Thomas 1838 Abner-Loring 1842 Benjamin 1843 Guillelmus 1855 Joseph-Mackenzie m 1858 Johan.-Samuel	<b>Cutting</b> 1859 Heyward † 1859 Rob.-Livingston	<b>Dana</b> 1718 Ricardus 1753 <i>Jacobus</i> 1755 <i>Samuel</i> 1759 <i>Edmundus</i> 1762 <i>Franciscus</i> 1763 <i>Josias</i> 1796 <i>Franciscus</i> 1796 <i>Samuel</i> a 1801 <i>Josephus</i> 1813 <i>Jacobus-Fraerman</i> 1813 <i>Samuel-Luther</i> 1828 <i>Josephus-Willard</i> 1830 <i>Jacobus</i> m 1831 <i>Franciscus</i> 1837 <i>Ricardus-Henricus</i> † 1841 <i>Edm.-Trombridge</i> m 1847 <i>David</i> m 1850 <i>Israel-ibonath</i> 1852 <i>Carolus-Franciscus</i> 1854 <i>Georgius-Eames</i> a 1861 <i>Carolina-Anderson</i>	<b>Daves</b> 1853 Johannes 1854 Edvardus-Graham
<b>Cutts</b> 1747 Foxwell-Curtis 1789 Carolus 1790 Ricardus 1801 Edvardus 1828 Hampden † 1860 <i>Jacobus-Madison</i>	<b>Dabney</b> 1811 Jonathan-Peole 1828 Fredericus 1844 Carolus-Guillelmus 1851 <i>Franciscus-Oliver</i> † 1853 Carolus 1861 Ludov.-Stackpole 1863 <i>Georgius-Stackpole</i>	<b>Dane</b> 1778 Nathan 1789 Josephus	<b>David</b> m 1854 Guillelm.-Glen
<b>Daggett</b> a 1771 <i>Naphthali</i>	<b>Dalton</b> 1856 Edvard.-Franciscus	<b>Danforth</b> 1843 <i>Samuel</i> 1861 <i>Samuel</i> 1677 <i>Johannes</i> 1679 <i>Jonathan</i> 1683 <i>Samuel</i> 1708 <i>Elija</i> 1716 <i>Samuel</i> 1758 <i>Samuel</i> 1762 <i>Thomas</i> 1792 <i>Thomas</i> 1839 <i>Joseph-Ludovicus</i>	<b>Davidson</b> a 1792 <i>Thomas</i> 1836 <i>Hermannus-Eiven</i> † 1848 <i>Edv.-Constantinus</i> 1845 <i>Thomas-Josephus</i>
<b>Daland</b> 1856 Edvard.-Franciscus	<b>Dale</b> 1837 Guillelm.-Johnson	<b>Dani</b> 1815 Johannes 1837 <i>Car.-Hen.-Appleton</i>	<b>Davis</b> 1759 <i>Nathans</i> a 1856 <i>Jacob-Ingraham</i>
<b>Dall</b> 1815 Johannes 1837 <i>Car.-Hen.-Appleton</i>	<b>Dalton</b> 1755 <i>Tristram</i> 1814 Johannes-Call 1844 Johannes-Call	<b>Daniel</b> † 1845 <i>Jesse-Philippus</i>	<b>Davis</b> 1851 Johannes 1721 Simon 1724 Nathanael 1735 <i>Antonius</i> 1738 <i>Jonathan</i> 1740 <i>Josephus</i> 1745 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1781 Johannes 1796 Wendell 1796 Carolus a 1797 <i>Daniel</i> 1804 <i>Timotheus</i> 1804 <i>Nathanael-Morton</i> 1810 <i>Johannes-Watson</i> a 1811 <i>Frederic-Hersy</i> 1815 <i>Johannes-Brazer</i> a 1819 <i>Samuel</i> 1820 <i>Edvard-Gardner</i> 1823 <i>Wendell-Bayard</i> 1825 <i>Carolus-Bearicus</i> 1827 <i>Thomas-Kemper</i> 1829 <i>Georgius-Thomas</i> 1829 <i>Jonathan-Thomas</i> a 1834 <i>Johannes</i> 1837 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1837 <i>Guil.-Augustus</i> 1838 <i>Wendell-Thornton</i> 1839 <i>Moses</i> 1840 <i>Carolus-Gideon</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-C.-B.</i> 1842 <i>Guillelm.-Thomas</i> † 1842 <i>Samuel-Parrah</i> 1844 <i>Henricus-Talman</i>
<b>Dalton</b> 1815 Johannes 1837 <i>Car.-Hen.-Appleton</i>	<b>Dart</b> 1820 Johannes-Sanford	<b>Daniels</b> 1778 <i>David</i> 1846 <i>Augustus-Enoch</i> 1859 <i>Carolus-Augustus</i>	<b>Davis</b> 1851 Johannes 1851 Johannes 1851 Johannes
<b>Dalton</b> 1815 Johannes 1837 <i>Car.-Hen.-Appleton</i>	<b>Dart</b> 1820 Johannes-Sanford	<b>Danielson</b> a 1779 <i>Timotheus</i>	<b>Davis</b> 1851 Johannes 1851 Johannes 1851 Johannes
<b>Dalton</b> 1815 Johannes 1837 <i>Car.-Hen.-Appleton</i>	<b>Dart</b> 1820 Johannes-Sanford	<b>Darling</b> 1822 <i>Timotheus</i> a 1823 <i>Josua</i>	<b>Davis</b> 1851 Johannes 1851 Johannes 1851 Johannes

- 1845 Georg.-Alphonsus  
 † 1846 Eliza-Livingston  
 † 1846 August.-Brigham  
 m 1847 Rob.-Thompson  
 † 1847 Alfredus-Vidal  
 a 1847 Emerson  
 m 1848 Carol.-Augusta  
 1849 Horatius  
 † 1850 Hieronymus  
 1851 Guillelmus-Nys  
 1853 Guillelmus-Sidney  
 a 1854 Andr.-McFarland  
 1858 Jacobus-Clarke  
 † 1860 Edwin.-Augustin  
 1862 Albertus-Edvicus  
 m 1862 Samuel-Alphons.  
 1863 Samuel-Craft
- Davison**  
 1815 Andr.-Cunningham  
 1846 Guil.-Henricus
- Davol**  
 m 1860 Guillelmus-Hale
- Dawes**  
 1777 Thomas  
 1786 Ebenezer  
 1801 Thomas  
 1829 Thomas
- Dawson**  
 1782 Johannes  
 a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.
- Day**  
 1809 Jacobus  
 a 1891 Jeremias  
 † 1882 Johannes-Quincy  
 m 1836 Alfredus  
 1853 Moses-Henricus
- Dean**  
 m 1813 Paulus  
 m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton  
 1859 Enos-Williams  
 m 1860 Johannes  
 m 1861 Edgarus-Everett  
 m 1861 Henr.-Claudius
- Deane**  
 1760 Samuel  
 a 1864 Carolus
- Deans**  
 † 1848 Georg.-Wheaton
- Dearborn**  
 1746 Benjamin  
 m 1825 Abraham-Drake  
 a 1831 Henr.-A.-Scam-  
 m 1850 Jonathan (mell  
 1857 Johannes-Laugdon
- Dearing**  
 m 1861 Thomas-Haven
- De Blanc**  
 † 1849 Carolus
- Deblois**  
 1818 Thomas-Amory  
 1818 Johannes-Amory
- Deering**  
 1810 Nathaniel  
 1820 Jacob.-Ferdinand
- Dehon**  
 1796 Theodorus  
 1838 Guillelmus
- Del Bal**  
 † 1860 Bernardus
- Delgado**  
 a 1858 Josephus-Enlog.
- Deming**  
 1700 David  
 1737 Josephus  
 † 1839 Henr.-Champion
- Demouy**  
 † 1861 Ludov.-Philippus
- Dennett**  
 1809 Johannes-Ricardus
- Denison**  
 1821 Guillelmus  
 1824 Johannes  
 1890 Daniel  
 1893 Georgius  
 1710 Johannes  
 1742 Johannes
- Dennie**  
 1790 Josephus
- Dennis**  
 1728 Josias  
 1780 Johannes  
 1835 Hiram-Barrett  
 m 1860 Robertus-Finley
- De Normandie**  
 † 1892 Jacobus
- Denny**  
 1797 Nathaniel-Paine  
 1823 Thomas  
 m 1834 Andrea  
 † 1860 Alexander-Finley  
 1822 Henricus-Gardner  
 1864 Daniel  
 a 1859 Franc.-Parkman  
 1863 Clarent-Holbrook
- Derby**  
 1785 Samuel-Gardner  
 1796 Johannes  
 1791 Ezekiel-Harvey  
 a 1803 Elias-Hasket  
 1812 Ricardus  
 1814 Georgius  
 1819 Ezekiel-Hersey  
 1824 Elias-Hasket  
 1829 Nathaniel-Foster  
 m 1848 Georgius  
 m 1858 Hasket  
 † 1861 Georgius-Strong
- Desaulniers**  
 m 1846 Ludov.-Leon-L.
- De-Saulles**  
 1857 Henricus-Longer
- Desaussure**  
 1810 Guillelmus-Ford
- Desbrisay**  
 a 1844 Thomas-Belcher
- Desobry**  
 † 1864 Carolus-Alcynius
- De Tocqueville**  
 (vide Tocqueville)
- De Treville**  
 † 1860 Ricardus
- Deutsch**  
 † 1858 Gustavus von
- Devens**  
 1828 Samuel-Aikens  
 1858 Carolus  
 1840 Arthurus-Lithgow
- Devereux**  
 1767 Burrill  
 1798 Humphredus  
 1818 Johannes-Jacobus  
 1829 Georg.-Humphred.  
 1829 Nicolaus  
 1866 Johannes-Forrester
- Devotion**  
 1707 Ebenezer
- Dewey**  
 a 1839 Orrillo  
 a 1840 Carol.-Augustus
- De Witt**  
 m 1846 Georg.-Seabury
- D'Wolf**  
 m 1835 Johan.-Jacobus
- Dexter**  
 1730 Samuel  
 1778 Aaron  
 1781 Samuel  
 1810 Thomas-Amory  
 1812 Samuel-Guillelmus  
 1812 Franklin  
 1838 Guillelm.-Prescott  
 1843 Samuel-Dering  
 1846 Edwardus-Robbins  
 1846 Guillelmus-Solier  
 1861 Carolus  
 1861 Arthurus  
 1866 Georgius  
 1858 Georgius  
 1860 Julius
- Diamond**  
 1725 Thomas
- Dickenson**  
 m 1848 Carolus-Munroe
- Dickerman**  
 † 1854 Albertus
- Dickey**  
 m 1837 Hanover  
 m 1840 Abrah.-Osgood
- Dickinson**  
 1728 Benjamin  
 1771 Nathaniel  
 m 1816 Josias-Prentiss  
 1818 Edwards  
 m 1861 Guillelmus  
 † 1854 Guillelm.-Austin
- Dickson**  
 † 1860 Guillelm.-Martin  
 m 1857 Jacobus
- Dill**  
 † 1861 Georg.-Harrison
- Dillaway**  
 1826 Carolus-Knapp
- Dillaye**  
 † 1846 Steph.-Devalson
- Dillingham**  
 † 1847 Guil.-Addison-Pitt  
 1862 Johannes-Hoag
- Diman**  
 1730 Jacobus  
 1748 Jacobus
- Dingley**  
 1786 Amasa
- Dinsmore**  
 1822 Othniel
- Disbrow**  
 m 1857 Guillelm.-Gray
- Dix**  
 1758 Samuel  
 1768 Jonas  
 1792 Guillelmus  
 1801 Johannes  
 1813 Henricus-Eliza  
 1823 Johannes-Homer  
 1845 Guillelm.-Egidius
- Dixon**  
 m 1846 Robertus
- Dixwell**  
 1796 Johannes  
 1827 Epes-Sargent
- Doane**  
 1774 Isaias  
 1781 Eliasus  
 1812 Georgius-Bartlett  
 1825 Augustus-Sidney  
 m 1844 G.-Washington  
 † 1869 Henricus
- Dodd**  
 † 1868 Henr.-Stevens
- Dodge**  
 1700 Daniel  
 1749 Ezekiel  
 1771 Josua  
 1771 Nathaniel  
 1786 Guillelmus  
 1788 Olier  
 1823 Samuel  
 1828 Pickering  
 1826 Allen-Washington
- Doe**  
 1860 Carolus-Henricus
- Dogget**  
 1775 Samuel
- Doggett**  
 † 1828 Theophilus-Piper

<b>Dolbear</b> 1789 Benjamin	<b>Downe</b> 1730 Henricus 1738 Guillelmus 1740 Samuel 1745 Thomas 1822 Leonardus	<b>Dugan</b> 1848 Jacobus-Atherton	<b>Durell</b> 1881 Edvardus-Henricus
<b>Dole</b> 1771 Greenleaf	<b>Downer</b> 1747 Silas	<b>Duggan</b> m 1824 Guillelm.-Braser	<b>Durfee</b> m 1831 Nathan f 1866 Simons-Borden
<b>Domett</b> 1782 Josephus	<b>Downes</b> 1812 Georgius m 1846 Nathaniel 1862 Henricus-Hill	<b>Dumaresq</b> m 1828 Philip-Jacobus	<b>Dutton</b> 1831 Franciscus-Lowell 1868 Ormond-Horatus m 1860 Samuel-Lane m 1868 Carolus
<b>Donaldson</b> 1824 Thomas 1841 Samuel-Camilius	<b>Downing</b> 1842 Georgius 1789 Ricardus	<b>Dummer</b> 1668 Shubael 1699 Jeremias 1745 Nathaniel	<b>Dwelle</b> 1853 Georgius-Russell
<b>Donnell</b> f 1861 Jacobus-Monroe	<b>Dowse</b> 1715 Jonathan 1726 Edvardus 1706 Josephus	<b>Dumont</b> 1824 Joh.-Th.-Philippus	<b>Dwelly</b> m 1847 Hieronymus
<b>Donnelly</b> m 1854 Georg.-Johannes f 1869 Carolus-Franciscus	<b>Drake</b> m 1817 Ebenezer-Wade	<b>Dunbar</b> 1723 Samuel 1780 Elija 1747 Aza 1776 Simson 1789 Johannes-Danforth 1794 Elya 1820 Archibaldus 1824 Alexander-Clark 1861 Carolus-Franklin	<b>Dwight</b> 1687 Josias 1724 Josephus 1724 Flynt 1726 Daniel 1764 Henricus 1774 Timotheus 1778 Thomas 1786 Josias 1798 Jonathan 1800 Johannes a 1810 Timotheus 1816 Henricus 1826 Guillelmus 1827 Thomas 1827 Franciscus m 1830 Guillelm.-White 1832 Johannes-Salomon 1844 Edmundus 1852 Jonathan 1853 Wilder 1867 Howard 1862 Carol.-Frowbridge
<b>Donnison</b> 1806 Guillelmus 1807 Josephus	<b>Drane</b> 1824 Robertus-Brent	<b>Duncan</b> 1810 Samuel-White 1812 Jacobus-Henricus 1869 Henricus-T	
<b>Doolittle</b> 1861 Henricus-Jonas	<b>Draper</b> 1780 Philippus 1788 Ichabod 1803 Guillelmus 1808 Jeremias 1808 Moses 1833 Carolus 1849 Johannes-Wait 1859 Georgius	<b>Duncklee</b> 1861 Carolus-Tilton	
<b>Dorby</b> 1747 Jonathan	<b>Dresser</b> m 1862 Georgius	<b>Dunkin</b> 1811 Benjamin-Faneuil 1818 Johannes a 1834 Christophorus	
<b>Dornbach</b> a 1867 Levi-Mohler	<b>Drew</b> 1863 Atwood-Hartow 1868 Edvardus-Banga	<b>Dunlap</b> 1813 Andreas 1846 Samuel-Fales f 1846 Robertus-Hardy	
<b>Dorr</b> 1711 Josephus 1762 Josephus 1784 Guillelmus 1796 Samuel-Adams 1818 Ebenezer-Ritchie 1819 Edvardus 1821 Guillelmus-Bradley 1828 Thomas-Wilson 1826 Franciscus-Oliver 1826 Clifford 1832 Jacobus-Augustus 1836 Theodorus-Baskell m 1837 Joseph.-Hawley f 1841 Henr.-Crawford m 1842 Georgius 1854 Fred.-Guillelmus 1867 Samuel	<b>Drinker</b> m 1844 Johan.-Henricus	<b>Dunn</b> 1819 Jacobus-Cutler 1849 Jacobus-Cudler	
<b>Dorsheimer</b> a 1869 Guil.-Edvardus	<b>Driver</b> 1860 Stephanus-Guil.	<b>Dunning</b> 1802 Jacobus-Skidmore 1868 Guillelmus-Hale	
<b>Doster</b> f 1869 Guil.-Emilius	<b>Drowne</b> 1764 Nathaniel-Pais	<b>Dunster</b> 1741 Isias 1866 Edvardus-Swift	<b>Dyer</b> 1706 Aegidius a 1744 Euphalet 1764 Thomas 1826 Henricus f 1850 Michx 1857 Kara
<b>Dotterer</b> 1849 Henricus-Eason	<b>Druce</b> 1739 Johannes	<b>Dupée</b> 1832 Horatus	<b>Eames</b> 1752 Jonathan 1776 Jonathan 1861 Carolus
<b>Doubt</b> 1747 Nyoti	<b>Drummond</b> f 1862 Henley m 1862 Thomas-Menzie	<b>Duponceau</b> a 1820 Petrus-Stephanus	<b>Easeman</b> 1798 Jeremias
<b>Douglass</b> f 1841 Lucas-R f 1867 Johannes-Coffey	<b>Drury</b> 1776 Ephraimus m 1847 Samuel-Smith	<b>Du Pont</b> 1846 Victor	<b>Eastman</b> 1846 Edmundus-Tucker f 1860 Josephus f 1859 Samuel-Coffin
<b>Dove</b> a 1867 G.-Gull.-Webster	<b>Dudley</b> 1651 Thomas 1646 Josephus 1686 Thomas 1690 Paulus 1704 Guillelmus 1760 Thomas 1761 Josephus 1767 Nicolaus	<b>Dupuy</b> f 1867 Jacobus-Robertus	<b>Eastwood</b> a 1859 Georgius
<b>Dow</b> 1769 Moses 1806 Josephus-Warren f 1854 Samuel-Knight m 1861 Francus-Eli		<b>Durant</b> 1736 Edvardus 1841 Henricus-Fowle	<b>Eaton</b> 1649 Samuel 1729 Elianus 1736 Joann 1763 Samuel 1778 Josias 1777 Johannes-Eliot 1787 Petrus 1808 Aza
		<b>Durbin</b> f 1861 Edvardus-Ang.	

- 1810 Josephus  
1818 *Petrus-Sidney*  
1827 Johannes-Hubbard  
1830 Levi-Curtis  
1832 *Josephus-Warren*  
1833 Georgius  
m 1837 *Harr-Wallace*  
/ 1844 *Guillelm.-Pierce*  
/ 1850 *Dorm.-Bridgman*  
1851 *Edvardus-Forrest*  
m 1856 *Johan.-Marshall*  
/ 1867 *Lucianus*  
s 1860 *Daniel-Cady*  
/ 1861 *Jac.-Guillelmus*
- Eckardt**  
m 1859 *Thomas-Philip.*
- Eckley**  
1804 *Thomas-Jeffries*  
1829 *Josephus-Styles*  
1856 *Arthurus-Amory*
- Eddy**  
1785 *Johannes*  
m 1840 *Fred.-Auboinen*  
a 1855 *Daniel-Clark*
- Eder**  
/ 1869 *Jacobus-Martinus*
- Edes**  
1799 *Henricus*  
/ 1821 *Edward.-Henricus*  
/ 1831 *Henr.-Franciscus*  
/ 1834 *Ricard.-Sullivan*  
1868 *Robertus-Thaxter*
- Edgerton**  
1847 *Johannes-Marshall*
- Ederly**  
1855 *Johannes-Woods*
- Edmunds**  
1862 *Albertus-Guillelm.*
- Edson**  
1720 *Josias*  
1822 *Theodorus*  
1848 *Guillelmus-Bostwick*  
1848 *Johannes*
- Edwards**  
1691 *Timothens*  
1771 *Thomas*  
1819 *Abrahamus*  
/ 1845 *Mathimus-Carolus*  
/ 1853 *Berrym.-Wheeler*  
/ 1857 *Augustus-Fulton*  
/ 1861 *Alfredus-Ludov.*  
1863 *Henderson-Josias*
- Elles**  
1699 *Nathanael*  
1728 *Nathanael*  
1732 *Edvardus*
- Ellis**  
1868 *Samuel-Henricus*
- Egan**  
/ 1846 *Jacobus*
- Egerton**  
s 1853 *Franciscus*  
1856 *Raymond*
- Eggleston**  
1816 *Georg.-Washington*
- Elder**  
/ 1849 *Georgius-Wilson*
- Eldredge**  
1849 *Jacobus-Thomas*
- Eldridge**  
/ 1842 *Johan.-Seabury*
- Elgee**  
1856 *Carolus-Le-Doux*
- Eliot**  
1656 *Johannes*  
1858 *Josephus*  
1660 *Samuel*  
1665 *Benjamin*  
1681 *Josephus*  
1886 *Johannes*  
1701 *Robertus*  
a 1709 *Jared*  
1720 *Jacob*  
1787 *Johannes*  
1787 *Andreas*  
1755 *Jacob*  
1782 *Andreas*  
1772 *Johannes*  
1774 *Ricardus-Rosewell*  
1780 *Ephraïmas*  
1809 *Carolus*  
1816 *Guillelmus-Havard*  
1817 *Samuel-Atkins*  
/ 1884 *Guil.-Greenleaf*  
1835 *Johannes-Henricus*  
1839 *Sampyl*  
1853 *Carol.-Guillelmus*  
1853 *Paulus-Kitchell*
- Ellery**  
1722 *Guillelmus*  
1782 *Johannes*  
1747 *Benjamin*  
1747 *Guillelmus*  
1772 *Nathanael*  
1791 *Abrsh.-Redwood*
- Elliott**  
1802 *Jacobus-Henderson*  
m 1848 *Stephan.-Fuller*  
m 1860 *Car.-Schornberg*
- Elliott**  
1809 *Guillelmus*  
1818 *Radulphus-Emms*  
a 1822 *Stephanus*  
1824 *Stephanus*  
1867 *Guillelm.-Henricus*  
/ 1861 *Edward.-Thomas*
- Ellis**  
1767 *Jonathan*  
1760 *Johannes*  
1798 *Caleb*  
1803 *Joel*  
1818 *Franciscus*  
m 1822 *Walton-Nye*  
1828 *Georgius-Edvardus*  
1838 *Rufus*  
1839 *Carolus-Mayo*  
1842 *Johannes*  
1846 *Calvinus*  
m 1852 *Josias-Jacobus*
- 1856 *Payson-Perrin*  
1862 *Johannes-Harvard*
- Ellison**  
1869 *Jacobus-Harris*
- Elton**  
a 1820 *Romeo*
- Ely**  
1759 *Justinus*  
1792 *Justinus*  
m 1846 *Jac.-W.-Coleman*  
/ 1855 *Jacob.-Thompson*  
1859 *Oscarns*
- Emerson**  
1656 *Johannes*  
1675 *Johannes*  
1689 *Johannes*  
1717 *Josephus*  
1726 *Johannes*  
1727 *Moses*  
1739 *Daniel*  
1743 *Josephus*  
1765 *Jacob*  
1761 *Guillelmus*  
1764 *Johannes*  
1771 *Josephus*  
1774 *Josephus*  
1776 *Josephus*  
1776 *Josephus*  
1778 *Brown*  
1786 *Samuel*  
1799 *Guillelmus*  
1794 *Daniel*  
1792 *Josephus*  
1816 *Johannes*  
m 1816 *Josephus-Barrell*  
1817 *Georgius-Barrell*  
1817 *Moses-Kelly*  
1818 *Carolus-Octavian*  
1818 *Guillelmus*  
1820 *Andreas-Leonard*  
1821 *Radulphus-Wilde*  
1823 *Guillelm.-Samuel*  
1824 *Edvardus-Bills*  
1828 *Carolus-Chauncy*  
1846 *Georgius-Samuel*  
1849 *Fran.-Buckminster*  
/ 1849 *Johan.-Winslow*  
m 1855 *Johan.-Sherman*  
1866 *Thomas*  
/ 1856 *Guillelmus*  
m 1867 *Johannes-Moses*  
1861 *Stephan.-Goodhue*
- Emery**  
1691 *Samuel*  
1730 *Stephanus*  
1735 *Antonius*  
1761 *Jacob*  
1768 *Thomas*  
1774 *Samuel*  
1830 *Samuel-Moody*
- Emmerton**  
1855 *Jacobus-Arthurus*
- Emmons**  
1861 *Samuel-Franklin*
- Eudicott**  
1822 *Guillelm.-Patnam*  
1847 *G.-Crownshield*
- English**  
1807 *Georgius-Bethens*  
1827 *Jacobus-Llyd*
- Eusign**  
1862 *Edvardus-Ell*  
/ 1868 *Carolus-Sidney*
- Epes**  
1889 *Samuel*  
1866 *Daniel*  
1751 *Samuel*  
1758 *Daniel*
- Erving**  
1747 *Johannes*  
1768 *Guillelmus*  
1757 *Georgius*  
a 1810 *Shirley*  
1858 *Johannes*  
1856 *Langdon*
- Estabrook**  
1864 *Josephus*  
1690 *Benjamin*  
1896 *Samuel*  
1771 *Jedidias*  
1782 *Josephus*  
1810 *Tarner*  
m 1821 *Joseph.-Hubbard*
- Esté**  
1853 *Guillelmus-Müller*
- Etheridge**  
1863 *Locke*
- Eustis**  
1772 *Guillelmus*  
1804 *Abrahamus*  
1810 *Johannes*  
1816 *Georgius*  
1820 *Horatius-Sprague*  
1880 *Guillelmus*  
1835 *Frederic.-Augustus*  
1837 *Johannes-Fenwick*  
1838 *Henricus-Lawrence*  
/ 1864 *Jacobus-Biddle*
- Evans**  
1777 *Josephus*  
m 1814 *Amos-Alexander*  
1889 *Ellicott*  
1855 *Alfredus-Douglas*  
1855 *Guillelm.-Henricus*  
s 1858 *Franciscus-Weld*  
1868 *Samuel-Edwards*
- Eveleigh**  
1742 *Georgius*
- Eveleth**  
1680 *Johannes*  
1738 *Edvardus*
- Everett**  
1771 *Moses*  
1779 *Oleer*  
1796 *Moses*  
1802 *Jacobus*  
1806 *Ebenozzer*  
1806 *Alexander-Hill*  
1811 *Edvardus*  
1816 *Stevens*  
1818 *Johannes*  
1882 *Oleer-Capes*

1849 Guillelmus-Abbot  
1850 Edwardus-Brooks  
1855 Henricus-Sidney  
1859 Guillelmus  
/ 1859 Carolus-Carroll  
1860 Edwardus-Franklin

**Ewer**

1848 Ferdin.-Cartwright

**Ewins**

1788 Johannes

**Eyre**

1718 Johannes  
/ 1862 Severn

**Fabens**

1832 Guillelmus  
1835 Francis.-Alfredus

**Faber**

1824 Joseph.-Guillelmus

**Fairbanks**

1802 Johannes

**Fairchild**

1838 Carolus  
1863 Carolus-Stebbins

**Fairfield**

1752 Johannes  
1757 Johannes  
1860 Josias-Milton

**Fairservice**

1788 Georgius

**Fales**

1711 Timotheus  
1778 Samuel  
1802 Nathanael  
1808 Henricus  
1806 Gull.-Augustus  
1810 Stephanus  
1825 Samuel-Bradford  
/ 1839 Edwardus-Gray

**Fanning**

a 1784 Edmundus

**Fargues**

1797 Thomas

**Fariss**

/ 1862 Fleming

**Farley**

1804 Benjamin-Marcus  
1810 Josephus-Swaney  
m 1816 Henricus-Wise  
1816 Georg.-Fredericus  
1818 Frederic.-Augustus  
1823 Josephus-Henricus  
1827 Carolus-Andreas  
1831 Massillon

**Farmer**

1819 Guillelmus

**Farnham**

1739 Daniel  
1808 Timotheus  
1811 Johannes-Hay  
1848 Horatius-Patnam

**Farnsworth**

m 1813 Amos  
1818 Jacobus-Delap  
1821 Radolphus  
1841 Claud.-Buchanan  
1844 Amos-Henricus  
1847 Georgius-Bourne

**FARMUM**

1781 Johannes  
m 1826 Josephus

**Farr**

1818 Jonathan

**Farrar**

1751 Georgius  
1755 Stephanus  
1767 Timotheus  
1797 Josephus  
1798 Samuel  
1797 Samuel  
1808 Johannes  
/ 1844 Georgius  
/ 1847 Edwardus  
1861 Henricus-Weld  
m 1862 Daniel

**Farrington**

1778 Thomas

**Farris**

1815 Robertus-Patiball

**Farwell**

1808 Johannes  
1817 Ricardus

**Faulkner**

1797 Guillelm.-Emerson  
1802 Lutherus  
1840 Guillelm.-Emerson  
1844 Georgius  
1846 Francis.-Augustus

**Fauvelle**

m 1849 Octavius

**Favill**

m 1847 Johannes

**Faxon**

1762 Azarias  
m 1862 Guillelm.-Lyman

**Fay**

1778 Jonathan  
1790 Nahum  
1798 Sam.-Phillips-Prov.  
1807 Warren [cott  
1817 Edvius  
1825 Ricardus-Sullivan  
m 1828 Johannes-O.  
1829 Carolus  
1852 Edvius-Rodge  
1859 Jacobus-Harrison  
/ 1859 Farwali-Foster  
1863 Hercules-Warren

**Fayerweather**

1748 Samuel

**Fayette**, Marchio de la  
(Vide Lafayette)

**Fearing**

1786 Paulus  
1791 Noah  
m 1820 David  
1838 Franklin

**Fearn**

1850 Robertus  
/ 1852 Georgius-Ruffus

**Fellows**

m 1854 Thom.-Sylvester

**Felton**

1827 Cornelius-Conway  
1834 Samuel-Morse  
1847 Johannes-Brooks  
1851 Franklin-Eliot

**Fenly**

/ 1852 Abrahamus

**Fenn**

m 1863 Artemus-Ira

**Fenner**

/ 1845 Cornelius-Georgius

**Fernald**

a 1847 Oliver-Jordan  
1860 Jacobus-Champlin

**Fessenden**

1701 Nicolaus  
1718 Benjamin  
1737 Stephanus  
1737 Guillelmus  
1746 Benjamin  
1758 Thomas  
1758 Guillelmus  
1817 Benjamin  
1818 Johannes  
a 1848 Johannes-Milton  
a 1857 Joh.-Burnstead  
/ 1860 Gull.-Howard

**Fette**

1858 Guillelmus-Eliot

**Feveryear**

1751 Johannes

**Fickett**

/ 1867 Petrus-Chase

**Field**

1806 Josephus  
/ 1844 Curtus  
1861 Guillelm.-Palsey  
/ 1861 G.-Washington  
1859 Henricus-Martyr  
1862 Guillelmus-Gibson

**Fields**

a 1858 Jacobus-Thomas

**Fifield**

1841 Georgius-Fordyce  
m 1851 G.-Cranch-Bond

**Filer**

1666 Johannes

**Fillmore**

/ 1849 Millard-Powers  
m 1856 Carolus-Wesley

**Finney**

/ 1843 Ladonicus-Cray-  
(Hazen)

**Fiquet**

/ 1861 Domin.-Doax

**Fish**

1719 Thomas  
1728 Josephus  
1760 Elias  
1779 Elias  
1807 Phineas  
/ 1839 Erasmus-Darwin  
1842 Ana-Israel

**Fisher**

1706 Nathanael  
1726 Jeremias  
1763 Nathanael  
1766 Josua  
1769 Elias  
1769 Nathanael  
1792 Jonathan  
1803 Jesse  
1810 Samuel  
1818 Mason  
1825 Josua-Franciscus  
m 1825 Daniel  
m 1825 Johannes-Dix  
m 1834 Nathanael-Ang.  
m 1845 Franciscus-Wills  
1848 Fredericus-Pitkin  
1848 Franciscus-Porter  
m 1856 Jabez  
1852 Georg.-Huntington  
1858 Daniel-Simmons  
1866 Edward.-Thomas  
1867 Aron-Estey  
1867 Horatius-Newton  
m 1861 Theodorus-Wills

**Fisk**

1708 Samuel  
1721 Shepard  
1759 Samuel  
1772 Guillelmus  
1806 Carolus  
1824 Benjamin-Franklin  
/ 1843 Stuart-Wilkins  
/ 1845 Francis-Skinner  
/ 1846 Robertus-Farris

**Fiske**

1662 Moses  
1702 Johannes  
1764 Nathan  
1774 Abel  
1780 Theodorus  
1787 Oliver  
1798 Samuel  
1798 Isaacus  
1801 Timotheus  
1816 Johannes-Mint  
1816 Lucas  
1818 Rob.-Treat-Paine  
1819 Thomas  
1825 Augustus-Henricus  
m 1829 Calvinus-Park  
1849 Carolus-Carroll  
1853 Cornelius  
1863 Edwardus  
1860 Carolus-Henricus  
1861 Josephus-Emsery  
1862 Georgius-Alfredus



- 1863 Johannes  
m 1863 Eugenius-Rufus
- Fitch**  
1694 *Jabez*  
1724 Benjamin  
1727 Johannes  
1728 Johannes  
a 1754 Jonathan  
a 1766 Samuel  
a 1770 *Elija*  
a 1800 *Ebenezer*  
1831 Jeremias-Georgius
- Fitz**  
1859 Daniel-Franciscus  
1872 Samuel-Eaton
- Fitz-Gerald**  
1723 Jacobus  
f 1859 *Gerardus*
- Fitzgerald**  
f 1851 Reuben  
f 1854 Edmund-Osborna
- Fitzpatrick**  
a 1861 *Johan-Bernard*
- Flagg**  
1725 *Ebenezer*  
1741 Johannes  
1794 Samuel-Aldridge  
m 1815 Josias-Foster  
1816 Johannes  
1820 Carolus  
1839 Jacobus-Melledge  
f 1854 Josias-Foster  
1867 Johannes-Lanson
- Flanders**  
1808 Carolus  
m 1867 David
- Fleet**  
1785 Johannes
- Fleming**  
a 1802 Thomas
- Fletcher**  
1735 Oliver  
1749 *Elija*  
1793 *Nathanael-Hill*  
1823 Levi  
m 1848 Ezra-Wood  
a 1849 Ricardus  
m 1858 Samuel-Guiliel.  
1862 Georgius-Albertus  
m 1862 Guilielm.-Kelley
- Flint**  
a 1786 Royall  
1794 *Jacob*  
1800 *Timotheus*  
1809 *Jacobus*  
1814 Waldo  
1820 Josua-Barker  
a 1825 Austin  
a 1825 Joseph-Henshaw  
m 1824 Johannes  
m 1833 Austin  
m 1839 Kendall  
f 1840 Jacob-Timotheus  
1847 Johan-Sydenham  
1849 Carolus-Ludovicus
- 1861 Edvardus-Austin  
m 1860 Jacobus-Milton
- Flowers**  
m 1861 Gail-Caldwell
- Floyd**  
m 1861 Theodorus-Scott
- Flucker**  
1773 Thomas
- Flynt**  
1694 *Jonas*  
1693 Henricus  
1733 Ephraimus  
1760 Abel
- Fobes**  
1782 *Perez*  
m 1839 Josephus-Bassett
- Fogg**  
1730 *Jeremias*  
1764 *Daniel*  
1768 *Jeremias*  
1774 Guilielmus  
f 1840 Francis-Britoley  
1849 Henr.-M.-Rutledge  
m 1860 Joh.-Samuel-Hill
- Foley**  
f 1866 Dennis
- Follen**  
1849 Car.-Christophorus
- Folsom**  
1813 Carolus  
1823 Georgius  
m 1825 Thomas-Oliver  
1846 Carol.-Guilielmus  
m 1855 Albertus-Chase  
1857 Georgius-McKeau  
1863 Carolus-Fullen
- Foote**  
1868 *Henricus-Wilder*
- Forbes**  
1751 *Eli*  
1787 Johannes-Murray
- Forbush**  
1854 Edvard.-Guilielm.
- Force**  
1845 Manning-Ferguson  
a 1855 Edvard.-Leggett  
a 1855 Henricus-Clay
- Ford**  
1842 *Georgius*  
a 1867 Edwin-Augustus
- Fordham**  
1854 *Jonas*
- Forrester**  
1801 Johannes  
1803 Simon  
1813 Carolus
- Forster**  
1867 Georgius-Henricus
- Forsyth**  
m 1834 Jacobus-Brander
- Fosdick**  
1779 Nathaniel-Fadre
- Foss**  
m 1859 Stephanus
- Foster**  
1667 Johannes  
1671 *Isaacus*  
1744 Jedidias  
1746 Thomas  
1752 Guilielmus  
1754 *Jacob*  
1756 *Abiel*  
1758 *Isaacus*  
a 1784 Dwight  
a 1784 *Edmundus*  
a 1785 *Daniel*  
1787 *Bosanger*  
a 1787 Johannes  
1799 Freeman  
1800 Andreas  
1802 Johannes  
1805 Thomas  
1808 Jacobus  
1813 Johannes  
1819 Alfredus-Dwight  
1825 Carolus-Phineas  
1829 Guilielm.-Emerson  
1830 Georgius-Jacobus  
1833 Andreas  
1838 Carol.-Franciscus  
f 1841 Jacobus-Collier  
f 1847 Jacob-Post-Ginsud  
1850 Franciscus-Carolus  
f 1853 Carolus-Amos  
1863 Carolus-Marsh
- Fowie**  
1731 Jacobus  
1732 Johannes  
1747 Johannes  
1766 Guilielmus  
1776 Ebenezer-Smith  
1788 *Robertus*  
1826 Guilielmus-Holmes
- Fowler**  
f 1864 Jacobus-Hackett
- Fox**  
1685 *Jabez*  
1698 Johannes  
1727 *Jabez*  
1801 Abel  
1822 Georgius  
a 1825 Carolus  
1828 *Thomas-Bayley*  
1834 Edvardus  
m 1835 Johan-Lawrence  
1838 Abel  
f 1846 Carolus-Jacobus  
1858 Guilielm.-Henricus  
f 1859 Thomas-Guilielm.  
1860 Thomas-Bayley  
m 1863 Laurot-Smith
- Foxcroft**  
1712 Franciscus  
1714 Thomas  
1746 Daniel  
1754 *Samuel*  
1768 Johannes  
1794 Franciscus  
1807 Johannes  
1820 *Francis-Augustus*
- Foye**  
1736 Guilielmus  
m 1800 Johannes-Wilson
- Francis**  
1816 *Coverer*  
a 1843 Ebenezer  
1844 Tappan-Eustis  
m 1847 Daniel  
1854 Georgius-Converts  
1858 Georg.-Ebenezar  
m 1858 Jacobus-Bicheno
- Franklin**  
a 1753 Benjamin  
a 1857 Gualter-Simonds
- Fraser**  
f 1838 Johan-Sullivan
- Frazier**  
a 1867 Johannes-Fries
- Frazier**  
1784 Nathan
- Freeman**  
1726 Samuel  
1729 Enoch  
1733 Edmundus  
1767 Edmundus  
1777 *Jacobus*  
1778 Jonathan  
1787 Nathanael  
1800 Samuel-Desne  
1804 Guilielmus  
f 1826 Guilielm.-Howard  
1842 Edvardus-Dorsey  
f 1847 Rufus-Greene-A.  
1858 Jacobus-Mairs  
f 1860 Thare-Major  
1863 Johannes-Williams
- Freidenrich**  
f 1860 David
- French**  
1748 Samuel  
1771 *Jonathan*  
1781 Petrus  
1798 Radulphus-Rill  
1798 *Jonathan*  
m 1841 Otis-Everett  
1842 Jacobus-Jackson  
f 1843 Georg.-Atherton  
1848 Carolus  
f 1853 Aaa  
f 1856 Jeremias  
1867 Francis-Ormond  
f 1867 Johan-Henricus  
1859 Georgius-Franklin  
a 1859 *Edvard-Beacher*  
1868 J.-Davis-Williams
- Frick**  
1836 Guilielm.-Frederic.
- Friend**  
1779 Daniel
- Friese**  
1861 Henr.-Fredericus
- Frink**  
1722 Thomas



1758 <i>Samuel</i> m 1824 <i>Cyrus</i> l 1889 <i>Joias-Clark</i>	<b>Furness</b> 1820 <i>Gulielm.-Henricus</i> 1854 <i>Horatius-Howard</i> 1860 <i>Gulielmus-Eliot</i> 1868 <i>Carolus-Eliot</i>	1820 <i>Læra-Siles</i> 1860 <i>Guiliel.-Channing</i>	<b>Gaston</b> a 1826 <i>Guilielmus</i>
<b>Frisbie</b> 1802 <i>Levi</i> m 1861 <i>Josep-Francus</i>	<b>Furniss</b> 1839 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Gansevoort</b> l 1868 <i>Henricus</i>	<b>Gates</b> a 1779 <i>Horatius</i> a 1779 <i>Robertus</i> 1802 <i>Isaacus</i> 1814 <i>Elija</i>
<b>Frizell</b> 1724 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Gadsden</b> 1818 <i>Thomas</i>	<b>Ganson</b> 1889 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Gay</b> 1714 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1787 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1740 <i>Samuel</i> 1760 <i>Bunker</i> 1776 <i>Samuel</i> 1780 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1806 <i>Samuel</i> 1810 <i>Georgius</i> 1814 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1816 <i>Robertus-Henricus</i> 1823 <i>Martinus</i> l 1841 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1842 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i>
<b>Frost</b> 1729 <i>Simon</i> 1730 <i>Carolus</i> 1739 <i>Stephanus</i> 1740 <i>Amarias</i> 1787 <i>Jonathan</i> 1770 <i>Amarias</i> 1793 <i>Joana</i> 1822 <i>Edvardus</i> 1823 <i>Johannes</i> 1830 <i>Barzillai</i> 1860 <i>Edvardus</i> 1868 <i>Henricus-Walker</i>	<b>Gage</b> m 1816 <i>Moses</i> 1822 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1849 <i>Edvardus</i> m 1852 <i>Thomas-Hovey</i> 1863 <i>Guiliel.-Leonard</i> m 1866 <i>Daniel-Parker</i> m 1866 <i>Nathan'-Everett</i> 1866 <i>Johannes-Cutter</i> 1861 <i>Minot-Gardner</i>	<b>Gardiner</b> a 1791 <i>Johannes</i> 1801 <i>Robertus-Hallowell</i> a 1808 <i>Joh.-Sylvester-Joh.</i> 1816 <i>Guilielm.-Howard</i> 1830 <i>Robertus-Hallowell</i> 1852 <i>Johannes-Sylvester</i>	<b>Gay</b> 1717 <i>Samuel</i> 1722 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1744 <i>Joana</i>
<b>Frothingham</b> 1771 <i>Johannes</i> 1799 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1811 <i>Nathanael-Langdon</i> 1843 <i>Octavius-Brooks</i> 1849 <i>Fredericus</i> a 1868 <i>Ricardus</i> 1868 <i>Benj.-Thompson</i> 1868 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Gaillard</b> l 1846 <i>Thom.-Benjamin</i> 1864 <i>Johannes-Gourdin</i>	<b>Gardner</b> 1898 <i>Andreas</i> 1707 <i>Josua</i> 1712 <i>Andreas</i> 1716 <i>Johannes</i> 1723 <i>Johannes</i> 1732 <i>Samuel</i> 1732 <i>Josephus</i> 1739 <i>Nathanael</i> 1746 <i>Samuel</i> 1747 <i>Isaacus</i> 1750 <i>Henricus</i> 1766 <i>Franciscus</i> 1769 <i>Samuel</i> 1762 <i>Georgius</i> 1766 <i>Henricus</i> 1786 <i>Elisæus</i> 1786 <i>Samuel-Pickering</i> 1788 <i>Jacobus</i> 1798 <i>Franciscus</i> 1797 <i>Henricus</i> 1798 <i>Henricus</i> 1802 <i>Josephus</i> 1808 <i>Abner</i> 1806 <i>Isaacus-Sparhawk</i> 1807 <i>Samuel-Jackson</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> 1818 <i>Johannes-Flagg</i> 1816 <i>Guilielm.-Fairfield</i> 1818 <i>Ricardus</i> 1821 <i>Johannes-Lowell</i> 1831 <i>Franciscus</i> 1834 <i>Miles-Teel</i> m 1844 <i>Aug.-Kinsley</i> 1847 <i>Johannes-Flagg</i> 1847 <i>Josephus-Peabody</i> 1849 <i>Georg.-Augustus</i> a 1866 <i>Henr.-Josephus</i> 1866 <i>Johan.-Edvardus</i>	<b>Gaylord</b> m 1848 <i>Guil.-Alveta</i>
<b>Frye</b> 1723 <i>Jonathan</i> 1744 <i>Petrus</i> 1761 <i>Jonathan</i> 1804 <i>Georg.-Washington</i> 1819 <i>Oliver</i> 1821 <i>Enoch</i>	<b>Galbraith</b> l 1846 <i>Guilielmus-Ayres</i>	<b>Gardner</b> 1723 <i>Samuel</i> 1732 <i>Josephus</i> 1739 <i>Nathanael</i> 1746 <i>Samuel</i> 1747 <i>Isaacus</i> 1750 <i>Henricus</i> 1766 <i>Franciscus</i> 1769 <i>Samuel</i> 1762 <i>Georgius</i> 1766 <i>Henricus</i> 1786 <i>Elisæus</i> 1786 <i>Samuel-Pickering</i> 1788 <i>Jacobus</i> 1798 <i>Franciscus</i> 1797 <i>Henricus</i> 1798 <i>Henricus</i> 1802 <i>Josephus</i> 1808 <i>Abner</i> 1806 <i>Isaacus-Sparhawk</i> 1807 <i>Samuel-Jackson</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> 1818 <i>Johannes-Flagg</i> 1816 <i>Guilielm.-Fairfield</i> 1818 <i>Ricardus</i> 1821 <i>Johannes-Lowell</i> 1831 <i>Franciscus</i> 1834 <i>Miles-Teel</i> m 1844 <i>Aug.-Kinsley</i> 1847 <i>Johannes-Flagg</i> 1847 <i>Josephus-Peabody</i> 1849 <i>Georg.-Augustus</i> a 1866 <i>Henr.-Josephus</i> 1866 <i>Johan.-Edvardus</i>	<b>Ge</b> 1717 <i>Josua</i> 1722 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1744 <i>Joana</i>
<b>Fuller</b> 1760 <i>Timotheus</i> 1764 <i>Daniel</i> 1786 <i>Andreas</i> 1787 <i>Timotheus</i> 1801 <i>Timotheus</i> 1811 <i>Henricus-Holton</i> 1813 <i>Guilielm.-Williams</i> 1816 <i>Elisæus</i> 1824 <i>Ricardus</i> 1884 <i>Eugenius</i> 1848 <i>Arth.-Buckminster</i> 1844 <i>Ricard.-Fredericus</i> 1860 <i>Robertus-Barnwell</i> 1866 <i>Guilielmus-Eddy</i> 1868 <i>Simon-Greentleaf</i> 1869 <i>Henricus-Weld</i> l 1869 <i>Henricus-Guillel.</i> m 1860 <i>Henricus-Holton</i>	<b>Gale</b> 1810 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1836 <i>Frederic.-Guilielm.</i> m 1887 <i>Steph.-Madison</i> l 1849 <i>Abner-Green</i>	<b>Garrison</b> 1723 <i>Samuel</i> 1732 <i>Josephus</i> 1739 <i>Nathanael</i> 1746 <i>Samuel</i> 1747 <i>Isaacus</i> 1750 <i>Henricus</i> 1766 <i>Franciscus</i> 1769 <i>Samuel</i> 1762 <i>Georgius</i> 1766 <i>Henricus</i> 1786 <i>Elisæus</i> 1786 <i>Samuel-Pickering</i> 1788 <i>Jacobus</i> 1798 <i>Franciscus</i> 1797 <i>Henricus</i> 1798 <i>Henricus</i> 1802 <i>Josephus</i> 1808 <i>Abner</i> 1806 <i>Isaacus-Sparhawk</i> 1807 <i>Samuel-Jackson</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> 1818 <i>Johannes-Flagg</i> 1816 <i>Guilielm.-Fairfield</i> 1818 <i>Ricardus</i> 1821 <i>Johannes-Lowell</i> 1831 <i>Franciscus</i> 1834 <i>Miles-Teel</i> m 1844 <i>Aug.-Kinsley</i> 1847 <i>Johannes-Flagg</i> 1847 <i>Josephus-Peabody</i> 1849 <i>Georg.-Augustus</i> a 1866 <i>Henr.-Josephus</i> 1866 <i>Johan.-Edvardus</i>	<b>Gelston</b> 1868 <i>Robertus-Brose</i>
<b>Fullerton</b> l 1867 <i>Lyman</i> 1868 <i>Payson-Perrin</i>	<b>Gallagher</b> l 1846 <i>Georgius-Ailin</i>	<b>Garrard</b> l 1847 <i>Israel-Ludlow</i>	<b>Germaine</b> m 1860 <i>Carol.-Napoleon</i>
<b>Fulton</b> l 1860 <i>Car.-Edvardus</i>	<b>Gallison</b> 1774 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1778 <i>Henricus</i> 1807 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Garrison</b> 1861 <i>Wendell-Phillips</i>	<b>Gerrish</b> 1689 <i>Josephus</i> 1700 <i>Josephus</i> 1730 <i>Robertus-Eliot</i> 1738 <i>Samuel</i> 1733 <i>Benjamin</i> 1762 <i>Josephus</i> 1762 <i>Moses</i> 1812 <i>Franciscus</i> 1864 <i>Carolus-Pickering</i> l 1866 <i>Georgius-Albertus</i>
<b>Furber</b> 1881 <i>Fredericus</i>	<b>Galpine</b> 1716 <i>Catein</i>	<b>Garrard</b> l 1847 <i>Israel-Ludlow</i>	<b>Gerry</b> 1762 <i>Elbridge</i> 1813 <i>Elbridge</i> 1814 <i>Thomas-Russell</i> m 1886 <i>Samuel-Russell</i>
<b>Furbish</b> 1826 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Galvin</b> l 1882 <i>Edvardus-Isley</i>	<b>Garrison</b> 1861 <i>Johannes-Brown</i>	<b>Geyer</b> 1794 <i>Thomas</i> 1813 <i>Fred.-Guilielmus</i>
	<b>Garage</b> 1787 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1802 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Garriv</b> m 1868 <i>Johannes-Brown</i>	<b>Gholson</b> l 1864 <i>Johannes-Yates</i> 1861 <i>Guilielmus-Yates</i>
	<b>Gambrell</b> 1864 <i>Carolus-Dexter</i> 1866 <i>Carolus-Alexander</i>	<b>Gary</b> 1864 <i>Mart.-Witherspoon</i>	<b>Gibaut</b> 1786 <i>Johannes</i>
	<b>Ganahl</b> l 1864 <i>Franciscus</i>	<b>Gassett</b> 1796 <i>Henricus</i> 1834 <i>Henricus</i> 1843 <i>Edvardus</i> 1847 <i>Franciscus</i>	<b>Gibbens</b> m 1847 <i>Daniel-Ludovic</i> 1866 <i>Edvinus-Augustus</i>
	<b>Gannett</b> 1763 <i>Thomas</i> 1763 <i>Caleb</i> 1785 <i>Barzillai</i> 1802 <i>Johannes-Mico</i> 1809 <i>Thomas-Brattle</i>		<b>Gibbes</b> 1812 <i>Alston</i> 1813 <i>Washington</i>

- Gibbins**  
1706 Johannes  
1740 Johannes
- Gibbs**  
1886 *Henricus*  
1726 *Henricus*  
1784 *Gulielmus*  
1750 Robertus  
1766 *Henricus*  
a 1818 Joënis-Willard  
1832 *Gulielm.-Prescott*  
/ 1828 *Georgius*  
m 1846 *Carolus*  
1850 *Fred.-Augustus*  
1854 *Amory-Thomson*
- Gibby**  
m 1868 *Thomas-Hill*
- Gibson**  
1719 Benjamin  
1730 Samuel  
a 1847 *Johan.-Bannister*  
m 1862 *Guil.-Borrowe*
- Giddings**  
1856 *Edvardus-Lench*
- Giebner**  
m 1853 *Ephr.-Xenophon*
- Giffen**  
1861 *Jacobus-Porteus*
- Gifford**  
/ 1841 *Edmundus*
- Gilbert**  
1797 David  
/ 1820 *Washington*  
/ 1848 *Georgius-Godfrey*  
/ 1849 *Samuel-Henricus*  
m 1859 *Johan.-Henricus*  
1858 *Horatius-Jacobus*  
/ 1866 *Gulielmus-Baker*  
1861 *Daniel-Dudley*  
1862 *Shepard-Devereux*
- Gilchrist**  
1828 *Johannes-Jacobus*  
a 1862 *Edvardus*
- Giles**  
1820 Joel  
1831 Johannes  
/ 1846 *AJL-Ellenwood*
- Gill**  
1735 Thomas  
1771 Johannes  
1784 Moses  
1806 Moses
- Gillespie**  
/ 1846 *Thomas-Lindsay*
- Gillet**  
1868 *Josephus-Antoni*
- Gillis**  
1849 *Jacobus-Andreas*
- Gilman**  
1724 *Nicolaus*  
1746 *Nathanael*  
1767 *Tristram*
- 1811 *Samuel*  
1818 *Josephus*  
1819 *Samuel-Taylor*  
1839 *Ezekiel*  
m 1847 *Benj.-Franklin*  
1848 *Stephanus*  
1854 *Nicolaus*  
m 1863 *Johan.-Henricus*
- Gilmore**  
1797 Robertus  
1828 Robertus
- Gittings**  
/ 1862 *Ricardus-Jacobus*
- Glazier**  
1847 *Gulielmus-Belcher*
- Gleason**  
1728 *Carolus*  
1834 *Zebina*  
1858 *Daniel-Angell*
- Glenn**  
1847 Johannes
- Glover**  
1650 Johannes  
1651 Johannes  
1728 *Nathanael*  
1791 *Benjamin-Stacy*  
1824 *Ludovicus*  
1832 *Ludov.-Josephus*  
1846 *Carolus-Henricus*  
1849 *Johannes-Jefferson*
- Goddard**  
1791 *David*  
1761 *Gulielmus*  
1764 *Edvardus*  
1770 *Nathan*  
1777 *Johannes*  
1812 *Francis-Edvardus*  
1816 *Gulielmus*  
1818 *Warren*  
1822 *Georg.-Augustus*  
1831 *Benjamin*  
1831 *Nathanael*  
/ 1861 *Carolus-Convers*  
/ 1861 *Merritt-Elton*
- Godfrey**  
/ 1841 *Benj.-Whitney*
- Goff**  
a 1826 *Josephus*
- Goffe**  
1690 *Edmundus*  
m 1838 *Nathan-Griggs*
- Gold**  
1716 *Hezekias*
- Goldsbury**  
1842 Johannes
- Goldsmith**  
m 1842 *Joseph-Elbridge*  
1867 *Gulielm.-Gleason*
- Gooch**  
1720 *Josephus*  
1747 *Josephus*
- Good**  
/ 1856 *Petrus-Peyto*
- Goodale**  
1759 *Nathan*  
m 1863 *Georg.-Lincoln*
- Goodenow**  
1774 *Asahel*
- Goodhue**  
1692 *Franciscus*  
1756 *Jonas*  
1784 *Jonathan*  
1796 *Benjamin*  
1769 *Gulielmus*  
1845 *Henricus-Clarkson*
- Goodrich**  
1845 *Francus-Boots*  
1848 *Johannes-Franklin*
- Goodridge**  
1726 *Thomas*  
1764 *Seoell*  
1826 *Jacobus-Lawrence*
- Goodwin**  
1726 *Thomas*  
1778 *Henricus*  
1807 *Fara-Shaw*  
1821 *Amos-Gordon*  
1826 *Hersey-Bradford*  
1851 *Gulielmus-Watson*  
1854 *Ricardus-Chapman*  
/ 1864 *Gulielmus-Fred.*  
1858 *Ozias*  
a 1861 *Johannes-Abbot*  
1869 *Francus*
- Gookin**  
1668 *Doniel*  
1876 *Nathanael*  
1708 *Nathanael*  
1731 *Nathanael*
- Gordon**  
a 1762 *Carolus*  
a 1772 *Gulielmus*  
1779 *Jacobus*  
1779 *Gulielmus*  
1788 *Adamas*  
1806 *Gulielmus*  
a 1818 *Yoric-Sterne*  
/ 1825 *Adamas*  
1826 *Gul.-Alexander*  
m 1832 *Carolus*  
/ 1842 *Andr.-Galbraith*  
1848 *Robertus*  
1847 *Solomon-Jones*  
1858 *Gulielm.-Gilchrist*
- Gore**  
1702 Johannes  
1778 *Christophorus*
- Gorely**  
1857 *Carolus-Perceval*
- Gorham**  
1738 David  
1759 Johannes  
1792 Johannes  
1795 Benjamin  
1801 Johannes  
1821 *David-Wood*  
1831 *Gulielmus-Cabot*  
1862 *Johannes-Warren*
- m 1860 *Gul.-Henricus*  
1851 *Jason-Martinus*  
/ 1858 *Willis-Jackson*  
1867 *Georgius*
- Goss**  
1737 *Thomas*  
1862 *Franciscus-Wobates*
- Gott**  
m 1830 *Lemuel*
- Gould**  
1782 *Doniel*  
1797 *Ludovicus*  
1812 *Jacobus-Foster*  
1814 *Benj.-Apthorp*  
1826 *Aug.-Addison*  
1844 *Benj.-Apthorp*  
1860 *Francis-Jacobus*  
/ 1852 *Albertus*  
m 1859 *Josephus-Ferd.*  
/ 1859 *Josephus-Dudley*  
1861 *Ezra-Palmer*  
1861 *Jacobus-Reeve*  
m 1862 *Samuel-Lamson*
- Gourdin**  
1821 *Robertus-Marion*  
1821 *Joh.-Gaillard-Keith*  
/ 1866 *Johan.-Gaillard*
- Gourgass**  
1824 *Johannes-Marcus*
- Gove**  
1768 *Jonathan*  
/ 1820 *Carol.-Fredericus*
- Gracie**  
a 1818 *Robertus*
- Grafton**  
/ 1853 *Carol.-Chapman*  
1862 *Jacobus-Ingersoll*
- Gragg**  
1820 *Gulielmus*
- Grahame**  
a 1859 *Jacobus*
- Grammer**  
/ 1857 *Theoph.-Christ.*
- Grant**  
1828 *Patricius*  
m 1868 *Jasp.-Spurzheim*
- Graves**  
1656 *Thomas*  
1703 *Thomas*  
1728 *Thomas*  
1784 *Thomas-Russell*
- Gray**  
1716 *Thomas*  
1718 *Ebenexer*  
1794 *Elis*  
1782 *Edvardus*  
1784 *Cadwallader*  
1786 *Robertus*  
1786 *Jacobus*  
1790 *Thomas*  
1800 *Gulielmus-Rufus*  
1809 *Franciscus-Calley*  
1811 *Samuel-Calley*

- 1811 Johannes-Chipman  
1816 Henricus-Gallison  
1819 Horatius  
1823 Thomas  
1824 Johannes-Henricus  
1829 Guillelmus  
1831 Francis.-Henricus  
1833 Henricus-Yancey  
1836 Johan.-Thompson  
m 1840 Jacob.-Harrison  
a 1844 Asa  
1845 Georginus  
1845 Horatius  
a 1847 *Frederic.-Turell*  
1851 Josephus-Howard  
1852 Levi  
1859 Johannes-Chipman
- Greaton**  
a 1760 *Jacobus*
- Greele**  
1802 Samuel  
1844 Samuel-Sewall
- Greely**  
m 1845 Adoniram-Judson  
m 1850 Moses-Reuben
- Green**  
1680 Percival  
1695 *Josephus*  
1719 Johannes  
1720 *Josephus*  
1725 *Josephus*  
1744 *Jacob*  
1746 *Josephus*  
1749 *Josua*  
1758 *Rolandus*  
1760 *Franciscus*  
1766 *Ezra*  
1766 *Patrus*  
1781 *Inains-Lewis*  
1784 *Benjamin*  
1784 *Josua*  
1789 *Aaron*  
a 1816 Johannes  
1816 *Samuel*  
1817 *Jacobus-Diman*  
1817 Johannes-Orne  
1818 Nathanael  
1818 *Josua*  
1819 *Jonas*  
1849 *Jacobus-Durell*  
1851 *Nicol.-Saint-John*  
1851 *Samuel-Abbott*  
1855 Johannes  
1858 *Samuel-Sweet*  
1858 *Edvardus-Thomus*  
1862 *Carolus-Ezra*  
1862 *Jacobus*  
m 1862 Nathanael  
1863 *Adolph.-Williamson*  
1863 Johannes-Orne
- Greene**  
1708 David  
1784 Guillelmus  
1800 David-Ireland  
1802 Carolus-Winston  
1802 Benjamin-Daniel  
1814 *Guil.-Parkinson*  
m 1819 H.-Bowen-Clarke  
1828 *Joh.-Singl.-Copley*  
1845 Gardiner
- † 1845 *Guil.-Batchelder*  
m 1851 H.-Bowen-Clarke  
m 1860 Sam'-Henricus
- Greenleaf**  
1699 *Daniel*  
1725 *Stephanus*  
1761 Benjamin  
1777 Guillelmus  
1784 Thomas  
1806 Thomas  
a 1834 Simon
- Greenough**  
a 1763 Johannes  
a 1779 *Guillelmus*  
1804 Ebenezer  
1805 David-Stoddard  
1824 Johannes  
1825 Horatius  
1833 David-Stoddard  
1837 Guillelm.-Whitwell  
1842 Jacobus  
a 1852 Henricus  
1856 *Jacobus-Bradstreet*  
1859 *Franciscus-Boott*  
a 1859 Ric.-Saltostall  
1863 Guillelmus
- Greenwood**  
1685 Isaacus  
1690 Thomas  
1709 *Samuel*  
1717 *Johannes*  
1721 Isaacus  
1739 *Samuel*  
1814 *Francis.-Gul.-Pitt*  
1824 *Alfredus*  
1845 Francis.-Guillelm.  
1852 August.-Goodwin
- Greer**  
m 1843 Robertus
- Gregerson**  
m 1833 Jacobus-Browne
- Gregory**  
1852 *Edvinus-Smith*  
1855 Carol.-Augustus  
1858 *Thomas-Mygatt*
- Gregg**  
a 1828 Thomas-Douglas
- Grenville**  
a 1846 Thomas
- Grew**  
1863 *Edvardus-Stargis*
- Gridley**  
1725 Jeremias  
1761 Benjamin
- Griffin**  
1784 Samuel
- Griggs**  
1839 *Georgius*  
m 1849 Thom.-Thurston  
1854 Francis.-Henricus
- Grinnell**  
1858 *Gul.-Minturn*  
1862 Carol.-Edvardus
- Griswold**  
a 1811 *Rogerus*  
a 1812 *Alexander-Viels*
- Groce**  
1808 Nahum-Houghton
- Grosvenor**  
1803 Guillelmus  
a 1763 *Ebenezer*  
m 1816 Ebenezer-Clark
- Grout**  
1790 *Jonathan*
- Grover**  
1854 D.-Ant.-Newhall  
1867 *Edvinus*
- Guay**  
m 1839 Bononi
- Guernsey**  
1846 Luther.-Blodgett
- Guffin**  
1861 Ross
- Guild**  
1784 *Johannes*  
1769 Benjamin  
1795 Curtis  
1804 Benjamin  
1807 *Josias-Quincy*  
1822 Curtis  
1839 *Samuel-Ellot*  
1845 *Georgius-Uwight*  
1846 *Carolus-Ellot*  
1853 *Edvard.-Chapman*
- Guizot**  
a 1852 *Franciscus*
- Gundry**  
m 1861 Ricardus
- Gunn**  
m 1863 Neil-K
- Gurney**  
1786 *David*  
1862 *Ephraim-Whitman*
- Gushee**  
m 1884 Almond  
m 1836 Joh.-Hathaway
- Guyot**  
a 1848 *Arnoldus*
- Gwathmey**  
1847 Isaacus-Benjamin
- Habersham**  
1831 Robertus  
1836 *Guillelmus-Noyls*  
1845 Johannes-Bae  
1851 *Alexander-Telfair*  
m 1863 Josephus-Clay
- Hack**  
1843 *Oliver-Franklin*  
1866 Daniel
- Hackett**  
1861 *Franciscus-Warren*  
a 1861 *Horatius-Bulch*
- Hadden**  
1647 *Georgius*
- Hagar**  
1798 *Urias*  
1831 *Moses*  
a 1865 Isaacus-Augustus
- Haisley**  
1861 *Guillelmus-Penn*
- Hale**  
1667 *Johannes*  
1686 Robertus  
1699 *Moses*  
1708 *Jacobus*  
1721 Robertus  
1722 *Moses*  
1731 Henricus  
1734 *Moses*  
1739 Nathan  
1740 Samuel  
1766 Samuel  
1771 *Moses*  
1779 Johannes  
1802 *Stephanus*  
m 1813 Enoch  
a 1818 Samuel  
1828 *Josephus*  
1831 Car.-Geor.-Clinton  
m 1833 Daniel-Mason  
1837 *Horatius-Emmes*  
1838 Nathan  
1839 *Edvardus-Everitt*  
1842 *Guillelm.-Georgius*  
1844 *Georgius-Silabee*  
1848 Alexander  
1850 Carolus  
a 1853 Nathan  
1857 *Joseph.-Augustinus*  
1860 *Cyrus-King*  
1861 Albertus
- Hall**  
1718 Hugo  
1722 *Willard*  
1724 *David*  
1728 *Ricardus*  
1743 Harper  
1747 Pitts  
1758 Aaron  
1760 Johannes  
1765 *Stephanus*  
1766 *Guillelmus*  
1774 *Josephus*  
1775 Isaacus  
1776 *Ephraimus*  
1781 *Josephus*  
1781 *Georgius-Holmes*  
1799 Willard  
a 1810 *Fredericus*  
1816 *Jonathan-Patten*  
a 1819 *Robertus*  
1820 *David-Priestley*  
1820 *Edvardus-Brooks*  
1825 *Jacobus-Davis*  
1841 Franklio  
1843 *Thomas-Bartlett*  
m 1848 *Edvardus*  
1848 *Fitz-Edvardus*  
m 1846 *Georgius-Rogers*  
1851 Benjamin-Homer  
1851 *Edvardus-Henricus*  
a 1861 *Nathanael*

- m 1852 Joh.-Cambridge  
 1853 Guilielmus-Wars  
 1854 Ricardus-Fitch  
 / 1854 Guilielmus  
 1856 Rowland-Minturn  
 1858 Jacobus-Stevenson  
 1863 Johannes-Dean  
**Hallam**  
 a 1848 Henricus  
**Hallett**  
 1847 Henricus-Larned  
**Hallowell**  
 1861 Norwood-Peucose  
**Halsey**  
 1787 Jacobus  
**Halstead**  
 1856 Thomas  
**Halyburton**  
 1823 Jacobus-Dandridge  
**Hamblen**  
 m 1846 Samuel  
**Hamblin**  
 / 1862 Howard-Malcolm  
**Hamer**  
 / 1858 Carolus-Franklin  
**Hamilton**  
 a 1792 Alexander  
 1798 Johannes  
 1826 Alex.-Jacobus  
 / 1844 Archibald.-Gull.  
**Hamlin**  
 m 1855 August.-Choate  
 a 1861 Cyrus  
**Hammatt**  
 1766 Benjamin  
**Hammett**  
 1816 Guilielmus  
**Hammond**  
 1787 Thomas  
 1808 Timotheus  
 1827 Guilielmus-Dawes  
 m 1830 Justinus  
 m 1840 Evans-Bartlett  
 / 1861 Henricus-Berry  
**Hampson**  
 1855 Georgius-Henricus  
**Hancock**  
 1689 Johannes  
 1719 Johannes  
 1721 Nathanael  
 1727 Belcher  
 1728 Ebenezer  
 1754 Johannes  
 1760 Ebenezer  
 1767 Samuel  
 1829 Carolus-Lowell  
**Hannity**  
 m 1853 Joh.-A.-Sidney  
**Hanson**  
 a 1742 Henricus-Hans  
**Harbour**  
 / 1889 Ewell-Dalton  
**Hardin**  
 / 1868 Guilielmus-Rufus  
**Harding**  
 1746 *Elisus*  
 1838 Fisher-Ames  
 1847 Chester  
 1848 Horatius  
 1849 Georgius-Franklin  
 1853 Guilielmus-Penn  
 1860 Martin-Van-Buren  
**Hardon**  
 1861 Josephus-Bradford  
**Hardy**  
 1867 Alpheus-Holmes  
**Hare**  
 a 1816 Robertus  
**Hargrove**  
 / 1859 Andr.-Coleman  
**Harlan**  
 a 1867 Josephus-Gibbons  
**Harlow**  
 1841 Edv.-Aug.-Warren  
 1841 Robertus-Henricus  
 m 1847 Jacobus-Fred.  
 m 1848 Jona.-Edwardus  
**Harriman**  
 1687 Johannes  
**Harrington**  
 1728 Nathanael  
 1737 Timotheus  
 1769 Nathanael  
 1778 Timotheus  
 1812 Abrahamus  
 1838 Josephus  
 1834 Henr.-Franciscus  
 / 1887 Madison-Galusha  
**Harris**  
 1727 Stephanus  
 1786 Guilielmus  
 1787 Thadibus-Mason  
 1791 Johannes  
 1799 Johannes  
 1802 Ricardus-Devens  
 1807 Guilielmus-Coffin  
 1816 Thadd.-Guilielmus  
 / 1839 Gwinn  
 1841 Carolus-Coffin  
 1846 Fredericus-Warren  
 1848 Guil.-Thaddæus  
 / 1846 Thomas-Walton  
 / 1849 Benj.-Winslow  
**Harrison**  
 1820 Guilielmus-Byrd  
 / 1825 Jesso-B.  
 a 1850 Edwinus  
**Harrod**  
 1856 Benjamin-Morgan  
**Hart**  
 1817 Samuel  
 m 1868 Johannes  
**Hartley**  
 m 1852 Jacobus-Wardle  
**Hartnett**  
 m 1859 Mauritius-King  
**Hartridge**  
 / 1862 Julianus  
**Hartshorn**  
 1783 Ebenezer  
 1838 Carolus-Warren  
 1838 Carolus-Henricus  
 m 1840 Edvardus  
 m 1854 Dana-Warren  
 / 1863 Benjamin-Martin  
**Hartwell**  
 1779 Jonas  
 1844 Shattuck  
 m 1846 Johannes  
 1858 Georgius-Walker  
 1858 Alfredus-Stedman  
**Harvey**  
 / 1848 Alex.-Whitelaw  
**Harvie**  
 / 1846 Ludovicus  
**Harwood**  
 m 1860 Henr.-Johannes  
**Haseltine**  
 1854 Guilielmus-Stanley  
 1860 Francus  
 1863 Albertus-Chevalier  
**Hasey**  
 1762 *Isaacus*  
 1771 Benjamin  
 1790 Benjamin  
**Haskell**  
 1789 Benjamin  
 1799 Eleathan  
 a 1816 Abrahamus  
 1823 Carol.-Thompson  
 1866 Augustus-Mellen  
**Haskins**  
 1781 Johannes  
 1826 Georgius-Foxcroft  
 1837 David-Greene  
**Haslam**  
 a 1821 Johannes  
**Haslett**  
 1819 Johannes  
 1846 Johannes  
 1860 Audley  
**Hassam**  
 1863 Johannes-Tylee  
**Hastings**  
 1681 Johannes  
 1720 Jonathan  
 1730 Gualterus  
 1762 Josephus-Stary  
 1768 Jonathan  
 1771 Gualterus  
 1772 Johannes  
 1780 Aron  
 1782 Sethus  
 1799 Gualterus  
 1817 Guilielmus-Soden  
 1831 Johannes-Granbery  
 1834 Georgius-Henricus  
 1846 Johannes-Adams  
 1848 Georgius-Russell  
 m 1858 Josephus-Wilcox  
**Hatch**  
 1742 Nathanael  
 1797 *Nymphus*  
 1817 Daniel-Gilman  
 1821 Samuel  
 m 1846 Horatius  
**Hathaway**  
 1618 Nathanael  
 m 1839 Barr.-Winslow  
 1849 Franciscus  
 1850 Horatius  
 m 1862 Johannes-Eaton  
**Hatheway**  
 / 1800 Albertus-Newton  
**Hathorne**  
 1798 Johannes  
**Houghton**  
 1860 Jacobus  
**Hauteville**  
 1859 Fred.-Scars-Gr.-d'  
**Haven**  
 1733 *Elis*  
 1737 Nathan  
 1749 Samuel  
 1754 *Joon*  
 1757 Johannes  
 1765 Thomas  
 1772 Samuel  
 1774 Josephus  
 1776 Johannes  
 1779 Nathan'l-Appleton  
 1782 Moses  
 1786 Jacob  
 1789 Samuel  
 1804 Carolus-Chauncy  
 1807 Nathau'l-Appleton  
 1810 Josephus  
 1813 Johannes-Appleton  
 1820 Alfred.-Woodward  
 1826 Samuel-Foster  
 1841 Johannes  
 1842 Horatius-Appleton  
 1852 Samuel-Foster  
 1857 Franklin  
 m 1861 Alfred.-Houston  
 1862 Samuel-Cushman  
**Hawes**  
 1728 Prince  
 m 1840 Guilielmus  
 1846 Johan.-Alexander  
 m 1845 Russell-Laurent.  
 1858 Marcus-Morton  
**Hawley**  
 1674 Josephus  
 1709 Thomas  
 a 1763 Gideon  
 1782 Jacobus  
**Hay**  
 1841 Georgius-Whiting  
 1850 Gustavus

**Haycock**

† 1868 Judson

**Hayden**

1820 Johannes-Cole  
1824 Aaron  
† 1841 Johannes-James  
1854 Edvardus-Daniel  
† 1866 Carolus-Sprague  
1869 David-Hyslop  
1880 Horatius-Johannes  
m 1861 Guil.-Edvardus

**Hayes**

1782 Renben  
m 1816 Plinius  
1830 Franciscus-Brown  
† 1846 Ruthert.-Birchard  
1849 Augustus-Lord  
1856 Josephus  
1857 Augustus-Allen  
1863 Alexander-Ladd

**Haygarth**

a 1794 Johannes

**Haynes**

1656 Johannes  
1658 Josephus  
1689 Johannes  
1861 Henr.-Williamson  
† 1861 Carolus-Henricus

**Hayward**

1738 Jonathan  
1766 Jonathan  
1768 Lemuel  
1772 Beza  
1786 Nathan  
1805 Johannes-White  
1806 Carolus  
1809 Georgius  
1818 Josua-Henshaw  
1819 Jacobus  
1820 Tilly-Bronn  
1827 Carolus  
1829 Georgius  
1846 Lemuel  
1850 Nathan  
m 1858 Johan.-McLean

**Hazard**

m 1844 Albertus-Arnold

**Hazeltine**

1822 Mayo-Williamson

**Hazelton**

m 1861 Isaacus-Hills

**Hazen**

1717 Ricardus

**Head**

1804 Josephus  
1812 Georgius-Edvardus  
† 1842 Edward-Francia  
m 1848 Johan.-Frazier  
1852 Georgius-Edvardus

**Healey**

1777 Nathaniel  
1866 Georgius-Wells

**Heard**

1786 Johannes

1812 Georg.-Washington

1847 Augustinus  
1848 Franklin-Fiske  
m 1859 Joh.-Theodorus

**Hearsey**

m 1827 Isaacus-Patten

**Heath**

a 1724 Peleg  
1776 Guilielmus  
1840 Johan.-Franciscus  
† 1848 Rowcoo-Briggs  
m 1853 Guil.-Henricus

**Heaton**

1803 Carol.-Guilielmus

**Hedge**

1724 Barnabas  
1759 Lemuel  
1783 Barnabas  
1784 Lemuel  
1792 Levi  
1820 Isaacus-Lothrop  
1820 Guil.-Koesland  
1825 Frederic.-Henricus  
1828 Edward.-Holyoka  
1828 Josias-Dunham  
1851 Frederic.-Henricus  
1852 Guilielmus

**Hedges**

† 1846 Guilielm.-Connell

**Helyer**

1788 Jonathan

**Hemenway**

1750 Phineas

**Hemmenway**

1765 Moses  
m 1862 Horatius-Pieroe

**Henchman**

1717 Nathanael  
1747 Nathaniel

**Henck**

1840 Johan.-Benjamin

**Henderson**

1816 Arthurus-Moseoly  
† 1861 Thomas-Albertus

**Hendley**

1740 Samuel

**Henley**

1776 Ezekiel

**Hennershotz**

† 1848 Augustus-Laolus

**Henry**

a 1851 Josephus

**Henshaw**

1748 Josephus  
1783 Josua  
1788 Andrea  
1778 Samuel  
1808 Daniel  
a 1808 Joh.-P.-Keeley  
1847 Johannes-Andrea

**Henson**

† 1852 Rufus-Alexander

**Hepworth**

† 1855 Georgius-Hughes

**Herbert**

† 1841 Bushrod-Wash'n

**Heriot**

1816 Guilielm.-Francis.

**Herrick**

1732 Josephus  
1767 Henricus  
1772 Martinus  
1777 Jacob

**Herschel**

a 1860 Clemens

**Hersey**

1728 Ezekiel  
† 1828 Henricus  
1860 Henricus-Edson

**Hertzog**

† 1889 Henricus

**Hervey**

1849 Jacobus-Aigna

**Hewes**

† 1861 Jacobus-Tracy

**Hewins**

1804 Jacobus

**Hewson**

a 1822 Thomas

**Heyward**

1838 Jacobus-Barnwell  
1838 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Heywood**

1775 Benjamin  
1781 Abiel  
1836 Johannes-Healy  
1840 Benjamin  
m 1846 Carol.-Frederic.  
1848 Georgius  
1866 Josephus-Converso

**Hibbert**

1748 Thomas

**Hichborn**

1768 Benjamin  
1802 Benj.-Andrews  
1810 Doddridge-Crocker

**Hickling**

1862 Carolus-Edvardus

**Hicks**

1724 Zacharias  
1728 Zacharias  
1770 Jonathan

**Hide**

a 1768 Ephraimus

**Hiester**

a 1848 G.-Muhlenburg

**Higgins**

† 1859 Carolus  
† 1863 Latham-L.

**Higginson**

1670 Nathaniel  
1717 Johannes  
1745 Andrea  
1826 Francis-Johannes  
1883 Waldo  
1841 Thomas-Francia  
1857 Jacobus-Jackson  
1863 Samuel-Storow

**Hildreth**

1806 Boesa  
1806 Benjamin-Warren  
1811 Guilielmus  
1814 Ezekiel  
1818 Abel-Fletcher  
m 1824 Car.-Irneworth  
1824 Ricardus  
1827 Samuel-Tenney  
1843 Rogerus-Brown  
1844 Horatius-Nelson  
m 1851 Carolus-Hoes  
m 1861 Car.-Floyer-Pood

**Hill**

1786 Samuel  
1787 Abrahamus  
1760 Samuel  
1766 Johannes  
1766 Guilielmus  
1766 Henricus  
1762 Thomas  
1784 Alexander-Sears  
1766 Johannes  
1768 Samuel  
1772 Edvardus  
1776 Aaron  
1784 Jonathan-Cooper  
1786 Ebeneser  
1787 Jeromias  
1788 Guilielmus  
a 1818 Geor.-Stillman  
1821 Josephus-Bancroft  
1821 Johannes-Boydton  
1822 Alphonus  
m 1830 Josephus-Foster  
1843 Thomas  
m 1843 Kimball  
† 1847 Guilielmus  
† 1847 Guilielm.-Calvert  
m 1860 Edwinus-Alen  
1852 Jacobus-Seneca  
m 1852 Johan.-Bogardus  
1858 Hamilton-Alphos.  
1853 Adams-Sherman  
† 1853 Johan.-Guilielm.  
† 1858 Egbertus-Oswell  
a 1866 Johan.-Hervey  
m 1860 Johan.-Edvardus

**Hillard**

1828 Georgius-Stillman

**Hiler**

1705 Josephus

**Hilliard**

1764 Timotheus  
1798 Josephus  
1798 Timotheus



- 1809 *Timotheus*  
 1821 *Guilielmus*  
 1828 *Franciscus*  
 1852 *Francis. Guilielmus*  
 / 1852 *Joh. Jac. Byron*  
 1859 *Samuel Haven*
- Hills**  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 / 1840 *Guilielm. Smith*
- Hinchman**  
 1845 *Augustus Felix*
- Hinckley**  
 1740 *Isaacus*  
 a 1785 *Samuel*  
 / 1834 *Samuel Lyman*  
 / 1843 *Fredericus*  
 / 1847 *Johan. Wesley*  
 1849 *Guilielm. Howard*  
 1850 *Henricus*
- Hinds**  
 1805 *Ephraïmus*  
 a 1821 *Abrahamus*  
 a 1821 *Elisæus*  
 1844 *Ebenezer Pierce*  
 / 1861 *Gull. Hen. Weec*
- Hines**  
 a 1862 *Georg. Arnold*
- Hinkley**  
 1813 *Edvardus*
- Hinks**  
 1791 *Samuel*
- Hinsdell**  
 1727 *Ebenezer*
- Hirst**  
 1723 *Samuel*
- Hitchcock**  
 1743 *Caleb*  
 1743 *Gad*  
 1787 *Enos*  
 1788 *Gad*  
 1777 *Samuel*  
 1785 *Pelatinus*  
 a 1840 *Edvardus*  
 / 1850 *Jos. Green-Sta.*  
 / 1861 *Thomas [vena]*  
 / 1853 *Edvardus*  
 / 1860 *Thomas Barnes*
- Hoar**  
 1850 *Leonardus*  
 1740 *Jonathan*  
 1802 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Nathaniel Pierce*  
 1835 *Eben. Rockwood*  
 1844 *Edvardus Sherman*  
 1846 *Georgius Frieble*
- Hobart**  
 1650 *Jonas*  
 1650 *Jeremias*  
 1667 *Gerstow*  
 1687 *Japhet*  
 1667 *Nehemias*  
 1714 *Nehemias*  
 1724 *Noah*  
 1774 *Guilielmus*
- 1776 *Petrus*  
 1784 *Nathanael*
- Hobbs**  
 1748 *Jacobus*  
 1759 *Benjamin*  
 1814 *Ebenezer*  
 1817 *Fredericus*  
 1822 *Warren*  
 1850 *Georgius Miller*  
 1855 *Carolus Cushing*
- Hobby**  
 1723 *Wensley*  
 1726 *Guilielmus*
- Hobson**  
 a 1814 *Hampbrodus*  
 / 1839 *Samuel Isaacus*
- Hodge**  
 1739 *Nicolaus*  
 1791 *Guilielmus*  
 1799 *Michael*  
 1886 *Jacobus Thacher*
- Hodges**  
 1803 *Benjamin*  
 1816 *Ricardus Manning*  
 1823 *Edvardus*  
 1847 *Carolus Edvardus*  
 1847 *Ricardus Manning*  
 1855 *Georgius Foster*  
 1857 *Thorndiko Deland*  
 1862 *Johannes*
- Hodgson**  
 1698 *Nathanael*
- Hoffendahl**  
 1849 *Her. Lodov. Henr.*
- Hoffman**  
 1841 *Wickham*  
 / 1842 *Ogden*  
 1845 *Eugenius Augustus*
- Holbrook**  
 1719 *Daniel*  
 1734 *Samuel*  
 1800 *Abiel*  
 1808 *Moses*  
 a 1813 *Amos*  
 / 1837 *Clarendon Gor-*  
 1858 *Daniel [ham]*  
 1861 *Gull. Augustus*
- Holden**  
 1866 *Edg. Buckingham*
- Holland**  
 1645 *Jeremias*  
 1831 *Fredericus West*  
 / 1848 *Henr. Ephraïmus*  
 a 1847 *Henricus*  
 / 1852 *Eugen. Francia.*  
 1859 *Fredericus May*
- Holley**  
 1813 *Orville Luther*
- Hollingsworth**  
 1857 *Georgius*  
 1859 *Amor Leander*
- Hollis**  
 a 1787 *Thomas Brand*
- 1881 *Abija*
- Holman**  
 1760 *Johannes*  
 / 1819 *Silas*  
 / 1844 *Jonas Welch*  
 / 1846 *Francis. Amory*  
 1848 *Henr. Whitcomb*  
 / 1855 *Silas Atherton*
- Holmes**  
 1724 *Ebenezer*  
 a 1792 *Abiel*  
 1802 *Caleb*  
 1822 *Stephannus Russell*  
 1829 *Oliver Wendell*  
 1832 *Johannes*  
 / 1840 *Silas*  
 1837 *Nathanael*  
 1837 *Christ. Columbus*  
 1843 *Howland*  
 1849 *Edvard. Lagrent.*  
 1864 *Joseph. Alexander*  
 1861 *Oliver Wendell*
- Holt**  
 1788 *Jacobus*  
 1789 *Josephus*  
 1757 *Nathan*  
 1767 *Moses*  
 1700 *Petrus*  
 a 1793 *Thomas*  
 1857 *Jacob Farnum*  
 / 1859 *Franciscus Daniel*
- Holway**  
 1850 *Wesley Otheman*
- Holyoke**  
 1662 *Johannes*  
 1706 *Edvardus*  
 1745 *Edvard. Augustus*  
 1750 *Edvard*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1789 *Samuel*  
 1817 *Edvard. Augustus*  
 / 1847 *Thomas*  
 a 1852 *Franciscus*  
 1855 *Georgius Osgood*
- Homans**  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 1812 *Johannes*  
 1848 *Carolus Dudley*  
 a 1853 *Isaacus Smith*  
 1858 *Johannes*
- Homer**  
 1777 *Jonathan*  
 1808 *Jonathan*  
 1827 *Eugenius Adelbert*  
 1847 *Carolus Whitefield*  
 a 1855 *Carolus Savage*
- Hood**  
 1867 *Georgius Abbott*  
 1860 *Julius Sedgwick*
- Hook**  
 1798 *Moses*  
 1827 *Edvard. Guilielm.*  
 / 1827 *Joelis Stacy*
- Hooker**  
 1653 *Samuel*  
 1790 *Daniel*
- 1822 *Anson*  
 a 1825 *Guilielmus*  
 / 1829 *Worthington*  
 / 1846 *Carolus Edvardus*  
 1851 *Anson Parker*
- Hooper**  
 1760 *Guilielmus*  
 1761 *Stephanus*  
 1768 *Josephus*  
 1765 *Robertus*  
 1777 *Josephus*  
 1789 *Hesekias*  
 1789 *Thom. Woodbridge*  
 1808 *Stephanus*  
 1811 *Robertus*  
 1816 *Guilielmus*  
 1819 *Nathanael Leech*  
 1830 *Robert. Guilielmus*  
 1848 *Nathanael Leech*  
 1852 *Guilielmus Storgin*  
 1859 *Edvardus Guiliel.*
- Hopkins**  
 a 1764 *Samuel*  
 a 1841 *Marcus*  
 / 1845 *Peleg Franklin*  
 / 1854 *Elisæus*  
 1860 *Mahlon*
- Hopkinson**  
 1830 *Thomas*  
 a 1831 *Josephus*  
 1859 *Franciscus Custis*  
 1861 *Johannes Prentiss*
- Hoppin**  
 / 1835 *Guilielmus Jones*  
 / 1842 *Francis. Edvionus*  
 / 1842 *Jacobus Mason*  
 1869 *Henricus Parker*
- Horne**  
 / 1855 *Jacobus Metcalf*  
 1859 *Carolus Waldamith*  
 1860 *Carolus Adams*
- Horr**  
 1852 *Johannes Emory*  
 / 1860 *Geo. Washington*
- Horsford**  
 a 1847 *Eben Norton*
- Horton**  
 1824 *Guilielmus*  
 1857 *Carolus Paine*  
 1860 *Edvionus Johnson*  
 1863 *Johannes Marvin*
- Hosack**  
 a 1826 *Nath'l Pendleton*
- Hosley**  
 1779 *Johannes*
- Hosmer**  
 1699 *Stephanus*  
 1800 *Rufus*  
 / 1800 *Johannes*  
 / 1824 *Hiram*  
 1825 *Georg. Washington*  
 / 1828 *Alfredus*  
 1834 *Rufus*  
 1850 *Samuel Dana*  
 1863 *Alfredus*

- 1856 *Jacobus-Kendall*  
1856 *Henricus-Zeloten*  
1862 *Frederic.-Lucanus*
- Hotchkiss**  
a 1766 *Johannes*
- Houlton**  
m 1848 *Hiram*
- Hovey**  
1725 *Johannes*  
1785 *Ivory*  
1740 *Jacobus*  
1804 *Josephus*  
1813 *Rufus-Porter*
- How**  
1758 *Josephus*  
1869 *Henricus-Jackson*
- Howard**  
1729 *Abiel*  
1752 *Simson*  
1781 *Bezaleel*  
1794 *Zacharias*  
1790 *Johannes-Clarke*  
1797 *Daniel*  
1825 *Johannes-Clarke*  
1839 *Fredericus*  
f 1842 *Bainbridge-Decat.*  
1848 *Thomas-Dwight*  
1856 *Carolus-Tasker*
- Howe**  
1731 *Perley*  
a 1773 *Josephus*  
1780 *Nathanael*  
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*  
1810 *Isaacus-Redington*  
1810 *Appleton*  
m 1824 *Samuel-Gridley*  
1832 *Estes*  
f 1838 *Josias*  
f 1847 *Georgius*  
m 1848 *Carolus*  
1853 *Franc.-Saltonstall*  
1853 *Andreas-Jackson*  
f 1858 *Guilielm.-Edvard*  
m 1864 *Franciscus-Aug.*  
m 1864 *Georg.-Marshall*  
f 1869 *Johannes-Dennett*
- Howes**  
1838 *Guilielmus-Burley*  
a 1838 *Fredericus*  
1842 *Fredericus*  
m 1864 *Woodbridge-R.*
- Howland**  
1741 *Johannes*  
1849 *Franciscus*  
1858 *Edvardus*  
f 1867 *Henricus-Elias*  
1869 *Horatius*  
1898 *Guillet.-Monfeldt*
- Howlett**  
1727 *Guilielmus*
- Hoyl**  
m 1857 *Jacobus-David*
- Hoyt**  
m 1861 *Georgius-Asa*  
m 1860 *Diaz-Crosby*
- Hubbard**  
1642 *Guilielmus*  
1658 *Ricardus*  
1696 *Johannes*  
1698 *Nathanael*  
1721 *Thomas*  
1732 *Nathanael*  
1743 *Leverett*  
1765 *Moses*  
1777 *Ebenezer*  
1781 *Daniel*  
1785 *Johannes*  
1786 *Dudley*  
1790 *Gilbertus-Tarrisor.*  
1805 *Ebenezer*  
1821 *Georgius-Ishonnot*  
1824 *Lucius-Virgilius*  
1829 *Johannes*  
m 1834 *Henr.-Babeock*  
1840 *Nathanael-Dean*  
a 1842 *Samuel*  
f 1862 *Josephus-Walton*  
f 1863 *Ricardus-Bennet*  
1864 *Henr.-Blatchford*  
m 1861 *Carolus-Thacher*  
1863 *Guilielmus-Gaptill*
- Hubbard**  
1822 *Josephus-Snow*
- Hudson**  
1732 *Elexar*  
a 1841 *Carolus*  
f 1842 *Ward-Woodbridge*  
1848 *Henricus-Jacobus*  
1846 *Carolus-Henricus*  
a 1864 *Carolus-Henricus*  
1860 *Johannes-William*  
1862 *Johannes-Elbridge*
- Huger**  
1813 *Benjamin*
- Huggeloff**  
1817 *Henricus-Hogle*
- Hughes**  
1760 *Jacobus*
- Huidekoper**  
1862 *Fredericus-Walton*  
1862 *Henricus-Shippen*
- Hulbert**  
1798 *Johan.-Whitefield*
- Hull**  
1785 *Ambrosius*  
a 1787 *Guilielmus*  
1805 *Abrahamus-Fuller*  
f 1868 *Carolus-Gerardus*  
f 1868 *Robertus-Bowen*
- Humphrey**  
1744 *Jacobus*  
1832 *Franciscus-Josias*
- Humphreys**  
a 1787 *David*  
1860 *Carolus-Alfredus*  
f 1861 *Thomas*
- Hun**  
1863 *Edvard.-Reynolds*
- Hundley**  
f 1863 *Daniel-Robinson*
- Hunnell**  
1787 *Gualterus*  
1858 *Hollis*  
1860 *Franciscus-Welles*  
1860 *Johannes-Welles*
- Hunt**  
1790 *Samuel*  
1784 *Johannes*  
1784 *Johannes*  
1768 *Johannes*  
1764 *Ebenezer*  
1764 *Johannes*  
1765 *Samuel*  
1766 *Johannes*  
1768 *Guilielmus*  
1770 *Josephus*  
1789 *Johannes*  
1796 *Ebenezer*  
1798 *Guilielmus*  
1809 *Georgius-Bethans*  
1810 *Guilielmus-Gibben*  
1810 *Johannes-Lillie*  
1810 *Benjamin-Faneull*  
1811 *Moses*  
1815 *Ezra*  
a 1852 *Freeman*  
a 1854 *Thomas-Sterry*  
1856 *Carleton*  
f 1856 *Leavitt*  
f 1859 *Jacobus-Davis*  
f 1862 *Holloway-W.*
- Hunting**  
1698 *Nathanael*  
1722 *Nathanael*  
1725 *Edvardus*  
f 1852 *Sylvanus-Stanley*
- Huntington**  
1763 *Jedidias*  
a 1763 *Johannes*  
a 1775 *Ebenezer*  
a 1808 *Josias*  
1822 *Carolus-Phelps*  
1824 *Guilielmus-Pickin*  
1832 *Johannes-Whiting*  
f 1842 *Fredericus-Dim*  
1852 *Jacobus*  
1864 *Carolus-Whiting*  
1859 *Guilielmus-Reed*
- Huntoon**  
1866 *Benjamin-Buxsey*
- Hurd**  
1747 *Johannes*  
1776 *Isaacus*  
1797 *Josephus*  
1806 *Isaacus*  
1811 *Carolus*  
m 1818 *Josias-Stearns*  
1839 *Francis-Parkman*  
1862 *Samuel-Hutchins*  
1862 *Francis-Guilielm.*  
1853 *Carolus-Henricus*  
f 1866 *Johan.-Waldron*
- Hurlbut**  
1813 *Rufus*  
1847 *Guilielm.-Henricus*
- Huse**  
1726 *Stephanus*  
m 1823 *Stephanna*  
1848 *Carolus-Enoch*  
1850 *Edvardus-Carroll*
- Hussey**  
1840 *Fredericus*
- Huston**  
f 1843 *G.-Washington*
- Hutchins**  
m 1841 *Samuel*  
f 1861 *Thomas-Talbot*  
1863 *Johannes-Wilson*  
1863 *Edgarus-Adalbert.*
- Hutchinson**  
1702 *Guilielmus*  
1721 *Foster*  
1727 *Thomas*  
1730 *Eliskum*  
1734 *Eliasus*  
1736 *Franciscus*  
1743 *Foster*  
1748 *Edvardus*  
a 1750 *Aarow*  
1758 *Thomas*  
1762 *Eliasus*  
1764 *Guilielmus*  
1770 *Guilielm.-Sandford*  
1770 *Aaron*  
f 1853 *Horatius-Deane*  
f 1858 *Gardiner-Spray*
- Hyatt**  
f 1840 *Rob.-Underwood*  
1847 *Ferris-Forman*  
a 1869 *Alphens*
- Hyde**  
m 1830 *Guilielmus*  
1853 *Georgius-Smith*  
a 1861 *Georg.-Baxter*
- Iglehart**  
f 1852 *Harwood*  
f 1858 *Guilielm.-Thomas*
- Ince**  
1850 *Jonathan*
- Inches**  
1792 *Henderson*  
1831 *Herman-Brimmer*  
1861 *Carolus-Edvardus*
- Ingalls**  
1790 *Guilielmus*  
1792 *Jedidias*  
1818 *Daniel*  
m 1833 *Carolus-Currier*  
m 1856 *Guilielmus*  
f 1865 *Melville-Ezra*
- Ingersoll**  
1798 *Jonathan*  
1815 *Georgius-Goldman*  
1884 *Nathanael-Balboock*  
f 1841 *Carolus*
- Ingraham**  
1809 *Daniel-Groves*  
1818 *Johan.-Hazelton*



**Inman**

1772 Georgius

**Ireson**

1853 Samuel-Edvins

**Irving**

a 1832 Washington

**Isler**

1 1860 Steph.-Williams

**Ives**

1848 Stephan.-Bradshaw

**Jackson**

1719 Edwardus

1726 Edwardus

1737 Thomas

1783 Jonathan

1753 Josephus

1761 Jonathan

1785 Guilielmus

1787 Josephus

1788 Carolus

1793 Carolus

a 1793 Hall

1794 Edwardus

1796 Jacobus

1810 Franciscus

1812 Leonardus

1825 J.-Barnard-Swett

1828 Jacobus

m 1829 Carolus-Thomas

1833 Carolus

a 1833 Andreas

m 1837 Thomas-Phillips

1838 Patricius-Tracy

1841 Abrahamus

1842 Johannes-Goddard

m 1843 Alexander

1849 Edwardus

1 1855 Allen-Hyar

1 1859 Johannes-Petrus

1 1860 Josephus-Cooke

1 1861 Obadiah

1863 Carolus-Cabot

**Jacob**

1896 Nathansel

1838 Johannes-Jeremias

**Jacobs**

1839 Justinus-Allen

1839 Bela-Farwell

1853 Carolus

1 1858 Edward.-Coleman

m 1861 Jacob.-Stannage

1 1861 Fr.-Wayland

**Jacobsen**

1856 Johannes-Jordan

**Jacoby**

1 1842 Lyxander-Cleann

**Jaffrey**

1792 Georgius

1736 Georgius

**James**

a 1710 Johannes

1778 Eleazar

1821 Georgius-Brooks

1 1852 David-Elias

1 1863 Georgius-Abbot

**Jamison**

1 1864 Nathan'-Wallace

m 1859 Jonathan-Hugo

m 1861 Robertus

**Janvrin**

1728 Johannes

**Jaques**

1707 Stephanus

1729 Ricardus

1807 Abiel

1842 David-Radulphus

1 1843 Eden-Shotwell

**Jarves**

1860 Horatius-Deming

**Jarvis**

1766 Carolus

1797 Leonardus

1800 Leonardus

1821 Carolus

1826 Edwardus

1828 Guilielmus-Porter

1 1842 Carolus

m 1853 Johan.-Furness

**Jay**

a 1790 Johannes

m 1831 Petrus-Augustus

**Jeffers**

1723 Samuel

**Jefferson**

a 1787 Thomas

**Jeffries**

1708 David

1732 David

1763 Johannes

1816 Johannes

1864 Benjamin-Joy

1856 Edwardus-Fayson

1802 Henricus-Upham

**Jenckes**

1780 Daniel

m 1864 G.-Washington

**Jencks**

1821 Theodorus-Russell

**Jenkins**

1813 Johannes-Flavel

1829 Solomon-Martin

m 1844 Freeman-Hopkins

1848 Guilielmus-Lincoln

1 1850 Albertus-Gallatin

1 1852 Joosa-Brown

m 1862 Smith-Alexander

**Jenks**

1797 Guilielmus

1817 Franciscus

1830 Ricardus-Pulling

m 1849 Georg.-Franklin

m 1854 Thom.-Leighton

1858 Henricus-Fitch

1863 Guilielmus-Furness

**Jenner**

1763 David

a 1803 Edwardus

**Jenness**

1846 Johannes-Scribner

a 1868 Johannes-Scribner

**Jennings**

m 1847 Johan.-Henricus

**Jennison**

1729 Samuel

1724 Guilielmus

1774 Guilielmus

1774 Samuel

1783 Timotheus-Lindall

m 1826 Johannes

1839 Samuel

1847 Jacobus

1 1861 Guilielmus

**Jewett**

1726 Jedidias

1786 David

1763 Dummer

1789 Jacob

1789 David

1797 Thomas

1800 Jacobus-Carolus

1807 Aaron

1816 Georgius

1880 Isaacus-Appleton

m 1852 Frederic.-Ang.

1 1855 Andr.-Franklin

**Johnson**

1645 Robertus

1661 Thomas

1727 Guilielmus

a 1747 Guil.-Samuel

a 1758 Guilielmus

1767 David

1771 Moses

1787 Asa

1808 Jacobus

1810 Jona.-Greenleaf

1814 Samuel

a 1818 Guilielmus

1819 Gualterus-Rogers

a 1827 Nathan

1 1832 Rufus-A.

1842 Samuel

m 1843 Othello-Otis

1844 Henr.-Augustinus

1845 Guilielmus-Otis

1846 Johannes-Powers

1847 Joosa

m 1848 Daniel-Alley

1849 Georgius

1 1851 Samuel-Guilielm.

1853 Carolus-Everett

1858 Amos-Howe

1854 Johannes-Georgius

1856 Francus-Howe

m 1856 Hammond

1 1858 Okey

1 1859 Joosa

1860 Edwardus-Crooby

a 1860 Herbert.-Eager

1861 Alfredus-Perry

**Johnston**

1821 Thomas-Jones

1 1839 Francus

1840 Josias-Lee

1849 Henricus-Elliott

1854 Jacobus-Chew

1854 Guilielmus

1855 Samuel

**Johannot**

1783 Samuel-Cooper

**Jonah**

m 1860 Johan.-Mariner

**Jones**

1643 Johannes

1690 Johannes

1741 Thomas

1762 Cornelius

1759 Daniel

a 1761 Timotheus

1768 Johannes-Coffin

1769 Daniel

1776 Stephanus

1778 Josephus

1793 Guilielmus

1803 Daniel

1808 Thomas-Morton

1817 Joseph.-Huntington

1 1838 Josephus-Sea-well

1836 Daniel

1836 Fredericus

1 1840 Rolandus

m 1842 Stephanus

1 1843 Alfredus-G.

m 1843 Joseph.-Stevens

1844 Robertus-Yates

1 1844 Joel-Josephus

m 1845 Georg.-Stevens

1 1846 Jacobus-Corry

m 1847 Rad.-Krusland

1 1847 Tho.-Lawrence

1860 Johannes-David

a 1861 Guil.-Lucovius

1 1863 Horatius-McLean

a 1863 Richmond

1865 Leonard.-Augustus

1 1865 Carolus-Colcock

1866 Jesse-Henricus

1 1867 Car.-Scott-Dodge

m 1868 Josias-Elgerus

m 1861 Johannes-Davis

**Jordan**

1750 Samuel

**Josselyn**

1755 Isaias

**Jouve**

1826 Adolphus-Petrus

**Joy**

1771 Michael

1797 Johannes

1 1836 Jacobus-Frederic.

1 1847 Carolus-A

1 1848 Albion-Keith-

1 Parris

**Judd**

1787 Guilielmus-Samuel

1 1840 Sylvester

**Judkins**

1848 Benjamin

1 1850 Henricus-Bridgo

**Judson**

a 1728 Adoniram

m 1821 Gualt.-P.-Bartlett

1 1849 Gualt.-Herbertus

<b>Junkins</b> 1774 Robertus	1887 Samuel-Austin 1847 Carolus-Grant 1863 Josua 1864 Jacobus-Brown	1800 Daniel 1803 David-Tenny 1804 Leonardus 1814 Edmundus m 1834 Horatia 1837 Benjamin-Gage m 1839 Guilielm-Mann 1840 Henricus-Colman a 1861 Jonathan 1862 Hieron.-Bonaparte f 1864 Marshall-Gunnison 1866 David-Palaiser f 1868 Carol.-Augustin. m 1867 Johan.-Hancock 1868 Edv.-Harrington m 1868 Franklin-Bryant f 1869 Johannes-Calein	<b>Kirkland</b> 1789 Johannes-Theodorus 1808 Samuel 1849 Johannes-Lothrop
<b>Kast</b> 1769 Thomas	<b>Kendrick</b> 1816 Guilielmus-Poole	<b>Kimbell</b> 1763 Benjamin	<b>Kirkman</b> 1860 Samuel
<b>Kaulbach</b> f 1867 Hen.-Ad.-Newman	<b>Kennedy</b> 1826 Carolus-Billin m 1846 Tho.-Jos.-Guil. f 1848 Guilielmus-Taylor	<b>Kimmel</b> f 1867 Antoninus-Zaarr	<b>Kirkpatrick</b> f 1848 Jacobus-Douglas
<b>Keating</b> 1814 Carolus 1821 Theodorus	<b>Kent</b> 1727 Benjamin 1731 Josephus 1789 Jonathan 1796 Amos 1801 Moody a 1810 Jacobus 1820 Benjamin 1821 Edvardus a 1847 Guilielmus	<b>King</b> 1777 Rufus 1791 Asa 1802 Johannes 1807 Johannes-Glen 1810 Jacobus-Gore 1821 Fredericus-Gore 1823 Daniel-Putnam 1824 Rufus-Tilden 1826 Johannes-Alsop 1828 Rufus 1828 Johannes-Garrison 1829 Johannes 1829 Jacobus-Gore 1840 Tho.-Worthington 1840 Archibald-Gracie 1850 Johannes f 1850 Joh.-Cincinnati a 1860 Carolus a 1860 Thomas-Starr 1862 Benjamin-Flint 1863 Edvardus f 1865 Henr.-Lord-Page f 1860 Guilielm.-Vernon	<b>Kittredge</b> 1795 Johannes 1810 Rufus a 1811 Thomas m 1816 Jacob 1820 Ingalls m 1821 Georgius-W. m 1823 Theodorus m 1828 Thomas-E. m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus m 1845 Floyer-Galvus m 1846 Josephus 1851 J.-Kirkland-Greer m 1858 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb m 1867 Geo.-Guilielmus m 1862 Edmund-Foster
<b>Kebler</b> 1839 Johannes	<b>Keous</b> 1758 Guilielmus	<b>Kingman</b> 1843 Johan.-Guilielmus	<b>Kirkpatrick</b> 1795 Johannes 1810 Rufus a 1811 Thomas m 1816 Jacob 1820 Ingalls m 1821 Georgius-W. m 1823 Theodorus m 1828 Thomas-E. m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus m 1845 Floyer-Galvus m 1846 Josephus 1851 J.-Kirkland-Greer m 1858 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb m 1867 Geo.-Guilielmus m 1862 Edmund-Foster
<b>Keegan</b> 1803 Dermot-Warburton	<b>Ker</b> m 1846 Johannes	<b>Kinloch</b> 1810 Fredericus 1818 Cleland	<b>Kirkman</b> 1860 Samuel
<b>Keen</b> 1849 Alphus-Augustus	<b>Keruoohan</b> f 1844 Guil.-Seymour	<b>Kinnicutt</b> 1856 Thomas	<b>Kirkpatrick</b> f 1848 Jacobus-Douglas
<b>Keene</b> 1709 Johannes f 1868 Johan.-Henricus	<b>Kerr</b> 1820 Johannes-Borman 1820 Johannes-Webb	<b>Kingsbury</b> 1769 Samuel 1827 Guil.-Bradbury f 1802 Benjamin-Barzee	<b>Kittredge</b> 1795 Johannes 1810 Rufus a 1811 Thomas m 1816 Jacob 1820 Ingalls m 1821 Georgius-W. m 1823 Theodorus m 1828 Thomas-E. m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus m 1845 Floyer-Galvus m 1846 Josephus 1851 J.-Kirkland-Greer m 1858 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb m 1867 Geo.-Guilielmus m 1862 Edmund-Foster
<b>Keep</b> m 1827 Nathan-Coolley m 1836 Solomon m 1865 Sam'l-Hamilton	<b>Kewen</b> f 1840 Achilles-Lafayette	<b>Kinloch</b> 1810 Fredericus 1818 Cleland	<b>Kirkman</b> 1860 Samuel
<b>Keighler</b> 1859 Guilielmus-Henr.	<b>Keyes</b> 1841 Johannes-Shepard 1849 Josephus-Byden	<b>Kinsley</b> 1778 Martinus	<b>Kirkpatrick</b> f 1848 Jacobus-Douglas
<b>Keim</b> f 1842 Isaacus-High	<b>Kezar</b> m 1860 Hollis-Smith	<b>Kinsman</b> f 1864 Josias-Burroughs m 1866 Benjamin-Willis m 1868 Johan.-Henricus	<b>Kittredge</b> 1795 Johannes 1810 Rufus a 1811 Thomas m 1816 Jacob 1820 Ingalls m 1821 Georgius-W. m 1823 Theodorus m 1828 Thomas-E. m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus m 1845 Floyer-Galvus m 1846 Josephus 1851 J.-Kirkland-Greer m 1858 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb m 1867 Geo.-Guilielmus m 1862 Edmund-Foster
<b>Keith</b> 1729 Ephraimus 1762 Ephraimus 1771 Israel 1820 Omen-Southworth f 1860 Jesse-Edson	<b>Kidder</b> 1761 Jonathan 1765 Nathan 1767 Nathanael a 1768 Josephus 1793 Johannes m 1852 Carolus 1862 Hieronym.-Henric. 1863 Edvard.-Partwell	<b>Kirby</b> m 1849 Edvardus	<b>Kirkman</b> 1860 Samuel
<b>Kelley</b> a 1820 Hall-Jackson	<b>Kilburn</b> 1868 Guilielm.-Arthurus	<b>Kinloch</b> 1810 Fredericus 1818 Cleland	<b>Kirkpatrick</b> f 1848 Jacobus-Douglas
<b>Kellogg</b> 1761 Egidius-Cronch 1787 Samuel 1845 Carolus-Augustus	<b>Kilbreth</b> 1863 Jacobus-Truesdell	<b>Kinnicutt</b> 1856 Thomas	<b>Kirkman</b> 1860 Samuel
<b>Kelly</b> 1767 Guilielmus 1833 Moses	<b>Kilbush</b> 1777 Josephus	<b>Kingsbury</b> 1769 Samuel 1827 Guil.-Bradbury f 1802 Benjamin-Barzee	<b>Kittredge</b> 1795 Johannes 1810 Rufus a 1811 Thomas m 1816 Jacob 1820 Ingalls m 1821 Georgius-W. m 1823 Theodorus m 1828 Thomas-E. m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus m 1845 Floyer-Galvus m 1846 Josephus 1851 J.-Kirkland-Greer m 1858 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb m 1867 Geo.-Guilielmus m 1862 Edmund-Foster
<b>Kemble</b> m 1863 Arthurus	<b>Kilby</b> 1723 Thomas	<b>Kinsley</b> 1778 Martinus	<b>Kirkman</b> 1860 Samuel
<b>Kemp</b> a 1792 Johannes f 1861 Guilielmus-Perrin 1862 Carolus-Parke (Vide Van der Kemp)	<b>Kilham</b> 1777 Daniel	<b>Kinsman</b> f 1864 Josias-Burroughs m 1866 Benjamin-Willis m 1868 Johan.-Henricus	<b>Kirkpatrick</b> f 1848 Jacobus-Douglas
<b>Kendal</b> 1731 Samuel 1762 Samuel 1820 Henricus-Payson	<b>Kimball</b> 1778 Trua 1780 Jacob 1788 Jacob 1792 Johannes 1797 Jaboz	<b>Kinloch</b> 1810 Fredericus 1818 Cleland	<b>Kirkman</b> 1860 Samuel
<b>Kendall</b> 1787 Ephraimus 1794 Daniel 1796 Jacobus 1810 Josephus-Gowing m 1818 Pierson-T. 1828 Jacobus-Augustus	<b>Kilbourn</b> 1868 Guilielm.-Arthurus	<b>Kinnicutt</b> 1856 Thomas	<b>Kirkpatrick</b> f 1848 Jacobus-Douglas

- Ladd**  
1797 Guilielmus  
1843 Johannes-Gardner  
1853 Samuel-Jacobus
- Lafayette**  
a 1784 Marchio de  
a 1824 G.-Washington
- Lafferty**  
1802 Jacobus
- Laighton**  
m 1850 Guilielmus  
1861 Joanna-Jacobus
- Lamb**  
1818 Guilielmus-Duncan  
1839 Georg.-Whitefield  
1859 Guilielmus-Elliot  
1861 Carolus-Duncan  
m 1861 Henricus-Allen
- Lambert**  
m 1829 Rogerus-Newton  
m 1846 Alfredus
- Lamson**  
1814 Josias  
1814 Alcan  
1849 Artemas-Ward  
m 1856 Johan.-Augustus  
1868 Ansel  
m 1863 Horatius-Samuel
- Lancaster**  
1784 Thomas
- Lander**  
1836 Edvardus  
1849 Jacobus-Holden
- Lane**  
1733 David  
1772 Oliver-Wellington  
1798 Otis  
1799 Josua  
1811 Ebenezer  
1821 Jonas-Henricus  
1837 Job.-F.-Williams  
1840 Georgius-Martin  
1849 Frederic.-Atheam  
1851 Tho.-P.-Cushing  
m 1853 Gull.-Nourae  
1861 Laurentius
- Lang**  
1854 Theodorus
- Langdell**  
1863 Christ.-Columbus
- Langdon**  
1740 Samuel  
1762 Ephraimus  
1764 Josias  
1766 Timotheus  
1770 Paulus  
1812 Guilielmus-Eustis  
1863 Franciscus-Eustis
- Langdon-Elwyn**  
1819 Johannes-Langdon  
1828 Alfredus  
1826 Carolus-Henricus
- Langley**  
a 1861 Johan.-Williams
- Langmaid**  
1869 Samuel-Wood
- Langrell**  
1751 Thomas
- Langton**  
a 1792 Samuel
- Larrabee**  
1847 Carolus-Weston
- Laterriere**  
a 1789 Petrus-de-Sales
- Latham**  
1845 Benj.-Franklin
- Lathrop**  
a 1768 Johannes  
1789 Johannes  
a 1811 Josephus  
1866 Johannes  
1869 Andreas-James
- Latimer**  
1703 Johannes
- LAURENCE**  
1787 Nathanael
- Law**  
1696 Jonathan  
1804 Johannes  
1819 Edv.-Ellenborough
- Lawrence**  
1743 Guilielmus  
1769 Mich  
1795 Ebenezer  
1801 Lotherus  
1816 Carolus  
m 1828 Prescott  
1824 Asa-Farnsworth  
1824 Rufus-Bigelow  
1835 Amos-Adams  
1840 Jacobus  
m 1846 Gull.-Richards  
1846 Timotheus-Bigelow  
1849 Abbott  
a 1854 Abbott  
1855 Samuel-Crocker  
1858 Albertus-Gallatin  
1859 Georgius  
1860 Georgius-Porter  
1862 Tho.-Townsend  
1863 Arthurus
- Lawton**  
1842 Alexander-Robert.
- Lazear**  
1865 Thomas-Clay
- Lea**  
1847 Jac.-McClyment  
a 1852 Isaacus
- Leach**  
m 1835 Ezek.-Gualterus  
m 1856 Guilielmus  
m 1867 Tho.-Gualterus
- Leake**  
1855 Guilielm.-Wesley
- Lear**  
1783 Tobias
- Learned**  
1787 Ebenezer  
1862 Johannes-Calvin
- Learoyd**  
1868 Carolus-Henricus
- Leathe**  
1849 Franciscus
- Leavitt**  
1739 Dudley  
1778 Martius  
1861 Thomas-Josephus  
m 1862 Daniel-Frye
- Le-Barron**  
1756 Bartlett  
m 1837 Guilielmus
- Le-Breton**  
1824 Edmund-Ludovic.
- Lechmere**  
1744 Antonius
- Lecompte**  
1862 Edwin-Augustus
- Le-Conte**  
a 1851 Josephus
- Lednum**  
a 1869 Johannes-Wesley
- Ledyard**  
1861 L.-Wolters
- Lee**  
1723 Thomas  
1729 Josephus  
1765 Josephus  
1769 Josephus  
1770 Samuel  
a 1781 Arthurus  
1784 Silas  
1791 Nathanael-Cabot  
1792 Georgius-Gardner  
1802 Francis.-Lightfoot  
a 1809 Andreas  
1819 Carolus-Carter  
1823 Johannes-Clarks  
1827 Alfredus  
1836 Henricus  
1843 Franciscus-L.  
a 1861 Gull.-Raymond
- Leeds**  
1781 Daniel  
1783 Daniel
- Legge**  
1701 Johannes
- Leib**  
1826 Jacobus-Ronaldson
- Leigh**  
m 1850 Edwinus
- Leighton**  
a 1856 Guilielmus
- Leland**  
a 1828 Sherman  
1835 Aaron-Larkin  
m 1842 Franciscus  
1864 Oliver-Shepard  
a 1868 Gull.-Sherman  
1869 Dan.-Talcott-Smith
- Lemmon**  
1736 Josephus  
1844 Robertus
- Leonard**  
1719 Nathanael  
1748 Georgius  
1769 Abel  
1760 Daniel  
a 1763 Zephanias  
1798 Thomas  
a 1781 Samuel  
1786 Jonathan  
a 1786 Apollus  
1816 Levi-Washburn  
1823 Georgius  
m 1828 Jonathan  
m 1848 Marc.-Bloomfield  
1860 Henricus
- Le-Prohon**  
m 1843 Edvardus-Phillip.
- Lesieur**  
1860 Joh.-Bern.-Martin
- Lesslie**  
1748 Georgius
- Lettson**  
a 1790 Johan.-Cookley
- Leverett**  
1830 Johannes  
1778 Thomas  
1776 Johannes  
1821 Frederic.-Percival  
a 1848 Carolus-Edcardus  
1852 Guilielmus-Cole  
1852 Frederic.-Percival
- Lewes**  
1725 Josephus  
1726 Thomas  
1731 Jacobus
- Lewis**  
1695 Ezekiel  
1707 Daniel  
1723 Lothrop  
1723 Imius  
1724 Josephus  
1734 Daniel  
1735 Ezekiel  
1737 Josias  
1744 Johannes  
a 1781 Oliver  
1819 Winslow  
1842 Guilielm.-Henric.  
1844 Samuel-Parker  
1844 Robertus-Samuel  
m 1861 Guilielm.-Albert.  
1859 Edwinus-Crawwell  
m 1860 Fred.-B.-Adams  
m 1862 Johan.-Kingsloy
- Liddle**  
1845 Guilielmus

<b>Lieber</b> a 1860 Franciscus / 1868 Guido-Normannus	1710 Guillelmus 1728 Ephraïmus 1731 Ota 1734 Fobee 1734 Nathansel a 1766 Daniel 1771 Thomas 1784 Ezekiel a 1786 Guillelmus 1787 Moees 1800 Georgius 1809 Guillelmus m 1825 Henricus m 1827 Guillelm.-Avery 1860 Carolus-Guillelmus 1866 Georgius-Coffin	<b>Longfellow</b> 1743 Stephanus 1796 Stephanus 1839 Samuël 1856 Guill.-Pitt.-Preble a 1859 Henr.-Wadsworth	<b>Lovett</b> 1728 Josephus <b>Low</b> 1778 Johannes 1804 Sethus
<b>Liggett</b> 1832 Thomas	<b>Lilly</b> / 1860 Guillelmus-Henr.	<b>Longley</b> 1801 Georgius a 1860 Rufus	<b>Lowder</b> 1808 Samuel <b>Lowe</b> 1847 Carolus 1859 Edvardus-Güchriat
<b>Lincoln</b> 1722 Isaacus 1764 Bela 1772 Levi 1777 Benjamin a 1780 Benjamin 1786 Theodorus 1786 Henricus 1788 Abner 1789 Levi 1798 Peres 1800 Isaacus 1802 Levi 1802 Daniel-Waldo 1806 Benjamin 1807 Jacobus-Ota 1814 Jairus 1820 Culemus 1822 Guillelmus 1823 Lutherus-Barker 1830 Henricus 1831 Daniel-Waldo 1839 Edvardus-Winslow 1842 Nathan 1847 Preston-Shepard 1850 Carolus-Sprague m 1850 Guillelm.-Leavitt m 1851 Henricus-Martyn m 1851 Johan.-Randolph m 1854 Francis-Minor a 1856 Fred.-Walker 1867 Solomon m 1869 Georgius-Cook 1861 David-Francis 1868 Arthurus	<b>Livermore</b> 1722 Mattheus 1760 Jonathan 1802 Solomon-Kidder 1804 Samuël 1822 Georg.-Whitfield 1826 Carolus 1828 Abel-Abbot 1842 Leonardus-Jarvis a 1860 Georgius 1868 Carolus-Fradericus m 1859 Abel-Cutting	<b>Lord</b> 1801 Josephus 1728 Josephus 1798 Nathanael 1806 Johannes-Perkins 1825 Nathanael-Jacobus / 1836 Ota-Phillips 1844 Georgius-Homer / 1846 H.-V.-Renesaiaz / 1864 Edvardus-Watts / 1860 Jacobus-Brown	<b>Lowell</b> 1721 Johanna 1758 Johannes 1760 Johannes 1786 Johannes 1798 Franciscus-Cabot 1800 Cyrobus 1816 Johannes-Amory 1821 Franciscus-Cabot 1822 Edvardus-Jackson 1826 Carolus-Russell 1828 Rob.-Trevil-Spencer 1838 Jacobus-Russell 1843 Johannes 1850 Augustus 1850 Georgius-Gardner 1854 Carolus-Russell 1857 Abramus-Leland 1868 Jacobus-Jackson
<b>Livingston</b> 1766 Philippus 1767 Petrus a 1790 Petrus-Schuyler a 1818 Brockholst 1834 Edvardus	<b>Livius</b> a 1767 Petrus	<b>Loring</b> 1701 Israel 1729 Johannes 1732 Nicolaus 1738 Jonathan 1772 Benjamin 1774 Thomas 1786 Josephus 1807 Abner 1812 Carolus-Greely 1818 Guillelm.-Josephus m 1820 Guillelm.-Little 1821 Edvardus-Greely 1828 Franciscus-Caleb 1829 Joelas-Quincy 1838 Georgius-Bailey 1839 Caleb-Guillelmus 1843 Johannes-Alden 1848 Carolus-Greely 1859 Francis-Guillelm. 1862 Jacobus-Milton 1862 Franciscus-Caleb	<b>Lowndes</b> 1824 Thomas <b>Lummus</b> 1868 Porter <b>Lunt</b> 1737 Josephus 1828 Guillelmus-Parsons 1824 Georgius 1863 Henricus <b>Luzerne</b> a 1781 Cesar-Ande
<b>Lindall</b> 1826 Timotheus 1728 Nathanael	<b>Lindenbower</b> / 1858 Harrison	<b>Lothrop</b> 1728 Isaacus 1766 Nathanael 1825 Samuël-Kirkland 1836 Loring 1849 Thornton-Kirkland m 1862 Josus-Rich 1864 Thomas-Jackson	<b>Lyde</b> 1728 Byfield <b>Lyell</b> a 1844 Carolus <b>Lyman</b> 1806 Georgius-Williams 1810 Theodorus 1818 Samuel-Fowler 1819 Carolus / 1820 Wyllys 1830 Josephus 1838 Johannes-Chester 1839 David-Hinckley 1842 Georg.-Theodorus 1850 Jacobus-Fowler 1858 Arthur-Theodorus / 1864 Wyllys 1855 Benjamin-Smith 1856 Carol.-Fradericus 1856 Theodorus
<b>Linder</b> 1868 Guillelmus	<b>Lindsay</b> m 1863 Marshall-Larkin	<b>Lockwood</b> / 1867 G.-Washington	<b>Lynde</b> 1836 Benjamin 1890 Nicolaus 1718 Benjamin
<b>Lindsey</b> 1832 Edvardus-Delano	<b>Lindsly</b> m 1867 Webster	<b>Lodge</b> 1825 Egidius-Henricus	
<b>Lippitt</b> 1838 Georgius-Warren / 1848 Johannes	<b>Litchfield</b> 1776 Paulus 1810 Franklin	<b>Logan</b> m 1801 Samuël-Moore	
<b>Little</b> 1696 Thomas 1696 Ephraïmus	<b>Lombard</b> 1723 Solomon 1863 Josias	<b>Lomax</b> a 1847 Johannes-Taylor	
	<b>Long</b> 1668 Josua 1818 Jos.-August.-Edwin. 1819 Samuel-Pierce / 1866 Benj.-Hershey 1867 Johannes-Davis	<b>Lovejoy</b> 1766 Nathanael	
	<b>Longfellow</b> 1726 David 1728 Johannes 1756 Jacobus 1774 Benjamin 1778 Jacobus 1787 Jacobus 1807 Josephus 1810 Nathanael	<b>Loving</b> 1806 Johannes 1833 Josephus	

- 1723 Josephus  
1723 Guillelmus  
1778 Cornelius  
= 1852 Jacobus-Porter
- Lyon**  
1805 Lawton  
1821 Samuel-Hall  
1835 Henricus  
/ 1862 Rogerus-Henricus
- Lyons**  
= 1860 Ricardus-B.-P.
- M' Burney**  
1820 Samuel  
1862 Henricus-Horton
- McCabe**  
1852 Edwardus-Guilliel.
- McCarthy**  
/ 1848 Johan.-Franciscus  
1862 Edwardus-Dorr
- Maccarty**  
1891 Thomas  
1739 Thaddeus
- McCeney**  
/ 1855 Julius-Caesar
- McCleary**  
1841 Samuel-Foster
- Macclintock**  
= 1761 Samuel  
1776 Nathanael
- McCluer**  
= 1852 Benjamin
- McCormick**  
= 1849 Edward.-Gacrg.
- McCredy**  
/ 1844 Thomas
- McCulloch**  
/ 1855 Antoonis
- McCurdy**  
/ 1856 Ricardus
- McDaniels**  
1861 Jos.-Hetherington
- Macdonald**  
= 1882 Guill.-Henricus
- McDonald**  
1849 Carol.-Franciscus  
= 1861 Alexander
- McDowell**  
1751 Alexander
- McDugald**  
/ 1847 Johan.-Gillespie
- Mace**  
/ 1860 Benjamin-Hale
- Maceuen**  
1865 Malcolm
- McEvoy**  
1864 Johan.-Franciscus
- Macfarland**  
/ 1849 Jacobus-Edwardus
- McFarland**  
/ 1852 Jacobus-Robertus
- McGavock**  
/ 1847 Johannes-Harding  
/ 1849 Randall-Guillielm.
- McGowan**  
= 1847 Dennis  
= 1847 Johan.-Josephus
- MacGregor**  
= 1863 Murdoch
- McGuire**  
1858 Franciscus
- Machen**  
/ 1851 Arthur-Webster
- Mellroy**  
/ 1843 Daniel
- Mellwain**  
/ 1844 Robertus
- McIntire**  
1843 Farrington  
= 1848 Harveius-Graves
- McIntosh**  
/ 1855 Antonius-Walke
- Mack**  
1883 Guillelmus
- Mackay**  
1756 Guillelmus  
1816 Josephus-Hussey  
1856 Guillelmus
- McKean**  
1794 Josephus  
1819 Josephus-Guillielm.  
1828 Henricus-Swasey  
1831 Johannes-Georgius
- McKeen**  
= 1820 Jacobus
- Mackenzie**  
1847 Colln
- McKenzie**  
1758 Kenneth  
1856 Guillelmus  
1859 Alexander
- McKesson**  
= 1802 Johannes
- Mackie**  
= 1862 Guillelm.-Basill.
- McKim**  
1852 Guillelm.-Duncan
- Mackintosh**  
= 1822 Jacobus  
1860 Henricus-Stephan.
- McKown**  
/ 1839 Edwardus-Payson
- McLaughlin**  
/ 1839 Thomas
- McLean**  
1826 Cornelius  
/ 1888 Nathanael-Collins  
= 1839 Johannes  
= 1890 Duncan  
= 1868 Daniel
- McLellan**  
1829 Henricus-Blake  
= 1848 Francis-Miller  
1856 Georg.-Fredericus  
= 1868 Joh.-Chisholm
- McLemore**  
1854 Marcus-Cato
- McLure**  
1854 Edward.-Conradus
- McMahon**  
/ 1861 Johannes
- McNary**  
= 1863 Hugo-Flournoy
- Macomber**  
1790 Carolus
- McPhee**  
= 1862 Daniel
- McRae**  
/ 1844 Carolus-Stuart
- Magenis**  
/ 1856 Arthur-Johannes  
1860 Guillelm.-MacRae
- Maglathlin**  
1848 Henricus-Bartlett
- Magoun**  
1868 Thatcher
- Main**  
1729 Amos
- Maine**  
1800 Jacob
- Malbone**  
1752 Thomas
- Man**  
1665 Samuel  
1781 Hezekias  
1764 Ensign  
1776 Isaac
- Manchester**  
= 1828 Carolus-Fenner
- Manigault**  
1821 Josephus
- Manley**  
1826 Hiran  
= 1869 Edvicius
- Mann**  
1776 Jacobus  
1808 Elias  
= 1840 Benjamin  
= 1848 Cyrus-Sweetser  
= 1848 Frederic.-Porter  
= 1849 Horatius
- Manning**  
1725 Josephus  
1730 Josephus  
1761 Josephus  
1766 Ebenezer  
1797 Samuel  
1808 Josephus-Bolles  
1810 Johannes  
1810 Carolus-Bolles  
1822 Samuel  
1882 Johannes-Heard
- Mansfield**  
1690 Samuel  
1742 Isaacus  
1767 Isaacus  
1801 Josephus  
= 1822 Georgius  
= 1864 Nathanael  
= 1859 Johan.-Robbins
- Mansur**  
1831 Josephus-Warren  
= 1886 Moody
- Mapes**  
1857 Carolus-Victor
- March**  
1732 Edmundus  
1772 Clemens  
1827 Carolus
- Marchant**  
= 1792 Henricus  
= 1846 Josephus
- Marden**  
1863 Francis.-Alexander
- Mariner**  
= 1866 Georgius-Albertus
- Marmette**  
= 1839 Josephus
- Marr**  
1846 Nicolaus-Lafayette  
= 1853 Graham
- Marrett**  
1761 Thomas  
1763 Johannes  
1799 Daniel
- Marsh**  
1705 Josephus  
1705 Jonathan  
1726 Johannes  
1728 Josephus  
1731 Thomas  
1738 Ehasus  
1748 Perez  
1791 Christophor.-Bridge  
1761 Johannes  
1823 Johannes  
= 1854 Ebenezer  
1855 Christophor.-Bridge  
= 1859 Georgius-Perkins  
= 1862 Georg.-Everett  
1863 Franciscus
- Marshall**  
1720 Jonas  
1721 Samuel  
1754 Samuel



1765 Nahum	<b>Mathes</b> 1862 Henricus	<b>Meigs</b> m 1860 Johannes-Jay	<b>Metcalf</b> 1703 <i>Josephus</i> 1727 <i>Guillelmus</i> m 1826 <i>Johan.-Georgius</i> a 1848 <i>Theron</i> f 1854 <i>Ricardus</i> 1859 <i>Elisab.-Wight</i>
a 1806 <i>Johannes</i> m 1824 <i>Johannes-G.</i> 1826 <i>Edvard.-Carrington</i> f 1886 <i>Enoch-Smith</i>	<b>Mathews</b> f 1839 <i>Guillelmus</i>	<b>Mellen</b> 1741 <i>Johannes</i> 1770 <i>Johannes</i> 1784 <i>Henricus</i> 1784 <i>Prentiss</i> 1797 <i>Leonardus</i> 1814 <i>Johannes-Wendell</i> 1818 <i>Greenville</i>	<b>Meyers</b> f 1854 <i>Cyrus</i>
<b>Marstors</b> 1847 <i>Johannes-Marshall</i>	<b>Mathewson</b> m 1864 <i>Thomas</i>	<b>Melville</b> a 1778 <i>Thomas</i>	<b>Middleton</b> 1818 <i>Henr.-Augustus</i> 1814 <i>Arthurus</i> 1842 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1844 <i>Cleland-Kinloch</i> 1849 <i>Henr.-Augustus</i>
<b>Marston</b> 1689 <i>Benjamin</i> 1716 <i>Benjamin</i> 1749 <i>Benjamin</i> 1807 <i>Nymphas</i>	<b>Mathews</b> 1646 <i>Mordocai</i> 1816 <i>Fredericus</i> f 1841 <i>Thomas-Edvinus</i> f 1861 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Melyen</b> 1896 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Miffin</b> 1862 <i>Ben.-Crowninshield</i>
<b>Martin</b> a 1841 <i>Francis-Xavier</i> m 1845 <i>Henr.-Augustus</i> m 1847 <i>Luther.-Ambros.</i> m 1851 <i>Alex.-Don.-Guil.</i> a 1856 <i>Abel-Camp</i> f 1858 <i>Alexander</i>	<b>Mauran</b> f 1846 <i>P.-Bowen</i>	<b>Memminger</b> 1869 <i>Robertus-Withers</i>	<b>Mighill</b> 1863 <i>Thomas</i> 1704 <i>Samuel</i>
<b>Martyn</b> 1880 <i>Ricardus</i> 1724 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Mauray</b> f 1868 <i>Guillelmus-Arden</i>	<b>Menard</b> m 1798 <i>Johan.-Baptista</i>	<b>Mignault</b> a 1844 <i>Joseph.-Anspice</i> m 1846 <i>Petrus-Basilicus</i> m 1857 <i>Deodatus</i>
<b>Martyn</b> 1880 <i>Ricardus</i> 1724 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Maxcy</b> a 1801 <i>Jonathan</i>	<b>Meredith</b> 1827 <i>Georgius-Augustus</i>	<b>Mildmay</b> 1847 <i>Guillelmus</i>
<b>Marvin</b> f 1844 <i>Johannes-Gage</i>	<b>May</b> 1792 <i>Fredericus</i> 1810 <i>Georg.-Washington</i> 1817 <i>Samuel-Josephus</i> 1829 <i>Samuel</i> f 1846 <i>Johan.-Ludovicus</i> 1849 <i>Johannes-Pegram</i> 1857 <i>Josephus</i> 1858 <i>Jacobus</i> 1861 <i>Jacobus-Rundlet</i>	<b>Meriam</b> 1749 <i>Oliver</i> 1752 <i>Jonas</i> 1829 <i>Horatius-Cook</i> 1856 <i>Guillelmus-Ward</i>	<b>Miles</b> 1727 <i>Jonathan</i> 1817 <i>Clough-Rice</i> 1819 <i>Solomon-Pearson</i> f 1832 <i>Henr.-Adolphus</i> f 1844 <i>Oscarna</i> 1863 <i>Carolus-Appleton</i>
<b>Marvine</b> 1863 <i>Edvardus-Carolus</i>	<b>Maybin</b> a 1816 <i>Joseph.-Antonius</i>	<b>Merriam</b> a 1766 <i>Mathias</i> 1856 <i>Josephus-Waita</i>	<b>Miller</b> 1722 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1762 <i>Johannes</i> 1766 <i>Samuel</i> 1813 <i>Edvardus</i> 1818 <i>Guillelm.-Henricus</i> a 1823 <i>Nathanael</i> 1826 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1828 <i>Ephraimus-Flint</i> m 1846 <i>Guillelm.-Barton</i> f 1859 <i>Stephanus-Judson</i> f 1863 <i>Milton-Jennings</i>
<b>Mascarene</b> 1741 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Mayhew</b> a 1720 <i>Experience</i> 1780 <i>Josephus</i> 1781 <i>Nathan</i> 1744 <i>Jonathan</i> 1767 <i>Guillelmus</i> m 1828 <i>Julius-Stewart</i>	<b>Merrick</b> 1773 <i>Tilly</i> 1778 <i>Plinius</i> 1784 <i>Johannes</i> 1814 <i>Plinius</i> a 1859 <i>Johannes-Mudge</i> f 1860 <i>Georg.-Clarentius</i> a 1861 <i>Carolus-Sewall</i>	<b>Mill</b> a 1862 <i>Johannes-Stuart</i>
<b>Mason</b> 1668 <i>Daniel</i> 1728 <i>Thaddus</i> 1742 <i>Barachias</i> 1771 <i>Johannes-Alford</i> 1770 <i>Benjamin</i> 1760 <i>Nehemias</i> 1787 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1782 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1798 <i>Thomas</i> 1811 <i>Guillelmus-Powell</i> 1816 <i>Jacobus-Winthrop</i> a 1817 <i>Jeremias</i> 1822 <i>Johannes</i> 1822 <i>Otobus</i> m 1823 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1834 <i>Carolus</i> f 1839 <i>Henricus</i> m 1844 <i>Augustus</i> 1856 <i>Guillelmus-Powell</i> 1858 <i>Edvard.-Bromfield</i> m 1861 <i>Jarvis-King</i> 1862 <i>Herbert.-Cowpland</i> 1863 <i>Amos-Lawrence</i>	<b>Maylem</b> 1716 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Merrill</b> 1732 <i>Nathanael</i> 1759 <i>Egheus</i> 1787 <i>Nathanael</i> 1804 <i>Johannes</i> 1804 <i>Benjamin</i> 1807 <i>Jacobus-Cushing</i> 1807 <i>Samuel</i> f 1841 <i>Amos-Binney</i> 1842 <i>Jacobus-Cushing</i> f 1842 <i>Abel</i> 1846 <i>Ayres-Philippus</i> 1848 <i>Abner-Little</i> m 1847 <i>Johannes</i> f 1849 <i>Carolus-Benjamin</i> 1856 <i>Moses</i> 1859 <i>Georgius-Barney</i>	<b>Milliken</b> 1829 <i>Edvardus-Patrick</i>
<b>Matchett</b> 1824 <i>Guillelmus-Perkins</i>	<b>Maynard</b> 1776 <i>Jonathan</i> m 1848 <i>Johannes-Parker</i>	<b>Merritt</b> 1856 <i>Washington-Hill</i>	<b>Mills</b> 1686 <i>Edvardus</i> 1723 <i>Jonathan</i> 1792 <i>Luthernus</i> a 1857 <i>Jacobus-Ellesen</i> 1860 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i>
<b>Mather</b> 1843 <i>Samuel</i> 1847 <i>Nathanael</i> 1856 <i>Eliazar</i> 1856 <i>Crescentius</i> 1871 <i>Samuel</i> 1878 <i>Olton</i> 1886 <i>Warham</i> 1886 <i>Nathanael</i> 1890 <i>Samuel</i> 1898 <i>Samuel</i> 1728 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Mayo</b> 1787 <i>Daniel</i>	<b>Messer</b> a 1820 <i>Asa</i>	<b>Millsaps</b> f 1868 <i>Rauben-Webster</i>
	<b>Meacham</b> 1710 <i>Josephus</i> 1868 <i>Georg.-Fredericus</i>	<b>Messinger</b> 1717 <i>Henricus</i> 1782 <i>Jacobus</i> 1797 <i>Rosewell</i>	<b>Miltimore</b> a 1816 <i>Guillelmus</i>
	<b>Mead</b> 1787 <i>Samuel</i> 1850 <i>Samuel-Orlandus</i>		<b>Milton</b> 1868 <i>Guillelmus-Fred.</i>
	<b>Means</b> 1843 <i>Jacobus-Howard</i> a 1846 <i>Jacobus</i>		
	<b>Mears</b> 1838 <i>Eliza-Raymond</i>		
	<b>Meconkey</b> f 1861 <i>Elbridge</i>		
	<b>Meeks</b> f 1858 <i>Josephus</i>		

- Miner**  
1847 *Edwardus-Godkard*
- Minns**  
1838 *Georg.-Washington*
- Minor**  
11844 *Johannes-Smith*
- Minot**  
1875 *Jacobus*  
1718 *Timotheus*  
1735 *Christophorus*  
1730 *Stephanus*  
1747 *Timotheus*  
1751 *Stephanus*  
1752 *Georgius*  
1767 *Johannes-Marston*  
1778 *Georgius-Richards*  
1801 *Stephanus*  
1802 *Guillelmus*  
1828 *Carolus*  
1836 *Georgius*  
1838 *Guillelmus*  
1841 *Franciscus*
- Mitchel**  
1647 *Jonathan*  
1681 *Samuel*  
1687 *Jonathan*  
1751 *David*  
a 1861 *Ormsby-McKnight*
- Mitchell**  
1739 *Nathan*  
1802 *Thom.-Rothmahler*  
1817 *Silvanus-Lazell*  
1822 *Ric.-Bennet-Gran-*  
1840 *Gualterus* [ger  
m 1846 *Elbridge-Kanney*  
11849 *Carol.-Guillelmus*  
m 1850 *Josephus-Davis*  
1851 *Carolus-Cushing*  
1855 *Jacobus-Tyndale*  
11860 *Robertus-Ligon*  
a 1860 *Guillelmus*  
m 1868 *Alb.-Leshman*
- Mitchelson**  
1858 *Edvardus*
- Mittermaier**  
a 1838 *Car.-Jos.-Anton.*
- Mix**  
1800 *Stephanus*
- Mixer**  
1863 *Georgius*
- Moale**  
1848 *Franciscus-Viets*
- Moffat**  
m 1860 *Georgius-Tufta*
- Moffatt**  
1768 *Samuel*
- Monis**  
a 1720 *Judah*
- Monroe**  
a 1817 *Jacobus*  
11848 *Johan.-Augustin.*  
a 1862 *Thomas-Bell*
- Montgomery**  
11863 *David-Henricus*
- Monti**  
a 1867 *Aloysius*
- Moody**  
1653 *Josua*  
1689 *Samuel*  
1897 *Samuel*  
1707 *Josua*  
1718 *Josua*  
1718 *Josephus*  
1718 *Samuel*  
1727 *Johannes*  
1744 *Samuel*  
1769 *Amos*  
1761 *Silas*  
1790 *Stephanus*  
1821 *Georgius-Barrell*  
1822 *Samuel*  
m 1830 *Georgius*  
11858 *Georg.-Theodorus*
- Moore**  
1761 *Jonathan*  
1767 *Guillelmus*  
1769 *Thomas*  
1788 *Alphus*  
1769 *Humphredus*  
1806 *Abrahamus*  
m 1812 *Franciscus*  
1826 *Josias*  
11888 *Henricus*  
1834 *Georgius*  
1839 *Jacobus-Johnson*  
11843 *Jacobus-Addison*  
m 1847 *Marcus-Aurelius*  
11859 *Johannes-Burchell*  
11858 *Jacobus-Baker*  
11861 *Jacobus-Hamilton*  
a 1861 *Josephus*  
a 1861 *Thomas-Smith*
- Moors**  
1842 *Johannes-Farwell*
- Mordecai**  
1864 *David-Henricus*
- Moreno**  
a 1826 *Manuel*
- Morey**  
1774 *Nathan*  
1778 *Georgius*  
1811 *Georgius*
- Morgan**  
1778 *Abner*  
m 1854 *Geo.-Alexander*
- Moriarty**  
m 1881 *Johannes-Mossy*  
m 1884 *Josephus*  
1868 *Josephus-Moseley*
- Morison**  
1891 *Johannes-Hopkins*  
1887 *Horatius*  
1836 *Nathaniel-Holmes*  
1844 *Jacobus*  
1868 *Georgius-Shattuck*
- Morland**  
m 1841 *Guil.-Wallace*
- Moroug**  
m 1864 *Edvardus-Peyne*
- Morrell**  
1843 *Edvardus*  
1847 *Carolus-Henricus*
- Morril**  
m 1890 *Guillelmus-Henr.*
- Morrill**  
1723 *Nathanael*  
1737 *Isaacus*  
1737 *Moses*  
1755 *Robbie*  
1768 *Samuel*  
1805 *Isaacus*  
1840 *Georgius*  
m 1848 *Carolus*  
11847 *Daniel-Follansbee*  
m 1862 *Samuel*
- Morris**  
1732 *Jacobus*  
1836 *Edvardus-Joy*  
11839 *Th.-Hollingsworth*  
11840 *Georgius-Bliss*  
1846 *Jacobus*  
m 1840 *Guillelm.-Bowen*  
11884 *Gerardus-Walton*  
11854 *Jacobus*  
11856 *Guil.-Gouverneur*  
1856 *Thomas-Johannes*  
a 1867 *Johan.-Albertus*
- Mors**  
1895 *Josephus*
- Morse**  
1692 *Johannes*  
1734 *Parker*  
1737 *Ebenezer*  
1751 *Johannes*  
1757 *Aarsleak*  
1791 *Johannes*  
1791 *Samuel-Benjamin*  
1790 *Leonardus*  
1809 *Johannes*  
a 1814 *Elija*  
1829 *Isaacus-Edvardus*  
1832 *Johannes-Torrey*  
m 1843 *Georgius-Mason*  
m 1843 *Horatius-Glend*  
m 1846 *Jonathan-Gilman*  
11846 *Nathan*  
a 1852 *Guillelmus*  
1857 *Robertus-McNeill*  
a 1858 *Carol.-Fesaenden*  
1860 *Johannes-Torrey*  
m 1860 *Leand.-Rupert.*  
1863 *Jacobus-Herbertus*
- MORSS**  
1800 *Jacobus*
- Morton**  
1636 *Nicolaus*  
1771 *Perez*  
1787 *Ephraimus*  
1804 *C.-Ward-Apthorp*  
1881 *Guillelmus-Saxton*  
11840 *Marcus*  
a 1840 *Marcus*  
11843 *Nathanael*  
11846 *Jacobus-Hodges*
- 1856 *Edvinus*  
11861 *Ellis-Wesley*  
11861 *Jacobus-Madison*
- Moseley**  
1729 *Samuel*  
1838 *Guillelmus-Ozward*
- Moss**  
1699 *Josephus*  
11857 *Cornel.-Edwards*
- Motley**  
1831 *Johannes-Lothrop*
- Motte**  
1821 *Melish-Irving*  
1832 *Rhett-Jacob*  
1859 *Ellis-Loring*
- Moulton**  
1767 *Josias*  
1868 *Raymondus*  
11868 *Daniel-Smith*
- Mountfort**  
1702 *Ebenazar*  
1722 *Johannes*
- Mower**  
1738 *Ricardus*  
1810 *Thomas-Gardner*
- Mudge**  
1860 *Carolus-Bodington*
- Mulliken**  
1819 *Samuel*  
1846 *Edvardus*
- Munro**  
m 1862 *Carolus-Henricus*
- Munroe**  
1751 *Johannes*  
1800 *Israel*  
1830 *Nathan-Watson*  
1847 *Carolus-Guillelmus*  
m 1861 *Franc.-Lobarron*  
11862 *Seaton*
- Munsell**  
m 1880 *Georgius-Nelson*
- Munson**  
1860 *Myros-Andrews*
- Murdoch**  
1828 *Carolus-Tracy*
- Murdock**  
a 1819 *Jacobus*  
1868 *Sechus-Miller*
- Murray**  
1771 *Daniel*  
1772 *Samuel*  
m 1849 *Jac.-Walsingham*  
11851 *Washington*
- Mussey**  
a 1806 *Reuben-Diamond*  
1836 *Johan.-Fitz-Henry*
- Muttart**  
m 1861 *Ephraimus-Bell*



<b>Muzzey</b> 1824 <i>Artemas-Bowers</i> † 1856 <i>Henricus-Warr</i>	1802 <i>Timotheus</i> 1806 <i>Jonathan</i> 1807 <i>Samuel</i> 1823 <i>Georgius</i> 1824 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1836 <i>Carolus-Stark</i> 1838 <i>Jonathan</i> m 1845 <i>Robert-Wingate</i> 1867 <i>Samuel</i> 1869 <i>Guilielmus-Weiss</i>	<b>Noble</b> † 1847 <i>Larentinus-Hobbs</i> 1850 <i>Johannes</i> 1858 <i>Geo.-Wash.-Copp</i> † 1861 <i>Guy-Chaplin</i>	<b>Nuttall</b> a 1836 <i>Thomas</i>
<b>Muzzy</b> 1774 <i>Benjamin</i> 1798 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Newhall</b> 1817 <i>Horatius</i> 1818 <i>Ebeneser</i> 1846 <i>Benjamin</i> m 1846 <i>Thomas-Kendall</i> m 1848 <i>Edvardus</i>	<b>Norcross</b> m 1846 <i>Josias</i> 1858 <i>Freder.-Malcolm</i>	<b>Nutting</b> 1712 <i>Johannes</i> 1768 <i>Samuel</i>
<b>Myers</b> a 1809 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Newman</b> 1807 <i>Henricus</i> 1740 <i>Johannes</i> 1762 <i>Johannes</i> 1801 <i>Henricus</i> 1816 <i>Samuel-Philipp</i>	<b>Norris</b> 1852 <i>Georgius-Walter</i>	<b>Nye</b> 1718 <i>Cornelius</i> 1771 <i>Samuel</i> † 1847 <i>Gail.-Fessenden</i> 1862 <i>Francois-Cushing</i>
<b>Myles</b> a 1854 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Newmarch</b> 1890 <i>Johannes</i> 1728 <i>Josephus</i>	<b>North</b> 1826 <i>Edvardus</i>	<b>Oakes</b> 1649 <i>Urianus</i> 1662 <i>Thomas</i> 1678 <i>Urianus</i> 1679 <i>Edvardus</i> 1706 <i>Josias</i> 1820 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1838 <i>Morrison</i> m 1852 <i>Thomas-Fletcher</i>
<b>Myrick</b> † 1852 <i>Henr.-Ludovicus</i> 1858 <i>Johannes-Dole</i>	<b>Newton</b> 1836 <i>Martinus-Snow</i> 1839 <i>Levi-Libcoln</i> † 1849 <i>Johan.-Thompson</i> m 1854 <i>Georg.-Johnson</i> † 1858 <i>Guilielm.-Burlock</i>	<b>Norton</b> 1671 <i>Johannes</i> 1726 <i>Thomas</i> a 1756 <i>Sechus</i> 1786 <i>Jacob</i> 1804 <i>Andrews</i> 1806 <i>Stephanus-Sewall</i> 1808 <i>Ricardus-Crunch</i> 1812 <i>Guilielmus-Smith</i> 1846 <i>Carolus-Eliot</i> 1858 <i>Michael</i>	<b>Oakman</b> 1771 <i>Melzar-Turner</i>
<b>Napier</b> a 1858 <i>Francoisus</i>	<b>Neale</b> 1726 <i>Israel</i> a 1800 <i>Johannes</i> 1804 <i>Ichabod</i> 1804 <i>Benjamin-Ropes</i> 1814 <i>Josephus-Pierce</i> 1828 <i>Georgius</i> 1838 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i> 1898 <i>Joh.-Taylor-Gilman</i> m 1841 <i>Josephus-Dean</i> 1842 <i>Benjamin-White</i> 1846 <i>Paulus-Ludovicus</i> m 1847 <i>Ezra-Addison</i> 1849 <i>Joh.-Smith [Searle]</i> 1849 <i>Frederic.-Spelman</i> m 1859 <i>Joh.-T.-Gilman</i> 1862 <i>Arthurus-Howard</i> m 1862 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1868 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1868 <i>Georg.-Merrick</i>	<b>Norwood</b> 1771 <i>Jonathan</i> 1828 <i>Johannes-Groene</i>	<b>O'Connell</b> † 1854 <i>Mauritius</i> 1867 <i>Patricius-Aloysius</i>
<b>Nash</b> 1858 <i>Bennet-Hubbard</i> 1858 <i>Francois-Philippus</i>	<b>Neely</b> † 1862 <i>Thomas-Guilielm.</i>	<b>Nourse</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Odell</b> m 1856 <i>Joseph.-Warren</i>
<b>Nason</b> 1802 <i>Reuben</i>	<b>Nichols</b> 1726 <i>Israel</i> a 1800 <i>Johannes</i> 1804 <i>Ichabod</i> 1804 <i>Benjamin-Ropes</i> 1814 <i>Josephus-Pierce</i> 1828 <i>Georgius</i> 1838 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i> 1898 <i>Joh.-Taylor-Gilman</i> m 1841 <i>Josephus-Dean</i> 1842 <i>Benjamin-White</i> 1846 <i>Paulus-Ludovicus</i> m 1847 <i>Ezra-Addison</i> 1849 <i>Joh.-Smith [Searle]</i> 1849 <i>Frederic.-Spelman</i> m 1859 <i>Joh.-T.-Gilman</i> 1862 <i>Arthurus-Howard</i> m 1862 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1868 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1868 <i>Georg.-Merrick</i>	<b>Norwood</b> 1771 <i>Jonathan</i> 1828 <i>Johannes-Groene</i>	<b>Odiorne</b> a 1827 <i>Jacob.-Craighan</i>
<b>Navarro</b> † 1860 <i>Angelus</i>	<b>Neyle</b> 1821 <i>Henricus-Manly</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Odlin</b> 1702 <i>Johannes</i> 1781 <i>Elisus</i> 1738 <i>Woodbridge</i> 1777 <i>Dudley</i>
<b>Neal</b> a 1720 <i>Daniel</i> 1734 <i>Jonathan</i> 1786 <i>Moses-Leavitt</i> 1818 <i>Nathan-Ward</i> 1846 <i>Georgius-Benjamin</i> 1852 <i>Edvardus-Horatius</i> m 1857 <i>Selden-Fletcher</i>	<b>Nickerson</b> † 1847 <i>Sereno-Dwight</i> 1860 <i>Franklin</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Olds</b> 1794 <i>Jesse</i> † 1856 <i>Josephus</i>
<b>Neale</b> a 1867 <i>Rollin-Heber</i>	<b>Nightingale</b> 1734 <i>Samuel</i> † 1838 <i>Crawford</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Oliphant</b> † 1846 <i>Samuel-Duncan</i> m 1848 <i>Rob.-Woodruff</i>
<b>Neely</b> † 1862 <i>Thomas-Guilielm.</i>	<b>Niles</b> 1899 <i>Samuel</i> 1781 <i>Samuel</i> 1782 <i>Elisus</i> a 1772 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1816 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1866 <i>Johannes-Nash</i> 1860 <i>Georgius-Edvardus</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Oliver</b> 1646 <i>Johannes</i> 1676 <i>Petrus</i> 1680 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 <i>Nathanael</i> 1710 <i>Petrus</i> 1719 <i>Thomas</i> 1722 <i>Daniel</i> 1724 <i>Andreas</i> 1750 <i>Petrus</i> 1783 <i>Nathanael</i> 1787 <i>Petrus</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1739 <i>Edvardus-Brattle</i> 1749 <i>Andreas</i> 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i> 1761 <i>Petrus</i> 1762 <i>Daniel</i> 1765 <i>Andreas</i> 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1774 <i>Brimley-Sylvester</i> 1776 <i>Thomas-Fitch</i>
<b>Neil</b> 1847 <i>Guilielmus-Allea</i>	<b>Nightingale</b> 1734 <i>Samuel</i> † 1838 <i>Crawford</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Oliver</b> 1646 <i>Johannes</i> 1676 <i>Petrus</i> 1680 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 <i>Nathanael</i> 1710 <i>Petrus</i> 1719 <i>Thomas</i> 1722 <i>Daniel</i> 1724 <i>Andreas</i> 1750 <i>Petrus</i> 1783 <i>Nathanael</i> 1787 <i>Petrus</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1739 <i>Edvardus-Brattle</i> 1749 <i>Andreas</i> 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i> 1761 <i>Petrus</i> 1762 <i>Daniel</i> 1765 <i>Andreas</i> 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1774 <i>Brimley-Sylvester</i> 1776 <i>Thomas-Fitch</i>
<b>Neilson</b> m 1848 <i>Ja.-Cunningham</i> m 1856 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Niles</b> 1899 <i>Samuel</i> 1781 <i>Samuel</i> 1782 <i>Elisus</i> a 1772 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1816 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1866 <i>Johannes-Nash</i> 1860 <i>Georgius-Edvardus</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Oliver</b> 1646 <i>Johannes</i> 1676 <i>Petrus</i> 1680 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 <i>Nathanael</i> 1710 <i>Petrus</i> 1719 <i>Thomas</i> 1722 <i>Daniel</i> 1724 <i>Andreas</i> 1750 <i>Petrus</i> 1783 <i>Nathanael</i> 1787 <i>Petrus</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1739 <i>Edvardus-Brattle</i> 1749 <i>Andreas</i> 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i> 1761 <i>Petrus</i> 1762 <i>Daniel</i> 1765 <i>Andreas</i> 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1774 <i>Brimley-Sylvester</i> 1776 <i>Thomas-Fitch</i>
<b>Nelson</b> 1654 <i>Philippus</i> 1721 <i>Pauch</i> 1822 <i>Albertus-Hobart</i> m 1849 <i>David-Butchelder</i> 1860 <i>Carolus-Alexander</i> m 1861 <i>Abiel-Ward</i>	<b>Nickerson</b> † 1847 <i>Sereno-Dwight</i> 1860 <i>Franklin</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Oliver</b> 1646 <i>Johannes</i> 1676 <i>Petrus</i> 1680 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 <i>Nathanael</i> 1710 <i>Petrus</i> 1719 <i>Thomas</i> 1722 <i>Daniel</i> 1724 <i>Andreas</i> 1750 <i>Petrus</i> 1783 <i>Nathanael</i> 1787 <i>Petrus</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1739 <i>Edvardus-Brattle</i> 1749 <i>Andreas</i> 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i> 1761 <i>Petrus</i> 1762 <i>Daniel</i> 1765 <i>Andreas</i> 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1774 <i>Brimley-Sylvester</i> 1776 <i>Thomas-Fitch</i>
<b>New</b> 1762 <i>Johannes</i> † 1854 <i>Johan.-Harrison</i>	<b>Nightingale</b> 1734 <i>Samuel</i> † 1838 <i>Crawford</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Oliver</b> 1646 <i>Johannes</i> 1676 <i>Petrus</i> 1680 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 <i>Nathanael</i> 1710 <i>Petrus</i> 1719 <i>Thomas</i> 1722 <i>Daniel</i> 1724 <i>Andreas</i> 1750 <i>Petrus</i> 1783 <i>Nathanael</i> 1787 <i>Petrus</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1739 <i>Edvardus-Brattle</i> 1749 <i>Andreas</i> 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i> 1761 <i>Petrus</i> 1762 <i>Daniel</i> 1765 <i>Andreas</i> 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1774 <i>Brimley-Sylvester</i> 1776 <i>Thomas-Fitch</i>
<b>Newcomb</b> 1722 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1768 <i>Daniel</i> 1808 <i>Daniel</i> 1804 <i>Sethus</i> a 1808 <i>Henricus-Stearns</i> a 1858 <i>Simon</i> 1860 <i>Edgarus-Marshall</i>	<b>Niles</b> 1899 <i>Samuel</i> 1781 <i>Samuel</i> 1782 <i>Elisus</i> a 1772 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1816 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1866 <i>Johannes-Nash</i> 1860 <i>Georgius-Edvardus</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Oliver</b> 1646 <i>Johannes</i> 1676 <i>Petrus</i> 1680 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 <i>Nathanael</i> 1710 <i>Petrus</i> 1719 <i>Thomas</i> 1722 <i>Daniel</i> 1724 <i>Andreas</i> 1750 <i>Petrus</i> 1783 <i>Nathanael</i> 1787 <i>Petrus</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1739 <i>Edvardus-Brattle</i> 1749 <i>Andreas</i> 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i> 1761 <i>Petrus</i> 1762 <i>Daniel</i> 1765 <i>Andreas</i> 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1774 <i>Brimley-Sylvester</i> 1776 <i>Thomas-Fitch</i>
<b>Newell</b> 1727 <i>Nathanael</i> 1770 <i>Jonathan</i>	<b>Nightingale</b> 1734 <i>Samuel</i> † 1838 <i>Crawford</i>	<b>Nowell</b> 1802 <i>Petrus</i> 1812 <i>Amos</i> 1840 <i>Johannes-Chandler</i> 1853 <i>Henricus-Stedman</i>	<b>Oliver</b> 1646 <i>Johannes</i> 1676 <i>Petrus</i> 1680 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 <i>Nathanael</i> 1710 <i>Petrus</i> 1719 <i>Thomas</i> 1722 <i>Daniel</i> 1724 <i>Andreas</i> 1750 <i>Petrus</i> 1783 <i>Nathanael</i> 1787 <i>Petrus</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1739 <i>Edvardus-Brattle</i> 1749 <i>Andreas</i> 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i> 1761 <i>Petrus</i> 1762 <i>Daniel</i> 1765 <i>Andreas</i> 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1774 <i>Brimley-Sylvester</i> 1776 <i>Thomas-Fitch</i>

- 1795 Francis-Johnnot  
1806 Daniel  
a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde  
1809 Nathan?-Kemble-G.  
1818 Henricus-Kemble  
m 1840 Nathan-Warren  
1843 *Andrews*  
f 1842 *Petrus*  
m 1843 Fitz-Edvardus  
f 1847 Alexand.-Lancelot  
1849 Jacobus-Edvardus  
f 1849 Edwinus-Smith  
1851 G.-Stuart-Johnnot  
1852 Henricus-Kemble  
m 1854 Georg.-Henricus  
m 1860 Llewellyn  
m 1862 Jacobus
- Olmsted**  
a 1860 Carolus-Hyde
- Olney**  
f 1866 G.-Washington  
f 1868 Ricardus
- Ordronaux**  
f 1862 Johannes
- Ordway**  
1764 *Nehemias*  
m 1801 Johannes-Pond
- Orne**  
1783 Josephus  
1740 Samuel  
1784 Jonas  
1768 Josephus  
1768 Timotheus  
1781 Samuel  
1804 Samuel  
1816 Josephus  
1841 Guillelm.-Henricus
- Orr**  
1792 Hector
- Orrick**  
f 1801 Joh.-Cromwell
- Osborn**  
1801 Compensantius  
1786 Johannes  
1820 Georgius-Barber  
f 1802 Guillelm.-Edvinus
- Osborne**  
1789 Woodbury  
1818 Georgius  
1869 Cyrus-Pearl  
1860 Georgius-Sterne  
a 1860 Georgius-Abbott
- Osgood**  
1721 Guillelmus  
1724 Jacobus  
1738 Johannes  
1737 Josephus  
1744 Isaacus  
1770 Samuel  
1771 David  
1772 Joas-Bailey  
1775 Isaacus  
1804 Josephus-Otis  
1806 Benjamin-Binney  
1811 Robertus-Hawkins  
1813 David
- 1814 Isaacus-Francis  
1814 *Petrus*  
1815 Gayton-Pickman  
1818 Timotheus  
a 1820 Daniel  
1824 Josephus  
1822 Samuel  
f 1842 *Josephus*  
1846 Joseph.-Barlow-Fall  
f 1847 *Georgius*  
1850 Guillelmus  
1850 *Howard*  
a 1858 Joseph.-Henricus
- Otis**  
1707 Johannes  
1717 Solomon  
1738 Isaacus  
1742 Jacobus  
1750 Ephraimus  
1750 Samsal-Allyn  
1776 Jacobus  
1788 Harrison-Gray  
1789 Cushing  
1811 Harrison-Gray  
1815 *Georgius*  
1818 Georg.-Washington  
1821 Guillelmus-Foster  
1821 Georg.-Alexander  
1825 Josephus-Russell  
1826 Allyn  
1841 Ephraimus  
1842 Edmundus-Burke  
f 1842 Harrison-Gray  
m 1840 Daniel-Green  
m 1801 Jenka-Harris  
f 1860 Elwell-Stephanus
- Owen**  
1728 Johannes  
a 1830 Johannes  
m 1852 Varillas-Linus  
1868 Roscoe-Palmer  
f 1868 Carolus-Hunter
- Owens**  
m 1850 Thomas-Robertus
- Oxnard**  
1767 Edvardus
- Paca**  
f 1865 Johan.-Philaan
- Packard**  
1750 *Eliza*  
1788 *Aas*  
1787 *Hecolius*  
1814 Frederic.-Adolphus  
f 1842 G.-Washington
- Paddock**  
f 1860 Georgius-Laban  
f 1862 Halsey-Riley
- Pago**  
1799 Solomon  
1791 Johannes  
1766 Johannes  
1804 Phineas  
1809 *Guillelmus-Putnam*  
1816 Guillelmus  
m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin  
f 1826 Nelson  
1826 Joh.-Hum-Williams  
1832 Carolus-Grafton
- 1846 *Rolla-Oscar*  
1852 Calvinus-Gates  
m 1808 Guillelm.-Hussey  
f 1865 Benjamin  
m 1856 Alex.-Crawford  
f 1866 Johan.-Augustus
- Paige**  
1810 Eliza-Fletcher  
a 1860 *Lucius-Robinson*
- Paine**  
1856 Robertus  
1717 *Thomas*  
1731 Stephanus  
1748 Timotheus  
1749 Robertus-Treat  
1768 Guillelmus  
1771 Samuel  
1775 Nathanael  
1781 Eliza  
1784 *Jonas*  
1786 Amasa  
1789 Robertus  
1792 Robertus-Treat  
1793 Carolus  
1799 Johannes  
1813 Martyr  
1814 Eliza  
a 1819 Fred.-Guillelmus  
1820 Carolus  
1822 Robertus-Treat  
1827 Carolus-Cushing  
m 1836 Stephan.-Atkins  
1861 Robertus-Troup  
1858 *Georgius-Sturgis*  
1858 Carolus-Jackson  
1864 Guillelm.-Cushing  
1866 Robertus-Treat  
1869 Horatius  
m 1801 Ass-Marshall  
m 1862 Jansen.-Tasman
- Palfrey**  
1806 Carolus-Warwick
- Palfrey**  
1815 *Johannes-Gorham*  
1826 *Cameas*  
1861 Francis-Winthrop  
1858 Johannes-Carver  
1860 Hersey-Goodwin
- Palmer**  
1727 Ellakim  
1727 *Samuel*  
1789 Job  
1747 *Josephus*  
1761 *Thomas*  
1771 Josephus-Pearse  
1779 Josephus  
1789 *Stephanus*  
1802 Johannes  
1820 Josephus  
m 1831 Ezra  
m 1837 Simeon  
m 1849 Edv.-Dorr-Griffin  
1862 Guillelm.-Henricus
- Palmer**  
1708 Andrea
- Parish**  
1659 Thomas  
f 1844 Johannes-Harris
- Park**  
1724 *Josephus*  
1762 Solomon  
1824 Johannes-Cochran  
a 1844 *Edwardus-Arnosa*  
m 1862 Andrea-Jackson  
1868 Johannes-Gray
- Parke**  
a 1776 Johannes
- Parker**  
1661 Johannes  
1718 *Thomas*  
1726 *Jonathan*  
1727 *Stephanus*  
1729 Job  
1728 Enoch  
1737 *Benjamin*  
1739 Isaacus  
1761 Guillelmus  
1767 Jedidias  
1762 Jonathan  
1763 *Nehemias*  
1768 Jacobus  
a 1763 Guillelmus  
1764 *Samuel*  
1768 *Samuel*  
1778 Daniel  
1774 Daniel  
1779 Nathanael  
1782 Benjamin  
1784 *Fredericus*  
1784 Benjamin  
1786 Isaacus  
1797 *Jerobeam*  
1797 *Evermus*  
1799 Obadias  
1799 Samuel-Dunn  
1803 Nathan  
1803 Thomas-Ivers  
a 1809 Daniel  
1812 Georgius-Phillips  
1813 Fred.-Augustus  
1817 Ricardus-Green  
1819 Jacobus  
1819 Carolus-Albertus  
1822 *Benj.-Clark-Cutler*  
1824 Samuel  
1824 *Samuel-Parker*  
1826 Willard  
m 1829 Ebenezer  
m 1830 Matthaeus-B.  
1831 Benjamin-Franklin  
1833 Fredericus  
1834 Lucius  
1836 Carolus-Henricus  
1836 Georgius-Stanley  
m 1838 Milton  
1839 Henricus-Melville  
1840 *Hervey-Isaacus*  
a 1840 *Theodorus*  
1841 Francis-Edvardus  
m 1841 Gail.-Thornton  
1842 Henricus-Tuxte  
1848 Harleston  
1846 Francisus  
1846 Jonathan-Mason  
f 1847 Johannes-Edvinus  
1848 Jac.-Cutler-Dunn  
a 1848 Joel  
f 1849 Horatius-Samuel  
1850 Oscar-Fitzalan

- 1860 *W. Stevens*  
 f 1856 Georgius-Alfredus  
 m 1856 Alex.-McIntosh  
 m 1856 Francis-Jacobus  
 1861 Scollay  
 1862 Arthur-Cortlandt  
 m 1863 Edgarns
- Parkhurst**  
 1811 Johannes  
 f 1840 Daniel-Bigelow
- Parkman**  
 1721 Ebenezer  
 1787 Elias  
 1780 Elias  
 1808 Carolus  
 1807 Franciscus  
 1809 Georgius  
 1810 Samuel  
 1813 Daniel  
 1832 Johannes  
 1834 Carolus-Breck  
 1834 Samuel  
 1838 Powell-Mason  
 1844 Georg.-Franciscus  
 1844 Franciscus  
 1846 Carolus-McDonagh  
 1867 Samuel-Breck
- Parks**  
 1773 Warham  
 1818 Gorham  
 1839 Nathanael-Austin  
 1848 Lutherus  
 1864 Gorham
- Parmele**  
 1778 Eberus
- Parmenter**  
 1836 Guillelmus-Ellison  
 m 1856 Ezra
- Parris**  
 1721 Noyes  
 m 1826 Samuel-Bartlett
- Parsons**  
 1697 Josephus  
 1705 David  
 1720 Josephus  
 1729 David  
 1730 Samuel  
 1735 Guillelmus  
 1735 Moses  
 1732 Josephus  
 1750 Samuel-Holden  
 1765 Edvardus  
 1765 Moses  
 1768 Obadiah  
 1769 Theophilus  
 1771 David  
 1773 Theodorus  
 1801 Carolus-Chauncy  
 1815 Theophilus  
 1816 Guillelmus  
 m 1818 Thomas-Gull.  
 m 1818 Usher  
 a 1821 Samuel-Holden  
 1840 Carol.-Guillelmus  
 1848 Samuel  
 f 1863 Myron-Curtis  
 a 1868 Thomas-Guillelm.  
 1856 Guillelmus
- f 1859 Jacobus-Challis  
 1860 Carolus Chauncy  
 m 1863 Johan-Eleazar
- Partridge**  
 1889 Guillelmus  
 1706 Johannes  
 1762 Georgius  
 1841 Jacob.-Rudolphus  
 m 1856 Ludov.-Emmons
- Pasco**  
 1868 Samuel
- Patch**  
 m 1850 Frankl.-Fletcher
- Paterson**  
 a 1806 Guillelmus
- Pateshall**  
 1785 Ricardus
- Pattee**  
 m 1861 Gull.-Samuel
- Patten**  
 1754 Guillelmus  
 1814 Oliver  
 m 1848 Sumner-Ang.  
 1858 Henricus-Lyman
- Patterson**  
 1880 Albertus-Clarke  
 f 1846 Chambers-Young  
 f 1863 Georgus-Herbert
- Paul**  
 1860 Daniel-Webster
- Paxton**  
 f 1843 Jacobus-Gardiner
- Payne**  
 1689 Guillelmus  
 m 1819 Eliasus-D.  
 1824 Guillelm.-Edvardus  
 1858 Dan.-Chamberlain
- Payson**  
 1877 Edvardus  
 1718 Samuel  
 1724 Phillips  
 1754 Phillips  
 1758 Simuel  
 1764 Johannes  
 1777 Sethus  
 1778 Phillips  
 1782 Samuel  
 1784 Thomas  
 1803 Edvardus  
 1817 Johannes-Larkin  
 1819 Phillips  
 1862 Gilbertus-Russell
- Peabody**  
 1721 Oliver  
 1745 Oliver  
 1769 Stephanus  
 1773 Oliver  
 1794 Stephanus  
 1803 Stephanus  
 a 1809 Augustus  
 1818 Oliver-Gull.-Bourn  
 1816 Gull.-Bourn-Oliver  
 1816 Josephus-Augustus  
 1823 Georgius
- 1826 Andreas-Preston  
 f 1830 Ephraimus  
 1837 Augustus-Goddard  
 1844 Josephus  
 f 1844 Owen-Glendour  
 1849 Everett  
 1852 Georgius-Augustus  
 1862 Rob.-Singleton
- Pearce**  
 1780 David  
 1868 Edvardus  
 1868 Jacobus-Ludovicus
- Pearson**  
 1768 Josephus  
 1778 Eliphalet  
 m 1789 Guillelmus  
 1816 Henr.-Bromfield  
 f 1847 Jacobus-Madison  
 1864 Guillelmus-Osaton
- PEARSONS**  
 f 1849 G.-Barron-Chapin
- Peck**  
 1782 Johannes  
 1782 Gull.-Dandridge  
 m 1816 Calvinus  
 m 1831 Addison-Sumner  
 1833 Gull.-Dandridge  
 f 1844 Guillelmus-Ware  
 a 1862 Johannes-Mason  
 1863 Guillelm.-Henricus
- Pecker**  
 1743 Jacobus  
 1767 Jeronimus
- Peele**  
 1792 Willard
- Peers**  
 f 1856 Philipp-Edvard.
- Peirce**  
 1775 Nathanael  
 1801 Benjamin  
 1808 Henricus  
 1810 Cyrus  
 a 1811 Warren  
 a 1814 Proctor  
 1820 Augustus  
 1820 Daniel-Hall  
 1820 Benjamin  
 1823 Carolus-Henricus  
 f 1836 Thomas-Nelson  
 1824 Jacobus-Robinson  
 m 1846 G.-Washington  
 1861 Josua-Rindge  
 1863 Jacobus-Mills  
 1859 Carolus-Sanders  
 m 1860 Benj.-Franklin  
 f 1860 Gulliel.-Ambrosus
- Peirson**  
 1812 Abel-Lawrence  
 1840 Edvardus-Brooks  
 a 1853 Carol.-Laurentius
- Felham**  
 1661 Nathanael  
 1678 Edvardus
- Pell**  
 1780 Edvardus
- Pemberton**  
 1891 Ebenezer  
 1721 Ebenezer  
 1782 Jacobus  
 1742 Samuel  
 a 1787 Ebenezer
- Pendleton**  
 1838 Isaacus-Furnell
- Penhallow**  
 1723 Benjamin  
 1777 Johannes
- Peniston**  
 f 1845 Antonius-Armand.
- Penniman**  
 1723 Josephus  
 1730 Jacobus  
 1766 Josephus  
 1823 Henricus-Harding  
 1830 Guillelmus
- Pennoyer**  
 f 1854 Sylvester
- Pentland**  
 1823 Abner-Laock
- Pepperell**  
 1743 Andreas  
 1766 Guillelmus
- Percy**  
 1825 Robertus-Dow
- Perham**  
 1800 Benoni
- Perine**  
 1842 Gull.-Buchanan
- Perkins**  
 1695 Johannes  
 1717 Daniel  
 1784 Nathanael  
 1788 Jonathan  
 1746 Ricardus  
 1758 Guillelmus  
 1779 Thomas  
 1794 Josephus  
 1809 Benjamin  
 1809 Jacobus  
 1811 Thomas  
 m 1814 Lafayette  
 1819 Guillelmus-Foster  
 a 1823 Cyrus  
 1824 Henricus-Coit  
 1827 Guillelmus-Powell  
 1832 Johannes-Sullivan  
 1841 Edvardus-Newton  
 f 1842 Johannes  
 1843 Carolus-Callahan  
 f 1848 Guillelmus  
 m 1844 Georg.-Augustus  
 m 1845 Johannes-Pelpe  
 m 1860 Daniel-Chute  
 m 1860 Marshall  
 1861 Aug.-Thorndike  
 m 1864 Edv.-Augustus  
 1868 Stephan.-Georgius  
 1867 Jacobus-Amory  
 f 1868 Carolus-Carroll  
 1860 Guillelm.-Edvard.

- Perley**  
1768 *Samuel*  
m 1819 *Daniel-J.*  
1827 *David-Mighill*
- Perrin**  
m 1836 *Nelson*
- Perrine**  
/ 1863 *Guil.-Van-Dorn*
- Perry**  
1752 *Josephus*  
1811 *Guilielmus*  
a 1814 *Gardner-Braman*  
1818 *Samuel*  
1817 *Baxter*  
1828 *Clark*  
m 1880 *Marshall-Sears*  
1837 *Amos*  
1844 *Horatius-Justus*  
/ 1846 *Sanford-Baroum*  
1846 *Nathanael-Gilman*  
1852 *Johannes-Taylor*  
1854 *Guilielmus-Stevens*  
1859 *Guilielmus-Hayne*  
/ 1861 *Georgius-Browne*  
1863 *Jacobus-Leonard.*  
m 1868 *Johan.-Gardner*
- Peters**  
1728 *Andreas*  
1788 *Daniel*  
1818 *Henricus-Adams*  
1881 *Johannes*  
/ 1852 *Benj.-Franklin*
- Peterson**  
1863 *Ellis*
- Petigru**  
a 1827 *Jacobus-Ludovic.*
- Petit**  
/ 1850 *Amadeus*
- Pettee**  
1861 *Guilielm.-Henricus*
- Pettengill**  
1806 *Amos*
- Pettes**  
/ 1842 *Samuel*
- Pfaff**  
m 1856 *Carolus*
- Phelps**  
1762 *Solomon*  
1787 *Johannes*  
1788 *Henricus*  
1791 *Carolus-Porter*  
1837 *Franciscus*  
m 1844 *Carolus-Abner*
- Philbrick**  
1858 *Guilielmus-Dean*
- Phillips**  
1650 *Samuel*  
1686 *Georgius*  
1708 *Samuel*  
1712 *Samuel*  
1724 *Henricus*
- 1784 *Samuel*  
1785 *Johannes*  
1786 *Johannes*  
1745 *Johannes*  
1771 *Samuel*  
1788 *Johannes*  
1795 *Johannes*  
1810 *Willard*  
1814 *Thomas-Walley*  
a 1818 *Jonathan*  
1819 *Samuel*  
1819 *Steph.-Clarendon*  
1826 *Johannes-Carolus*  
1828 *Guilielmus*  
1829 *Georg.-Guilielmus*  
1821 *Wendell*  
1836 *Granville-Tudor*  
1842 *Stephan.-Henricus*  
1845 *Edward-Bromfield*  
1847 *Georg.-Guilielmus*  
1855 *Willard-Quincy*  
1858 *Johannes-Carolus*  
1860 *Carolus-Appleton*  
1861 *Samuel-Dunn*  
/ 1861 *Ludov.-Marion*
- Phinney**  
1801 *Elias*  
m 1814 *Sturgis*  
m 1841 *Erastus-Otis*  
m 1859 *Asa*
- Phipps**  
1871 *Samuel*  
1895 *Thomas*  
1781 *Danforth*  
1882 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*  
m 1845 *Jacobus-Monroe*  
/ 1848 *Josephus-Hobson*  
1862 *Guilielm.-Henricus*
- Phips**  
1708 *Spencer*  
1728 *Guilielmus*  
1741 *David*  
1746 *Guilielmus*  
1767 *Thomas*
- Phoenix**  
/ 1864 *Phillips*
- Pickering**  
1719 *Theophilus*  
1759 *Johannes*  
1761 *Johannes*  
1763 *Timotheus*  
1796 *Johannes*  
1797 *Guilielmus*  
1799 *Timotheus*  
1810 *Octavius*  
1819 *Ricardus*  
1828 *Carolus*  
1824 *Edwardus*  
1830 *Johannes*  
1831 *Henricus-White*  
1861 *Henricus*
- Pickman**  
1759 *Benjamin*  
1768 *Guilielmus*  
1784 *Benjamin*  
1791 *Thomas*  
1811 *Clarke-Gayton*  
1815 *Hasket-Derby*
- Pierce**  
1724 *Ricardus*  
1728 *Daniel*  
1785 *Joelias*  
1744 *Carolus*  
1793 *Johannes*  
1831 *Johannes-Tappan*  
1849 *Jacobus*  
/ 1852 *Edwardus-Lillie*  
/ 1865 *Ludovicus*  
m 1860 *Albion*
- Pierpont**  
1681 *Jacobus*  
1685 *Jonathan*  
1689 *Benjamin*  
1714 *Jonathan*  
1715 *Ebenezer*  
1721 *Thomas*  
1785 *Robertus*  
/ 1818 *Johannes*  
1840 *Johannes*
- Pierrepoint**  
1789 *Jacobus-Hervey*
- Pierson**  
1668 *Abrahamus*
- Pigeon**  
1818 *Carol.-de-Mariques*
- Pike**  
1675 *Johannes*  
1725 *Jacobus*  
1757 *Guilielmus*  
1768 *Nicolaus*  
1848 *Robertus-Gordon*  
a 1859 *Albertus*
- Pillsbury**  
m 1864 *Enoch-Hilton*  
m 1869 *Harlin-Henricus*  
1868 *Guilielmus-Low*
- Pilsbury**  
1800 *Guilielmus*
- Pinckney**  
a 1808 *Carol.-Cotesworth*  
1808 *Carolus.-Cotesworth*
- Pingree**  
1863 *David*
- Pinkerton**  
/ 1845 *Johannes-Morison*  
m 1869 *Thomas-Hamel*
- Piper**  
1778 *Asa*  
/ 1842 *Georgius-Fisk*
- Pipon**  
1792 *Johannes*
- Pitcher**  
1708 *Nathanael*
- Pitt**  
m 1848 *Guilielmus*
- Pitts**  
1726 *Thomas*  
1781 *Jacobus*  
1767 *Johannes*  
1880 *Samuel*
- Plaisted**  
1715 *Samuel*  
1745 *Ichabod*
- Plimpton**  
/ 1839 *Silas-Fisher*
- Plumer**  
1809 *Guilielmus*  
m 1843 *Daniel-Thurston*  
1845 *Guilielmus*  
/ 1863 *Henricus-Baldwin*
- Plummer**  
1771 *Samuel*  
1773 *Josus*  
/ 1844 *Sedgwick-Lou-  
[ottis*
- Plympton**  
1780 *Sylvanus*  
1818 *Sylvanus*  
m 1824 *Augustus*  
1847 *Carol.-Henr.-Paine*  
m 1860 *Henr.-Sylvanus*
- Pomeroy**  
a 1756 *Bethus*  
1789 *Thaddæus*  
1853 *Carolina-Coolidge*
- Pond**  
1745 *Daniel*  
1749 *Timotheus*  
m 1853 *Erasm.-Allington*  
1868 *Georgius-Edwardus*
- Pons**  
/ 1844 *Thomas-Hill*
- Pool**  
1770 *Samuel-Sheldon*  
1799 *Samuel*
- Poole**  
m 1859 *Silas*
- Poor**  
1775 *Johannes*  
1777 *Daniel-Noyes*  
1819 *Robertus-Brevard*  
1851 *Arthur.-Herbertus*
- Pope**  
1770 *Josephus*  
1806 *Thomas*  
1821 *Johannes*  
1821 *Guilielmus-H*  
1838 *Thomas-Butler*  
1839 *Augustus-Russell*
- Popkin**  
1792 *Johannes-Snellng*  
1808 *Guilielmus*
- Porter**  
1708 *Aaron*  
1730 *Samuel*  
1736 *Johannes*  
1748 *Jabez*  
1745 *Nehemias*  
1761 *Elisæus*  
1761 *Adamus*  
1762 *Asa*  
1763 *Samuel*  
1764 *Samuel*

1767 Johannes	1788 Josua	Prime	1785 Ebenezer
1768 Nathanael	1768 Nathan	1868 Temple	1767 Samuel
1777 Huntington	1761 Jacobus	Prince	1800 Aaron-Hall
1777 Jonathan	1766 Caleb	1707 Thomas	1803 Henricus
1777 Eliphalet	1768 Johannes	1718 Nathan	1808 Jacobus
s 1777 Johannes	1771 Samuel	1740 Thomas	1811 Simson
1786 Jonathan-Edwards	Prentiss	1778 Thomas	1814 Carolus-Sarnold
1790 Moses	1766 Thomas	1776 Johannes	1815 Samuel-E
1814 Jonathan	1781 Appleton	1780 Josephus	1816 Ebenezer
1818 Johannes	1787 Nath'l-Stepherd	1798 Josephus	1822 Rufus-Austin
1833 Huntington	m 1791 Jacobus-Otis	1798 Josephus	1823 Benj.-Alexander
1838 Emery-Moulton	1796 Carolus	1800 Johannes	1824 Carolus-Gidens
1838 Rob.-Massengill	1811 Thomas	1810 Jacobus	1825 Allen
1846 Petrus-Augustinus	1815 Jacobus	1819 Josephus-Hardy	1828 Georgius
m 1846 Benjamin-Bias	1817 Henricus	1828 Guillelmus-Gordon	1830 Johannes-Phelps
1851 Georgius-Doane	1818 Johannes	1836 Frederic-Octavius	1848 Israel-Alden
1852 Josias	1826 Guillelmus	1838 Guillelm.-Henricus	1854 Georgius
1856 Edward-Griffin	1854 Henricus-Constant	Pringle	1856 Alfredus-Porter
1862 Carolus-Burnham	1862 Nathanael-Appleton	1818 Robertus	1868 Guil.-Harrington
Post	Presbrey	1845 Edwardus-J	Pynchon
1849 Wright-Eli	1860 Silas-Deanz	Prioleau	1864 Josephus
Potter	Presbury	1824 Samuel-Corder	1736 Josephus
s 1768 Nathanael	1825 Samuel	Pritchard	1748 Guillelmus
1766 Ebenezer	Prescott	1862 Edwardus-Dow	1778 Henricus
1820 Guillelmus-Taylor	1709 Benjamin	Procter	Quash
a 1825 Nathanael	1727 Johannes	m 1824 Leonardus	1814 Franciscus-Dallas
1830 Eliasus-Royolds	1730 Petrus	Proctor	Quimby
1838 Zabdiel-Webb	1736 Benjamin	1789 Jonathan	m 1863 Eliasus-Hervey
a 1843 Alphonse	1750 Oliver	1818 Johannes	Quincy
m 1846 Merritt-Franklin	1788 Oliver	1816 Johannes-Waters	1699 Edmundus
1854 Guillelm.-Jacobus	1788 Guillelmus	m 1846 Carolus-Alfredus	1708 Johannes
m 1856 Albertus	1768 Jacobus	1854 Thomas-Parker	1722 Edmundus
1861 Guillelm.-Edmoe	1795 Samuel-Jackson	1856 David-Cogswell	1728 Josias
Powell	1799 Samuel	Prout	1736 Norton
1848 Johannes-Dale	1807 Josua	1741 Timotheus	1752 Edmundus
Powers	1809 Josephus	1764 Samsuel	1768 Jacob
1764 Petrus	1814 Aaron	1764 Samsuel	1764 Samsuel
s 1856 Carolus-Edwardus	1814 Guillelm.-Hickling	1763 Josias	1782 Samuel
1861 Georg.-Hermannus	1824 Benjamin-Jacobus	1790 Josias	1821 Josias
Poyntell	1825 Edm.-Goldberough	m 1860 Robertus	1827 Edmundus
1842 Guillelmus	1827 Avery	Provencher	1850 Josias-Phillips
Prat	1828 Oliver	m 1861 Norbertus	1862 Samuel-Miller
1787 Benjamin	1844 Guillelm.-Gardiner	Prudden	s 1856 Edmundus
Pratt	Presstman	1868 Johannes	1862 Henricus-Parker
1785 Sethus	1860 Georgius-Rosardon	Pryor	Quitman
1786 Allen	Preston	1859 Thomas-Henricus	s 1814 Henr.-Fradericus
1816 Thomas	1823 Johannes	Puffer	Radford
1821 Georgius-Williams	m 1827 Hervey-Newton	1778 Reuben	m 1868 Guillelm.-Jacobus
1824 Guillelmus	1838 Guillelmus	Pugh	Ragland
m 1828 Sethus	1843 Gualterus	1842 Alex.-Franklin	1856 Eldred-Beverley
m 1847 Henricus-Preston	1846 Georgius-Henricus	Pulling	1856 Fenelon-Wash'n
1842 Edwardus-Ellerton	a 1848 Guil.-Campbell	1776 Edwardus	Rand
1860 Henr.-Cleveland	m 1850 Joseph.-Guillelm.	Putnam	1721 Guillelmus
1862 Henricus-Otis	1854 Alfredus-Hampton	1717 Daniel	1782 Thomas
1868 Herbertus-Jacobus	1864 Guillelm.-Arthurus	1780 Ebenezer	1784 Ricardus
Pray	s 1858 Franciscus-Whipple	1746 Jacobus	1742 Guillelmus
1841 Edwardus-Willard	1869 Daniel-Swan	1752 Aaron	1748 Johannes
m 1848 Th.-J.-Worcester	Prewitt	1759 Moses	1761 Isaacus
Preble	m 1849 Buford-Allen	1768 Archelus	1766 Isaacus
1808 Guillelmus-Pitt	Price	1768 Tarrant	1787 Isaacus
1848 Guillelmus-Pitt	1895 Gualterus	1768 Eltja	1808 Benjamin
Prentice	1846 Johan.-Guillelmus	1771 Ebenezer	1826 Edwardus-Sprager
1700 Johannes	1858 Thomas-Henricus	1774 Benjamin	1856 Edwardus-Sprager
1716 Nathanael	Prichard	1774 Jacobus	s 1856 Johann.-Brainari
1726 Thomas	1838 Guillelm.-Mackay	1776 Jesse	1863 Johannes-Howard
1737 Solomon	Priest		
	1862 Georgius-Eaton		



**Randall**

1792 Phineas  
1798 *Abrahamus*  
1802 Johannes  
1814 Johannes-Witt  
m 1844 Berj.-Prince-F.  
m 1852 Guil.-A.-Chipman  
† 1869 Samuel-Haskell

**Randolph**

1815 Theodoricus-Tudor  
a 1840 Ricardus-Kidder

**Rankin**

† 1861 Andreas-Everts

**Ranlett**

1857 David-Dodge

**Ransom**

a 1827 Royall-Makepeace

**Rantoul**

1826 Robertus  
1853 Robertus-Samuel

**Rawlins**

1706 *Gershom*

**Rawson**

1653 *Edwardus*  
1678 *Grindall*  
1702 Guilielmus  
1728 *Grindall*  
1741 *Grindall*  
s 1861 Warren

**Ray**

1842 Fredericus  
m 1859 Benj.-Lincoln

**Raymond**

† 1845 Henricus-Hunter  
1851 *Edwardus-Franklin*

**Rayner**

1658 Johannes

**Read**

1697 Johannes  
1781 Nathan  
a 1781 Sethus  
a 1785 Josias  
1820 Guilielm.-Georgius  
1856 Johannes-Harleston  
m 1842 Guilielmus  
1862 Johannes

**Reade**

† 1848 Robertus

**Redman**

a 1867 Wallace-St.-Croix

**Reed**

1739 *Solomon*  
1780 Isaacus  
1782 *Guilielmus*  
1808 Isaacus-Gardner  
1811 Guilielmus  
1816 Jason  
1817 Caleb  
1818 Sampson  
a 1818 David  
1821 Benjamin-Tyler  
† 1831 Guilielmus

† 1839 Carolus  
m 1845 Samuel  
1855 *Jacobus*  
† 1858 Elias-Sipple  
a 1860 Guiliel.-Bradford  
1862 Arthurus  
1863 Josephus-Sampson

**Rees**

m 1847 Robert.-Cleghorn

**Reeves**

† 1861 Jacobus-Johnson

**Relf**

1824 Daniel-Clark

**Remington**

1698 Jonathan  
1786 Jonathan  
1778 Johannes  
1782 Jonathan  
1784 *Jesse*  
m 1845 Stephanns

**Renouf**

1838 *Edward.-Augustus*

**Renshaw**

1854 Robertus-Henricus

**Rensselaer**

1782 Joh.-Jeremias-Van  
1782 Stephanus-Van

**Renton**

m 1852 Georgius

**Revere**

1807 Johannes  
1841 Johannes  
m 1849 Edv.-H.-Robbins  
1862 Paulus-Josephus

**Reynolds**

1720 *Petrus*  
1811 *Edwardus*  
m 1827 Josephus  
1845 Johannes-Phillips  
† 1847 *Grindall*  
m 1862 Josephus-Brown

**Rhett**

1849 Robertus-Barnwell  
1851 Alfredus-Moore  
1864 Edmundus

**Rhoads**

a 1851 Jacobus

**Rhodes**

† 1848 Guil.-Henricus

**Ribeiro**

m 1853 Joach.-A.-Alves

**Rice**

1785 *Caleb*  
1752 *Asaphus*  
1756 Thomas  
1760 Ebenezer  
1784 Caleb  
1765 *Jacob*  
1772 *Jesse*  
1778 Benjamin  
1778 Nathan  
1774 Johannes

1777 Noah  
1785 Merrick  
1791 Thomas  
1798 Benjamin  
1802 Henricus-Gardner  
1808 Caleb  
1816 Sam'l-Buckminster  
† 1835 *Georgius-Mathias*  
1836 Georg.-Guilielmus  
1837 Carolus-Wyatt  
1841 Alexander-Joban.  
1843 Georgius-Edwardus  
1848 Guilielm.-Bordman  
1847 Thomas-Gardner  
† 1847 Alexander-Glenn  
1849 Nathan-Payson  
m 1853 Pitkin-Boltwood  
1856 Franciscus-Blake  
1856 Johannes-Henricus  
1861 Jacobus-Holton  
m 1861 Guil.-Edmond  
s 1862 Johannes-Minot

**Rich**

1823 Benjamin  
† 1849 Guil.-Alexander  
† 1869 *Egidius-Hopkins*

**Richards**

1721 Josephus  
1823 Johannes-Holbrook  
1853 Francis-Gardner  
1855 Guilielm.-Whiting  
a 1856 Jacob.-Bardwell  
1867 Eben.

**Richardson**

1866 *Johannes*  
1728 Isaacus  
1780 Adamus  
1780 Jabez  
1749 *Gideon*  
1797 Jacobus  
1797 Guilielm.-Merchant  
1799 Lutherus  
1804 Wyman  
1818 Johannes  
m 1813 Guilielmus  
1825 Johannes-Hancock  
1829 Georg.-Washington  
1832 Guilielmus  
1834 Guilielm.-Putnam  
1836 Daniel-Samuel  
1837 *Jacobus*  
m 1839 Aaron-Parker  
m 1842 Eben.-Coolidge  
1843 Guilielmus-Adams  
1850 Georg.-Franciscus  
1852 Horatius  
† 1854 Thomas-Francis.  
s 1854 Johannes-Manley  
† 1855 Jacobus-Prentiss  
m 1857 Leon-Edmond.  
† 1857 Guilielmus-Tait  
1858 Henr.-Augustus  
1859 Henricus-Hobson  
1861 Francus-Thornton

**Richmond**

1764 Nathanael  
1828 *Jacobus-Cook*

**Ricker**

m 1849 Johan.-Howard

**Ricketson**

1835 Josephus  
1859 Johannes-Howland  
m 1860 Arthurus

**Ricks**

† 1842 Ricard.-Henricus

**Riddle**

1855 Guilielmus-Quincy

**Rider**

† 1849 Thomas-Benjamin

**Ridgely**

1850 Carolus

**Ridge**

1709 Daniel

**Rinfret**

m 1849 Reim-Ferdinand.

**Ripley**

a 1764 *David*  
1776 *Ezra*  
1804 *Sammuel*  
1806 Daniel-Bliss  
1816 *Henricus-Jones*  
1828 *Georgius*  
1841 Christophorus-Goro  
1846 Ezra  
1856 Petrus

**Ritchie**

1802 Andreas  
1827 Carolus  
1829 Andreas  
1835 Jacobus  
1845 Harrison  
1846 Montgomery  
1861 Johannes

**Rivers**

† 1838 Georgius

**Rives**

† 1847 Guilielmus-Cabell

**Robbins**

1729 *Philemon*  
1747 *Nathanael*  
a 1760 *Chandler*  
1775 Edward.-Hutchins.  
1782 *Chandler*  
1784 Nathanael-Johnson  
1798 *Samuel-Prince*  
1812 Edv.-Hutchinson  
m 1818 Chandler  
1829 *Chandler*  
m 1832 Augustus  
† 1838 *Samuel-Dovous*  
a 1838 Thomas  
m 1862 Eug.-Patterson

**Roberts**

1741 *Josephus*  
1771 Robertus  
1824 David  
m 1862 Michael

**Robertson**

† 1845 Johannes-Carolus  
1850 Carolus-Archibald  
† 1867 Albertus

**Robeson**

1835 Guilielmus-Rotch  
1861 Thomas-Rodman  
s 1862 Andress

**Robie**

1708 Thomas  
1719 Ebenezer  
1742 Josephus

**Robin**

l 1861 Theodosius-Simon

**Robins**

1826 Ricardus

**Robinson**

1696 Johannes  
1726 Jacobus  
1788 David  
a 1789 Johannes  
1818 Carolus  
1822 Horatius  
1828 Johannes-Paulus  
1882 Guilielmus-O'Hara  
l 1840 Georg.-Henricus  
l 1846 Georgius-Moaber  
1847 Reuben-Totman  
1850 Josephus-Hidden  
1861 Josua-Danforth  
m 1862 Nath'l-Stillman  
l 1862 Fred.-Guilielm.  
1856 Edmund.-Randolph  
1856 Georgius-Dexter  
s 1856 Johan.-Moncure  
m 1869 Johan.-Lombard  
m 1860 Marcus-Tullius  
m 1860 Thad.-Pulaski  
m 1862 Benj.-Woolridge

**Robitaille**

m 1886 Oliver

**Roby**

1779 Thomas  
m 1831 Josephus  
1840 Ephraimus-Curtis

**Rockwood**

1773 Ebenezer  
1802 Ebenezer  
m 1855 Henricus

**Rodgers**

1852 Edwinus-Aldrich

**Rodman**

1884 Samuel-Guilielmus  
1842 Guilielmus-Logan  
1846 Thomas-R  
m 1848 Thomas-Scott

**Rogers**

1649 Johannes  
1659 Ezekiel  
1684 Johannes  
1886 Daniel  
1687 Nathanael  
1706 Johannes  
1711 Johannes  
1717 Nathanael  
1721 Nathanael  
1725 Daniel  
1725 Daniel  
1725 Samuel  
1728 Johannes

1732 Johannes  
1738 Nathanael  
1739 Johannes  
1762 Jeremias-Dummer  
a 1762 Nathanael  
1765 Samuel  
1767 Johannes  
1771 Daniel  
1774 Thomas-Rindge  
1776 Johannes  
1783 Nathanael  
1798 Daniel  
1800 Abner  
1802 Robertus  
1802 Timothy-Foster  
1806 Lloyd-Nicolaus  
1809 Artemas  
1811 Guil.-Augustus  
1814 Johannes-Gray  
1817 Micajah  
1820 Johannes  
1822 Henricus-Bromfield  
a 1824 Jeremi.-Dummer  
1827 Guilielm.-Matticks  
a 1827 Johannes-Smyth  
1828 Samuel  
1889 Edmundus-Law  
l 1848 Robertus-Lyon  
a 1761 Robertus-Poseac  
l 1861 Guilielmus-King  
l 1862 Johan.-Hodgkins  
1860 Guilielm.-Matticks  
1862 Fredericus-Guil.  
1862 Henricus-Munroe

**Rogerson**

a 1765 Robertus

**Rolfe**

1684 Benjamin  
1727 Benjamin  
1777 Benjamin  
1792 Paulus  
a 1859 Guilielm.-Jacobus

**Rölker**

l 1840 Bernardus

**Rollins**

1841 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1841 Eben-Guilielmus  
1847 Carolus-Mertens

**Rombauer**

l 1858 Roderic.-Emilius

**Roosevelt**

l 1861 Jacobus

**Root**

m 1852 Martinus-Nelson  
m 1854 Oliver-Dean

**Ropes**

1745 Nathanael  
1832 Archer  
1846 Guilielmus-Ladd  
1846 Henricus-Samuel  
1855 Nathanael  
1857 Francis.-Codman  
1857 Johannes-Codman  
1862 Henricus

**Rose**

1818 Jacobus

**Ross**

l 1864 Guilielm.-Baldwin  
m 1862 Jacobus-Duncan

**Rost**

l 1859 Emilius

**Roszelle**

l 1857 Car.-Addis-Loyal

**Rotch**

1888 Benjamin-Smith  
1888 Guilielm.-Jacobus  
1841 Franciscus-Morgan

**Rouse**

m 1860 Sam.-Mayh.-B.

**Routh**

l 1856 Horatius-Sprigg

**Rowan**

1845 Alfred.-Guilielmus

**Rowe**

1783 Johannes  
1868 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Rowland**

a 1761 Andress

**Rowlandson**

1852 Josephus

**Royal**

1730 Guilielmus

**Ruck**

1886 Petrus

**Ruddock**

1772 Samuel

**Rugg**

1805 Amos-Willard

**Ruggles**

1690 Thomas  
1698 Benjamin  
1702 Samuel  
1707 Timotheus  
a 1724 Benjamin  
1782 Timotheus  
1781 Nathanael  
1790 Nathanael  
1836 Johannes  
l 1846 Johan.-Rathbun

**Rumrill**

1859 Jacobus-Augustus

**Rundlet**

1825 Edvardus

**Runk**

l 1847 Carolus-Miner

**Runkle**

s 1861 Johannes-Daniel  
l 1855 Cornelius-A  
1857 Jacob-Gebhard

**Ruppaner**

1855 Antonius

**Russell**

1045 Johannes  
1669 Daniel

1676 Jonathan  
1681 Noadus  
1681 Samuel  
1704 Johannes  
1711 Josephus  
1731 Chambers  
1736 Daniel  
1736 Guilielmus  
1743 Lothrop  
1761 Johannes  
1757 Carolus  
1768 Guilielmus  
1768 Petrus  
1769 Edvardus  
1780 Thomas-Walley  
1786 Johannes-Müller  
1792 Samuel-Phillips  
1803 Edvardus  
1811 Jacobus  
1818 Bradford  
1820 Nathanael  
m 1820 Georgius  
1826 Guilielm.-Lambert  
1827 Andreas-Leach  
1828 Johannes-Lewis  
1829 Jacobus-Dutton  
1831 Francis.-Jacobus  
1832 Le-Baron  
1837 Carol.-Theodorus  
1840 Guilielm.-Goodwin  
1843 Thomas-Hastings  
1843 Johannes-Jackson  
1845 Thomas  
1846 Jonathan  
1848 Elliot  
1849 Nathanael-Pope  
l 1852 Alfredus  
1855 Edvardus-Grenville  
m 1855 Leon.-Franklin  
1856 Georgius-Peabody  
1868 Nathanael  
1860 Henricus-Stargis  
l 1861 Georg.-Thomas  
m 1862 Edmundus

**Rust**

1707 Henricus  
1788 Nathanael

**Rutledge**

1811 Johannes  
1855 Thomas-Pinckney

**Rutter**

1833 Josias

**Ryan**

a 1860 Johannes

**Ryder**

1828 Thomas-Philander  
a 1860 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Sabine**

a 1849 Laurentius

**Safford**

l 1860 Daniel-Ephraim  
1854 Frumannus-Heur.

**Sale**

l 1856 Johan.-Simmons

**Sales**

a 1836 Franciscus



**Salisbury**

1795 *Guilielmus*  
1798 Josias  
1817 Stephanus  
m 1828 Samuel  
1832 Stephanus  
1856 Stephanus

**Sallaway**

1862 *Jacobus*

**Salter**

1739 *Ricardus*  
1861 Carolus-Christie

**Saltonstall**

1642 Henricus  
1659 Nathanael  
1684 *Carolus*  
1695 Ricardus  
1696 Nathanael  
1720 Rosewell  
1722 Ricardus  
1727 Nathanael  
1751 Ricardus  
1766 Nathanael  
1770 Gilbertus  
1802 Leverett  
1813 Ricardus  
1844 Leverett  
1848 Henricus

**Sampson**

1771 Crocker  
1816 Ezra-Weston  
m 1841 Ira

**Sanborn**

m 1860 Johan-Eastman  
1856 Franklin-Benjamin  
m 1856 Carolus-Henricus  
1861 Edvardus-Guilielm.

**Saunborne**

m 1846 Jos.-Chadwick

**Sanders**

1748 Thomas  
1772 Thomas  
1788 *Daniel-Clarke*  
1822 Carolus  
1824 Georgius-Thomas

**Sanderson**

1863 Cereolus-Carroll  
1863 Edvardus

**Sanford**

1711 Guilielmus  
1800 Moses  
1827 *Guilielmus-Hove*  
1851 Joh.-Abel.-Augustus  
m 1852 Edvardus [caus]

**Sanger**

1771 *Zeekeus*  
1800 Ricardus  
1808 *Rudolphus*  
1849 Georgius-Partridge  
1848 Simon-Greenleaf  
1855 Carolus-Federicus

**Sargeant**

1674 Thomas  
1725 *Christophorus*  
1750 Nathanael-Peaslee

1769 Christophorus

1780 Daniel

**Sargent**

1797 Nathanael  
1796 Epe  
1771 Winthrop  
1803 Winthrop  
1817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop  
1820 Georg.-Washington  
a 1826 Henricus  
1827 *Johannes-Turner*  
1829 Howard  
1830 Henr.-Winthrop  
1839 Johannes-Osborne  
1834 Josephus  
1834 Turner  
a 1842 Lucius-Manlius  
1843 Horatius-Binney  
m 1847 Henricus  
1847 Winthrop  
1848 Lucius-Manlius  
1849 Henricus  
1862 Carolus-Sprague

**Saunders**

1781 Johannes  
m 1857 Levi

**Saunderson**

1828 Jonathan

**Savage**

1659 Abija  
1662 Ephraimus  
1694 Johannes  
1695 Abija  
1723 Abija  
1705 Samuel  
1778 Ezekiel  
1803 Jacobus  
1810 Johannes  
1812 Jacobus-Rodan  
1813 Thomas  
m 1835 Jacobus-Osgood  
1847 Jacobus-Woodruff  
1854 Jacobus

**Savary**

1869 *Johannes*  
1869 *Guilielmus-Hewr.*

**Savery**

m 1827 Phineus

**Savner**

1837 *Guilielmus*

**Savil**

1743 Elisavus

**Sawin**

1860 Georgius-Lane

**Sawtell**

1859 Jacobus-Andrews  
1862 Edvardus-Pabeock

**Sawyer**

1750 Menjah  
1765 Atrus  
1788 Guilielmus  
1798 Artervius  
1800 Guilielmus  
1826 Samuel  
1828 Guilielmus

1830 Franklin

1844 Frederic-Adolphus

1849 Albertus-Franklin

a 1850 *Thomas-Jefferson*

1855 Georgius-Carleton

m 1856 Fred.-Augustus

1858 Amory-Pollard

m 1859 Joh.-Woodbury

1861 Wesley-Caleb

**Saxton**

1813 Jonathan-Ashley

**Sayer**

1768 Ebenezer

**Sayles**

1844 Franciscus-Willard

**Sayre**

a 1766 Stephanus

**Scafir**

1857 Moses-Greenberry

**Scales**

1733 *Jacobus*

1763 Stephanus

1771 Guilielmus

1809 Abrahamus

**Scammell**

1769 Alexander

m 1842 Lucius-Leslie

**Scates**

1839 Carolus-Woodman

**Schauffler**

1863 Henricus-Albertus

**Schley**

1855 Samuel-Ringgold

**Schmitt**

a 1860 Georgius-Adam

**Schrage**

m 1844 Johan.-Josephus

**Schuyler**

1811 Robertus

1820 *Stephanus*

**Scallay**

1764 Johannes

1803 Guilielmus

1808 Samuel

1810 Johannes

**Scott**

1774 Guilielmus

1802 Jonathan-Edwards

1860 Henricus-Bruce

m 1860 Thudlavus

1869 Guilielmus-Alex.

a 1861 Winfield

**Scottow**

1677 Thomas

**Schauler**

1859 Jacobus

**Serivener**

1850 Thomas

**Scudder**

s 1862 Samuel-Hubbard

**Seabrook**

1846 Edvardus-Whaley

**Seabury**

1724 *Samuel*

m 1830 Benj.-Franklin

**Searle**

1764 *Jonathan*

1765 *Jonathan*

a 1818 *Abdigon*

1866 Arthurus

1867 Georgius

**Sears**

1807 David

1837 *Edmund-Hamilton*

a 1841 *Barnas*

1842 David

1843 Frederic-Ricardus

1844 Philippus-Howes

1862 Koyvett-Winthrop

1864 Guil.-Henricus

**Seaton**

1837 Josephus-Gales

**Seaver**

1784 Ebenezer

1822 Norman

m 1822 Freedom

**Seaverns**

1850 Joel

**Seawell**

1856 Jacobus-Many

**Secombe**

1728 *Johannes*

1731 *Josephus*

**Sedgwick**

a 1810 Theodorus

1843 Henricus-Dwight

1846 Guilielmus-Elbery

1851 Guilielmus-Dwight

**See**

1846 Abra'm-Billyard

**Selfridge**

1797 Uloamis-Oliver

**Sellock**

1690 Johannes

**Senimes**

1845 Thomas-Jenkins

**Seiple**

1846 Henr.-Churchill

**Seiter**

a 1793 Isaacus

1861 Josephus-Herbert.

**Sergeant**

m 1814 Erastus

a 1844 Johannes

**Serra**

a 1819 Joseph.-Correa-Je

## Sever

1701 *Nicolaus*  
1746 *Gulielmus*  
1749 *Johannee*  
1778 *Gulielmus*  
1781 *Jacobus*  
1787 *Johannes*  
1811 *Gulielmus-R*  
1817 *Jacobus-Warren*  
1818 *Winslow-Warren*  
1868 *Winslow-Warren*

## Sewall

1671 *Samuel*  
1707 *Josephus*  
1718 *Mitchel*  
1721 *Stephanus*  
1781 *Stephanus*  
1783 *Samuel*  
1788 *Henricus*  
1748 *Jonathan*  
1766 *David*  
1761 *Hull*  
1761 *Samuel*  
1761 *Stephanus*  
1768 *Henricus*  
1776 *Samuel*  
1808 *Gulielmus-Bartlett*  
1804 *Samuel*  
m 1812 *Thomas*  
1816 *Edmundus-Quincy*  
1817 *Samuel-Edmundus*  
a 1832 *Carolus-Chamney*  
1848 *Johannes-Gallison*  
m 1848 *Stephanus-Bailey*  
1844 *Edmundus-Quincy*  
1847 *Edmundus-Quincy*  
1849 *Gulielmus*  
1864 *Georgius-Ward*

## Sewell

a 1832 *Jonathan*

## Shackford

1835 *Gulielm.-Henricus*  
1835 *Carolus-Chamney*  
m 1846 *Rufus*  
m 1849 *Carolus-Harrison*

## Shaler

m 1829 *Nathan'-l-Burges*  
a 1891 *Nath'-l-Southgate*

## Shannon

1796 *Ricardus-Cutts*

## Shapleigh

1789 *Samuel*

## Sharkey

m 1849 *Jacobus-Michael*

## Sharp

a 1788 *Granville*  
a 1848 *Daniel*  
m 1849 *Johan.-Canldwell*

## Shattuck

1709 *Benjamin*  
1766 *Stephanus*  
1766 *Benjamin*  
1797 *Benjamin*  
a 1807 *Georgius-Cheyne*  
1881 *Georgius-Cheyne*  
1861 *Georgius-Otis*

m 1862 *Georg.-Francisc.*  
1862 *Georgius-Brune*

## Shaw

1729 *Johannes*  
1758 *Dobes*  
1762 *Hezaleel*  
1762 *Gulielmus*  
1767 *Jeremias*  
1772 *Johannes*  
1789 *Joanis-Crocker*  
a 1790 *Samuel*  
1792 *Philander*  
1798 *Gulielmus-Smith*  
1800 *Lemmel*  
1806 *Carolus*  
1811 *Johannes-Angler*  
1816 *Zebulon-Leonard*  
m 1830 *Samuel*  
m 1827 *Gulielmus-A.*  
1832 *Samuel-Parkman*  
a 1833 *Linus-Hall*  
1840 *Josephus-Owidge*  
1845 *Quincy-Adams*  
1847 *Benjamin-Shurtleff*  
1849 *Lemuel*  
1849 *Georgius-Shattuck*  
1868 *Samuel-Savage*  
m 1864 *Henricus*  
1868 *Rolandus-Crocker*  
1858 *Josephus-Alden*  
m 1869 *Henricus-Lyman*  
a 1869 *Gardin.-Howland*

## Sheafe

1709 *Samson*  
1723 *Gulielmus*  
1736 *Samson*  
1774 *Jacobus*  
1800 *Georgius-Meserve*  
1808 *Jacobus*  
1810 *Johannes-Lane*  
1817 *Oliver*  
1825 *Georgius*  
1829 *Carolus-Cushing*

## Shearer

/ 1856 *Ludovicus*

## Shearon

/ 1866 *Thomas-Eogers*

## Sheets

/ 1840 *Georgius-Sullivan*

## Sheldon

1842 *Fredericus*  
1803 *Henricus-Newton*

## Shelton

/ 1860 *Josephus-Thomas*

## Shepard

1668 *Thomas*  
1668 *Samuel*  
1669 *Jeremias*  
1676 *Thomas*  
1686 *Samuel*  
m 1840 *Thomas-Perkins*  
1842 *Isaacus-Fitzgerald*

## Sheppard

m 1849 *Johan.-Hannibal*

## Sherburne

1719 *Samuel*

## Sherburne

1728 *Henricus*  
1766 *Samuel*  
a 1776 *Johannes-Samuel*

## Sherman

1861 *Basilus*  
a 1768 *Joanis*  
1810 *Ephratmus*  
1854 *Edvardus-Lowell*

## Sherwin

1826 *Thomas*  
1860 *Thomas*

## Shimmin

1842 *Carolus-Franklin*

## Shipley

1828 *Horatius*  
m 1861 *Georg.-Thompson*

## Shippen

/ 1843 *Henricus*  
1800 *Josephus*

## Shissler

/ 1854 *Ladovius*

## Shorey

1868 *Francus-Howard*

## Short

1707 *Mathews*  
1846 *Carolus*

## Shove

1897 *Sethus*

## Shreve

/ 1828 *Lutherus-Martin*  
/ 1860 *Samuel-Henricus*  
1853 *Gulielmus-Iskeep*  
1868 *Ootavius-Barrell*

## Shurtleff

1767 *Gulielmus*  
a 1802 *Benjamin*  
1801 *Nathan'-l-Bradstreet*  
m 1848 *Benjamin*  
m 1849 *Augustinus*  
1869 *Nathan'-l-Bradstreet*  
1861 *Carleton-Atwood*  
1861 *Hiran-Smith*

## Shute

1748 *Daniel*  
1776 *Daniel*  
1812 *Daniel*

## Shuttlesworth

1777 *Samuel*

## Sibley

1826 *Johannes-Langdon*  
1862 *Arthurus*

## Sigourney

1809 *Gulielmus-Parsons*  
1819 *Johannes-Cathart*  
1861 *Henricus*

## Silsbee

1824 *Nathanael*  
1831 *Francis.-Henricus*  
1831 *Benjamin-Hodges*  
1832 *Johan.-Boardman*

1832 *Gulielmus*  
1832 *Johannes-Henricus*  
1862 *Nathan'-l-Deverent*

## Simmons

1804 *Gulielmus*  
1831 *Gulielm.-Hammat*  
1832 *Georg.-Fredericus*  
1841 *Carolus-Franciscus*  
m 1856 *Gustav.-Lincoln*  
m 1860 *Marshall-Edvin.*

## Simon

/ 1846 *Edvardus*  
/ 1862 *Isaacus*

## Simonds

1831 *Henricus-Cheever*

## Simons

m 1868 *Ludovic.-Edvard*

## Simpkins

1786 *Johannes*

## Simpson

1772 *Jonathan*  
m 1831 *Paulus*  
/ 1846 *Johannes-Wistar*

## Sinclair

/ 1842 *Gul.-Johnston*  
m 1857 *Alexand.-Dool*

## Sivert

1818 *Jacobus-Guilhelmus*

## Skelton

1806 *Thomas*

## Skidmore

/ 1862 *Lemmel*

## Skiles

/ 1866 *Henr.-Hamilton*

## Skinner

1724 *Jacobus*  
1721 *Gulielmus*  
1728 *Thomas*  
1846 *Henricus*  
a 1843 *Otis-Ainsworth*  
m 1856 *Johannes*  
m 1858 *Ricardus-Baxter*  
1860 *Benjamin-Smith*  
m 1861 *Joseph.-Crandall*  
1862 *Franciscus*  
m 1867 *Edv.-Manning*

## Slack

1854 *Gulielmus-Dudley*

## Slade

1844 *Daniel-Denison*

## Slater

1854 *Gulielmus-Seruit*

## Sleeper

1861 *Herbertus*

## Sluman

1766 *Josephus*

## Small

/ 1861 *Jay-Crittenden*



<b>Stanton</b> 1712 Robertus † 1845 Guillelmus	<b>Stephenson</b> 1819 Thomas m 1832 Ezra † 1854 Kenner-Boretman 1859 Jacobus-Wesley	<b>Stilwell</b> 1839 Cleveland-Shaler	1861 Jacobus-Kent 1861 Ricardus 1862 Goodwinus-Atkins
<b>Staples</b> m 1865 Georg.-McLellan	<b>Stetson</b> 1822 Caleb m 1832 Jacobus-Aaron 1840 Thomas-Meriam m 1849 Albertus-Evrett 1854 Carolus-Edvardus † 1868 Wyllya-Silliman † 1860 Johan.-Glidden 1841 Albertus 1863 Edvardus-Gray	<b>Stimson</b> 1804 Jeremias 1824 Caleb-Morton 1843 Edvardus	<b>Storer</b> 1730 Sethus 1746 Josephus 1745 Johannes 1747 Ebeneser 1779 Carolus 1788 Georgius a 1817 Joh.-Parban-Bogel m 1825 D.-Humphreys 1860 Horatius-Robinson † 1866 Fr.-Humphreys
<b>Star</b> 1647 Constanthius	<b>Stewart</b> 1734 Johannes	<b>Stirk</b> 1846 Georgius	<b>Storey</b> 1835 Carolus-Guillelmus
<b>Stark</b> 1823 Caleb 1822 Johannes	<b>Stevens</b> 1687 Timotheus 1703 Josephus 1727 Johannes 1734 Phineas 1740 Benjamin 1766 Johannes 1809 Samuel 1810 Josephus-Low 1819 Guillelmus † 1842 Alenon-J m 1844 Justin-Edwardus m 1845 Calvinus 1846 Daniel-Waldo 1846 Johannes-Austin 1848 Guillelmus-Oliver 1857 Henricus-Jacobus † 1858 Jacobus-Munroe 1860 Carolus-Wistar † 1861 Greenl.-Thurlow † 1862 Franz.-Patesin	<b>Stockbridge</b> 1765 Josephus a 1793 Carolus a 1859 Johannes-Catrin	<b>Storrow</b> 1829 Carolus-Storer 1867 Jacobus-Jackson
<b>Starr</b> 1766 Ebeneser 1789 Ebeneser 1804 Johannes 1867 Jacobus	<b>Stoddard</b> 1662 Solomon 1697 Antonius 1697 Antoulias 1701 Johannes 1701 Samsen 1726 Simeon 1739 Samsen 1768 Samsen 1766 Vryling 1668 Johannes-Thomus 1863 Carolus-Brigham	<b>Stocker</b> m 1803 Alfred.-Augustus	<b>Storrs</b> a 1765 Andreas a 1859 Ricardus-Salter
<b>Stearns</b> 1728 David 1751 Josias 1770 Jonathan 1770 Guillelmus 1773 Carolus 1778 Guillelmus 1791 Lutherus 1794 Samuel 1797 Aashei 1807 Ana 1808 Oliver m 1812 Thomas 1820 Guillelm.-Lutrence 1828 Samuel-Horatius 1824 Guillelmus-Gordon 1828 Oliver 1827 Guillelm.-Augustus m 1827 Georgius 1830 Jonathan-French 1833 Edwardus-Josias 1838 Elija-Wyann 1841 Eben-Spery 1841 Guil.-Saint-Agnan 1846 Johannes a 1854 Josias-Atherton 1860 Johannes-Guillelm. 1862 Jacobus-Henricus	<b>Stow</b> 1860 Johannes 1890 Nathanael 1724 Jacobus 1726 Nathan 1758 Eliab 1762 Nathan 1770 Isaacus 1776 Benjamin 1790 Misch 1791 Daniel 1796 Nathanael 1797 Daniel m 1824 Ebeneser m 1826 Egidius-M. 1833 Johannes-Osgood 1838 Henricus-Orne 1838 Thomas-West m 1838 Jacobus † 1839 Robertus-Rodes † 1829 Edvardus 1841 Henricus-Osgood † 1841 Ludov.-Maxwell 1842 Eben-Francis 1848 Henricus-Wyeth 1843 Jacobus-Wyeth 1844 Jona-Clapp 1848 Jonathan-Coolidge 1860 Guillelmus-Lowell m 1864 Lincoln-Ripley 1855 Carol.-Franciscus 1857 Livingaton m 1860 Silve-Emlyn † 1860 Henricus	<b>Stokey</b> 1862 Carolus-Ford	<b>Story</b> 1798 Isaacus 1798 Josephus 1811 Horatius-Cullen 1832 Augustus 1838 Guillelm.-Wetmore 1845 Franklin-Howard † 1846 Jacob
<b>Stebbins</b> 1771 Gad m 1827 Johannes-Bliam † 1837 Rufus-Phineas 1848 Ricardus 1848 Horatius	<b>Stevenson</b> 1815 Guillelmus-Thomas 1816 Jonathan-Greely 1826 Josua-Thomas m 1831 Johan.-Fletcher	<b>Stokes</b> 1860 Edvardus-Ford	<b>Stoughton</b> 1860 Guillelmus
<b>Stedman</b> 1712 Johannes 1726 Jonathan 1766 Johannes 1765 Ebeneser 1784 Guillelmus m 1829 Carolus-Harrison 1862 Carolus-Eliery	<b>Steward</b> 1760 Antipus	<b>Stone</b> 1668 Johannes 1690 Nathanael 1724 Jacobus 1726 Nathan 1758 Eliab 1762 Nathan 1770 Isaacus 1776 Benjamin 1790 Misch 1791 Daniel 1796 Nathanael 1797 Daniel m 1824 Ebeneser m 1826 Egidius-M. 1833 Johannes-Osgood 1838 Henricus-Orne 1838 Thomas-West m 1838 Jacobus † 1839 Robertus-Rodes † 1829 Edvardus 1841 Henricus-Osgood † 1841 Ludov.-Maxwell 1842 Eben-Francis 1848 Henricus-Wyeth 1843 Jacobus-Wyeth 1844 Jona-Clapp 1848 Jonathan-Coolidge 1860 Guillelmus-Lowell m 1864 Lincoln-Ripley 1855 Carol.-Franciscus 1857 Livingaton m 1860 Silve-Emlyn † 1860 Henricus	<b>Stow</b> 1645 Samuel 1716 Samuel a 1856 Barro
<b>Steel</b> 1819 Johannes-Falcon	<b>Stickney</b> 1804 Johannes 1824 Jeremias-Chaplin 1852 Austin m 1853 Josias-Henricus 1859 Albertus m 1859 Alphon.-Laurent.	<b>Stoneman</b> 1861 Johannes	<b>Stowers</b> 1798 Josephus
<b>Steel</b> 1780 Thomas a 1743 Samuel	<b>Stiles</b> a 1764 Ezra 1778 Ezra	<b>Stoneman</b> 1861 Johannes	<b>Stratton</b> m 1857 Robertus-Folger 1861 Flavell-Coolidge
<b>Stell</b> 1819 Johannes-Falcon	<b>Stillman</b> a 1761 Samuel	<b>Stoneman</b> 1861 Johannes	<b>Streat</b> † 1854 Robertus-Fulton
<b>Stephens</b> 1810 Thomas 1855 Lemuel a 1827 Anson-Parsons		<b>Stoneman</b> 1861 Johannes	<b>Street</b> 1654 Samuel m 1858 Hieronym.-Carol. m 1861 Carolus-Carrall
		<b>Stoneman</b> 1861 Johannes	<b>Streeter</b> 1831 Sebastianus-Ferris
		<b>Stoneman</b> 1861 Johannes	<b>Strong</b> 1764 Caleb 1803 Ludovicus a 1805 Simeon 1810 Edvardus m 1838 Edvardus
		<b>Stoneman</b> 1861 Johannes	<b>Stuart</b> 1801 Georgius-Ohall 1830 Carolus 1849 Julius-Walker
		<b>Stoneman</b> 1861 Johannes	<b>Stubbs</b> m 1868 Georg.-Eastman † 1863 Philip-Henricus

- Sturges**  
1723 Johannes  
1795 Josias
- Sturgis**  
1726 Samuel  
1760 Johannes  
1823 Russell
- Sturtevant**  
m 1862 Carolus
- Sullivan**  
a 1780 Jacobus  
a 1780 Johannes  
1786 Jacobus  
1790 Johannes  
1790 Jacobus  
1790 Georgius  
1792 Guilielmus  
1798 Ricardus  
1801 Guilielmus-Bant  
1801 Georgius  
a 1807 Johan.-Langdon  
1817 Thomas-Russell  
m 1832 Jacobus-Swan  
7 1844 Johannes-Holmes  
m 1849 Johan.-Langdon  
1853 Johannes-Henricus  
m 1861 Jacobus-Francia.
- Sumner**  
1728 Johannes  
1739 Nathanael  
1767 Crescentius  
1778 Job  
a 1792 Samuel  
1798 Fred.-Augustus  
1796 Carolus-Fackney  
1799 Guilielmus-Hyslop  
1803 Fred.-Haldimand  
a 1814 Josephus  
1823 Fred.-Augustus  
1826 Thomas-Rubberd  
1830 Carolus  
1 1861 Jacobus
- Suter**  
1850 Hales-Wallace
- Sutton**  
m 1848 Johannes
- Swain**  
a 1867 Samuel-Nobis
- Swain**  
1744 Josephus
- Swan**  
1880 Thomas  
1695 Benricus  
1783 Josias  
1789 Caleb  
1781 Thmotheus  
1799 Samuel  
1802 Jacobus-Keadle  
1808 Daniel  
1814 Caleb  
1818 Jacobus  
1842 Ricardus-Wenman  
1846 Joma-Augustus  
1 1848 Edvard-Henricus  
1 1850 Otis-Dwight  
1859 Carolus-Ludovicus  
1869 Franciscus-Henr.
- 1859 Guilielmus-Willard  
1860 Carolus-Gualterus  
a 1861 Carol.-Herbertus
- Sweat**  
a 1790 Moses
- Sweet**  
1 1822 Johannes-Davis
- Sweetman**  
1877 Samuel
- Sweetser**  
1722 Sethus  
1816 Guilielmus  
1827 Sethus
- Swett**  
1771 Johannes-Barnard  
1800 Samuel  
1814 Edvardus-Sprague  
1823 Benjamin  
1828 Guilielmus-Gray  
1828 Johannes-Appleton
- Swetting**  
m 1849 Georg.-Rodney
- Swift**  
1697 Johannes  
1788 Johannes  
1785 Samuel  
1789 Johannes  
1807 Sethus-Freeman  
1809 Guilielmus  
a 1812 Joseph.-Gardner  
m 1830 Georgina-Baker  
1852 Eliza  
a 1853 Guil.-Henricus  
1854 Foster
- Swinerton**  
1858 Johannes-Patnam
- Sylvester**  
1728 Josephus
- Symmes**  
1667 Zecharias  
1698 Thomas  
1728 Thmotheus  
1750 Guilielmus  
1780 Guilielmus
- Synonda**  
1663 Samuel
- Taber**  
1863 Henricus-Arnold
- Taft**  
1751 Moses  
1774 Moses  
1788 Eleazar  
1788 Josephus  
1789 Phineas  
1804 Bezaleel
- Taggart**  
1 1858 Alfredus
- Tailer**  
1785 Gillam
- Talbot**  
m 1835 Carolus  
m 1864 Iermal-Fledale
- Talcott**  
1658 Samuel
- Talley**  
1708 Ricardus
- Tallmadge**  
1854 Hiram-Ewors
- Tallman**  
1 1857 Peleg
- Tanner**  
m 1862 Nelson-Briggs
- Tappan**  
1771 David  
1788 Amos  
1790 Johannes  
1801 Enoch-Sawyer  
1804 David  
1806 Benjamin [wy  
m 1845 Mortimer-Brook-  
1860 Ludovicus-Gull.
- Tarbell**  
a 1816 Grosvenor  
1820 Johannes-Grosvenor  
1828 Johannes-Parker  
1832 Johannes-Adams  
1862 Georg.-Grosvenor
- Tate**  
1 1863 Jacob.-Clarendon
- Taylor**  
1816 Benjamin-Ogle  
1823 Edvard-Thornton
- Taylor**  
1669 Josephus  
1671 Edvardus  
1699 Johannes  
1721 Johannes  
1721 Barnabas  
1769 Ebeneser  
1786 Josephus  
1770 Haskias  
1786 Johannes  
1803 Johannes-Man  
1828 Carolus-Josephus  
1829 Johannes-Jacobus  
1829 Georg.-Augustus  
m 1842 Oliver-Brawster  
1 1848 Guilielm.-Arthur.  
m 1847 Gustavus  
m 1847 Johannes  
1849 Johannes-Dos  
m 1857 Johan.-Davidson  
1 1860 Nelson
- Tebbets**  
1799 Samuel  
m 1837 Hiram-Bradbury  
1851 Theodorus  
1859 Ezra-Martin
- Teel**  
1848 Edwinus
- Tennent**  
a 1768 Guilielmus
- Tenny**  
1772 Samuel  
1838 Guilielmus-Carter
- 1863 Edvardus-Jarvis  
1 1858 Fred.-Augustus  
m 1859 Asa-Peaslee
- Tenny**  
1768 David  
1815 David
- Terriere**  
(Vide Laterriere)
- Terry**  
1710 Samuel
- Tevis**  
1 1856 Johannes
- Thacher**  
1871 Petrus  
1696 Petrus  
1898 Ozenbridge  
1796 Petrus  
1733 Rolandus  
1787 Petrus  
1738 Ozenbridge  
1769 Petrus  
1776 Thomas  
1778 Georgius  
1790 Thomas-Cushing  
1796 Petrus-Ozenbridge  
1804 Samuel-Coxer  
a 1808 Jacobus  
1812 Georgius  
1832 Jos.-Stev.-Bookmin-  
1834 Gul.-Vincent [ster  
1834 Carolus
- Thatcher**  
1793 Samuel  
1798 Ebeneser
- Thaxter**  
1714 Samuel  
1741 Johannes  
1743 Samuel  
1768 Josephus  
1774 Johannes  
1798 Robertus  
1812 Ezekiel  
1814 Johannes  
1838 Jonas-White  
1843 Levi-Lincoln  
1847 Duncan-McBeane  
1862 Adamus-Wallace  
1856 Thomas  
1861 Sidney-Warren
- Thayer**  
1708 Ebeneser  
1763 Ebeneser  
1754 Ezra  
1767 Elisurus  
1789 Nathanael  
1796 Eben.-Coddington  
1798 Gideon-Latimer  
1808 Andreas-Eliot  
1810 Amasa  
1824 Christoph.-Toppus  
a 1826 Sylvanus  
1828 Johannes-Holbrook  
1828 Norton  
m 1831 Haricus-White  
1840 Frederic.-Fessenden  
1842 Andreas-Eliot  
1848 Alex.-Wheelock

m 1844 Guil.-Henricus  
1846 Carolus-French  
1850 *Josephus-Henricus*  
1850 Guillelmus-Sydney  
f 1851 Clarentius-Cordes  
1852 Jacobus-Bradley  
m 1858 Tyler  
a 1856 Gideon-French  
a 1860 *Thomas-Baldwin*

**Thomas**

1715 Johannes  
1761 Nathaniel-Ray  
1765 Johannes  
1772 Josua  
1774 Nathaniel  
1778 Jacobus  
1780 Jesse  
1788 *Josephus*  
1789 *Nehemias*  
1790 Thomas-Asp  
1806 Johannes-Boles  
1807 Guillelmus  
m 1810 Josua  
1822 Alexander  
a 1824 Calvinus \*  
1826 Samuel-Peyre  
1826 Isaias  
1828 Thomas-Kemble  
f 1828 *Moses-Georgius*  
1829 Franciscus  
1838 Carolus-Grandison  
f 1843 Ludov.-Sandford  
m 1846 Samuel-Perkins  
1852 Gorham  
a 1854 Berj.-Franklin  
f 1855 *Carolus-Briggs*  
1859 Jac.-Bourne-Freen  
[man]  
f 1862 Johannes-Mason

**Thompson**

1752 Ebenezer  
1756 Ezra  
1786 Thomas-W.  
1808 Jonathan  
1813 Henricus  
1816 Ebenezer-Rumford  
1817 Thomas  
1822 Johannes  
m 1826 Absalom  
m 1826 Thomas-Hunt  
a 1826 Abrahamus-Rand  
f 1831 *Jacobus-Guilelmus*  
a 1835 Smith  
a 1841 *Jacobus*  
1854 Augustinus-White  
f 1856 Guillelm.-Carolus  
a 1856 *Josephus-Paris*  
f 1858 Johannes-Leverett  
f 1860 Guillelmus-Arad  
m 1861 Andreas-Jackson  
f 1861 Ricardus-Swain

**Thomson**

m 1867 Guil.-Abrams

**Thoreau**

1837 David-Henricus

**Thorndike**

1793 Larkin  
a 1807 Georgius  
1813 Guillelmus  
1816 Augustus

1826 Israel-Augustus  
1845 Guillelm.-Henricus  
1847 Georg.-Quincy  
1848 Jacobus-Stewart  
1849 Carolus-Jackson  
1852 Samuel-Lothrop  
1854 Carolus  
1854 Guillelmus  
m 1857 Jacobus-Joy

**Thornton**

f 1840 Johan.-Wingate

**Thrift**

f 1859 Robert.-Georgius

**Throop**

1721 Amos

**Thurber**

a 1826 Daniel  
1858 Jacobus-Danforth

**Thurston**

1749 Abijah  
1774 Benjamin  
1807 Johannes  
1839 Jacobus  
1839 Johannes-Rogers  
m 1844 Horatius

**Thwing**

1856 *Edvardus-Payson*

**Ticknor**

a 1814 Georgius  
1856 Howardus-Malcolm  
1862 Benjamin-Holt

**Tidmarsh**

1749 Guillelmus

**Tiffany**

f 1838 Pardon-Dexter  
1845 Guillelmus-Shaw  
1847 Franciscus  
1848 Georgius-Peabody

**Tilden**

1799 Jacobus  
a 1837 Josephus

**Tileston**

1774 Onesiphorus  
1855 Johannes-Boles  
f 1863 Edvardus-Griffin

**Tilghman**

1805 Teuch  
a 1814 Guillelmus  
1831 Carolus-Henricus

**Tillinghast**

a 1807 Nicolaus

**Tillman**

1848 Gualter.-Patterson

**Tillotson**

f 1855 Obadiah-Horford

**Tilton**

1790 Daniel  
1798 Nathan  
1797 Josephus  
1821 Johannes-Furness  
1844 Warren  
1862 Fredericus-Guiliel.

**Timmins**

1847 Georgius-Henricus

**Tisdale**

1749 Nathan

**Tison**

1847 Johannes-Allen  
1847 Guil.-Mackenzie

**Titcomb**

1801 Guillelm.-Starkey  
f 1843 Samuel

**Titus**

f 1859 Johannes-Wesley

**Tjader**

m 1857 Anton.-Guillelm.

**Tobey**

1738 Samuel  
1748 Eliasus  
1858 Gerardus-Curtis  
1868 Horatius-Pratt  
f 1861 Thomas-Fry

**Tobie**

m 1847 Ira-Wadleigh

**Tocqueville**

a 1852 Alexis de

**Todd**

1840 Samuel  
f 1843 Johannes  
f 1861 Everardus-Moore

**Tolman**

a 1823 Thomas

**Tompkins**

m 1828 Silas  
f 1840 Daniel-Freeman

**Tomlinson**

1833 Georgius-Samuel

**Tompson**

1663 Guillelmus.  
1662 Benjamin  
1684 Edvardus  
1710 Samuel  
1718 Guillelmus  
1786 Johannes

**Topliff**

1796 Samuel

**Toppan**

1691 *Christophorus*  
1720 Edmundus  
1723 Bezaleel  
1742 Benjamin  
1757 Thomas  
1788 Amos  
1796 Edmundus  
1868 Robertus-Newson

**Torrey**

1698 Josias  
1741 Josias  
1806 Guillelmus-Thurner  
1808 Johannes  
1814 Carolus  
1822 Ebenezer

1824 Augustus  
1833 Rufus-Campbell  
1833 Heoricus-Warren  
a 1850 *Josephus*  
1859 Georgius-Arnold

**Torry**

1728 *Josephus*

**Toulmin**

a 1794 Josias

**Tourtelot**

m 1861 Aug.-Valentini

**Towar**

m 1860 Geo.-Washington

**Tower**

1806 Benjamin-Ratch  
1830 Carolus-Magnus  
m 1840 Georgius  
1842 De-Witt-Cleton  
1847 Franciscus-Maxon  
1856 Carolus-Carroll  
1859 Robertus

**Towle**

1861 Josephus-Warren  
a 1855 Hamilton-Ela  
1860 Jacobus-Augustus  
f 1863 Geo.-Makepeace

**Towner**

f 1843 Thomas-Harris

**Townsend**

1692 Jacobus  
1693 P'enn  
1716 Jonathan  
1727 Nathan  
1735 Solomon  
1741 Jonathan  
1741 Guillelmus-Blair  
1770 David  
1788 Horatius  
1790 David  
1802 Alexander  
1809 David-S  
1810 Carolus  
1811 Solomon-Davis  
1820 Horatius  
1829 Samuel-Ripley  
1839 Guillelm.-Edvardus  
1848 Georgius-Jacobus  
m 1846 Guil.-Prescott  
1848 Samuel  
1858 Jacobus-Ferris  
1863 Henricus-Elmer

**Tracy**

1769 Nathaniel  
1771 Johannes  
1806 Thomas  
1843 Eliasus-Wimlow

**Trall**

1777 Guillelmus

**Train**

1806 Carolus  
m 1846 Horatius-Dwyer

**Trapier**

1790 Paulus  
1825 Paulus



- Trask**  
1742 Nathaniel  
a 1814 Israel-Eliot  
1848 Jacobus-Henricus  
1862 Jabez-Nelson
- Treadwell**  
1764 Daniel  
1768 Johannes  
1788 Johannes-Dexter  
1825 Johannes-Goodhus  
a 1829 Daniel  
1841 Robertus-Odiornis  
1844 Jacobus-Parker  
1858 Johannes-Pearse  
m 1862 Josua-Brackett
- Treat**  
1869 Samuel  
1874 Salomon  
1882 Jacobus-Augustus  
1837 Samuel  
f 1859 Ricardus-Bryan  
1862 Johannes-Harvey
- Trecothick**  
1773 Jacobus
- Tredick**  
1864 Titus-Salter
- Tremaine**  
m 1834 Edward-Thomas
- Trevett**  
1804 Samuel-Russell  
1808 Robert-Wormsted
- Trible**  
f 1886 Johannes
- Trimble**  
1862 David-Churchman
- Trott**  
1780 Lemuel
- Trowbridge**  
1710 Caleb  
1728 Edmundus  
m 1886 Johannes-Howe
- True**  
1750 Henricus  
1780 Jacobus  
1832 Carolus-Kittridge  
m 1866 Gull-Henricus
- Trull**  
1887 Samuel
- Trumball**  
1774 Timotheus
- Trumbull**  
1727 Jonathan  
1768 Josephus  
1769 Jonathan  
1772 Johannes
- Tryon**  
f 1862 Josephus-Warren
- Tuck**  
m 1834 Henricus  
1868 Henricus
- Tucke**  
1723 Johannes  
1758 Johannes  
1802 Edwardus-Morton
- Tucker**  
1741 Johannes  
1744 Nathaniel  
1774 Johannes  
1778 Jesse  
1779 Barnard  
1792 Jedidias  
1783 Ebeneser  
1791 Ichabod  
1820 Gideon  
1821 Benjamin  
1824 C.-Chureh-Chand-  
m 1825 Simeon (lar  
1832 Alanson  
1838 Nathanael-Saville  
m 1862 Dexter-Mills  
1864 Payson-Elliott  
m 1865 Georg.-Greenville  
a 1861 Gull.-Warren  
1862 Johannes-Henricus
- Tuckerman**  
1798 Josephus  
1837 Johan.-Franciscus  
f 1842 Fred.-Goddard  
1847 Edwardus  
a 1860 Henr.-Theodorus
- Tudor**  
1780 Guilielmus  
1790 Guilielmus  
1800 Johan.-Henricus  
1810 Henricus-Jacobus  
1824 Henricus-Samuel
- Tufts**  
1701 Thomas  
1708 Johannes  
1734 Simon  
1782 Thomas  
1738 Josua  
1744 Simon  
1749 Cotton  
1787 Simon  
1777 Cotton  
1789 Cotton  
1790 Abijs  
1794 Hall  
1807 Josephus  
1818 Georgius-Aaron  
1827 Marshall  
1840 Josephus-Binford  
1849 Franciscus
- Tukey**  
f 1843 Franciscus
- Turell**  
1721 Ebeneser  
1746 Samuel
- Turnbull**  
1797 Robertus  
1821 Andreas  
f 1867 J.-Ludov.-Gervais
- Turner**  
1718 David  
1762 Carolus  
1787 Guilielmus
- 1771 Edwardus-Kitchen  
1784 Carolus  
1791 Benjamin  
1818 Royal  
1826 Georgius-Franklin  
m 1864 Michael-Guilielm.  
f 1861 Edm.-Pondleton  
f 1861 Georgius-McLeod  
m 1862 Nelson-Briggs
- Tuttle**  
1743 Jacob  
1767 Samuel  
1767 Samson  
1796 Johannes-Laighton  
m 1842 Thomas  
m 1861 Franciscus  
a 1854 Carolus-Wesley  
a 1866 David-Kitchell
- Tweed**  
a 1858 Benj.-Franklin
- Twiss**  
f 1863 Stephanus-Priore
- Tyler**  
1730 Thomas  
1733 Guilielmus  
1738 Andreas  
1748 Royall  
1771 Daniel  
1776 Dean  
1776 Royall  
1779 Nathan  
1786 Johannes-Eugenius  
1884 Royall  
f 1867 G.-Washington  
a 1867 Gabriel-Seymour
- Tyley**  
1783 Samuel
- Tyndale**  
a 1864 Sharon
- Tyng**  
1691 Johannes  
1712 Eleazar  
1726 Johannes  
1781 Dudley-Atkins  
1817 Stephan.-Higginson  
1822 Georgius
- Underhill**  
f 1849 Gualt.-Mitchell  
f 1860 Georg.-Ricardus  
f 1862 Reuben-Howe  
f 1862 Silas-Albertson
- Underwood**  
1736 Josephus  
1788 Nathan  
1818 Jocus  
m 1847 Josephus  
m 1849 Jacobus-Munroe  
m 1868 Georgius-Latham
- Upham**  
1784 Edwardus  
1744 Caleb  
1768 Josua  
1768 Timotheus  
1776 Benjamin-Allen  
1786 Jabez  
1789 Georgius-Baxter
- 1819 Henricus  
1821 Carolus-Wentworth  
1846 Georgius-Phineas  
m 1847 Jabez-Baxter  
1862 Carolus-Wentworth  
1866 Guilielmus-Phineas
- Upton**  
1797 Daniel-Patnam  
1802 Elias  
f 1832 Wheelock-Samuel  
f 1835 Francis-Henricus  
1849 Georgius-Bruce
- Usher**  
1719 Johannes  
1743 Johannes
- Utley**  
f 1869 Albertus-Greens
- Valentine**  
m 1832 Johan.-Guilielm.
- Valuais**  
a 1779 Josephus de
- Van Brunt**  
1854 Henricus
- Vance**  
m 1819 Guilielmus
- Van der Kemp**  
a 1820 Francis-Adrian
- Vanderpool**  
f 1869 Guilielmus
- Vandor**  
f 1867 Josephus
- Vanhorne**  
1744 Johannes
- Vanier**  
m 1860 Simeon-Carolus
- Vanmeter**  
f 1853 Josephus  
f 1864 Joseph.-Harnese  
f 1867 Johan.-Marshall
- Van Rensselaer**  
(vide Rensselaer)
- Varner**  
f 1855 Guilielm.-Jonglas
- Varney**  
1726 Jacobus
- Varnum**  
1798 Johannes
- Vassall**  
1696 Samuel  
1728 Ludovicus  
1782 Johannes  
1783 Guilielmus  
1767 Johannes  
1769 Ludovicus  
1771 Guilielmus
- Vaughan**  
1696 Georgius  
1723 Guilielmus  
a 1807 Benjamin



1853 Francisus-Wales  
1856 Carolus-Everett

**Vaughn**

1850 Michael

**Veazie**

1838 Guilielmus  
1700 Johannes  
1798 Samuel  
1800 Samuel  
1857 Josephus

**Ventres**

1855 Guil.-Horn.-Baile

**Verdenal**

1862 Dominic.-Francis  
1802 Johannes-Martin.

**Vergnies**

1817 Francisus

**Vernon**

1780 Fortescue  
1856 Thomas

**Verrill**

1822 Addison-Emory

**Very**

1886 Jones  
1848 Washington

**Vickery**

1858 Jacobus-Edvardus

**Vila**

1848 Jacobus

**Vinal**

1739 Guilielmus  
1761 Jonathan  
1771 Guilielmus  
1852 Carolus-Corroll

**Vincent**

1859 Strong

**Vinson**

1829 Cornel.-Marchant

**Vinton**

1796 Benjamin  
1803 Alex.-Hamilton

**Von Deutsch**

(Vila Deutsch)

**Vose**

1787 Solomon  
1790 Rogerus  
1822 Fredericus  
1887 Henricus

**Wade**

1693 Johannes  
1822 Henr.-Stockbridge  
1804 Johannes  
1849 Henricus-Adams  
1860 Ludov.-Gualt.-Clif.

**Wadleigh**

1847 Johannes-Burgin  
1854 Albra

**Wadsworth**

1690 Benjamin  
1708 Compensantius  
1728 Johannes  
1762 Johannes  
1769 Benjamin  
1769 Peleg  
1800 Johannes  
1848 Alexand.-Seammel  
1860 Alexand.-Fairfield  
1860 Oliver-Fairfield

**Waggener**

1861 Lælie

**Waight**

1818 Robertus

**Wainwright**

1688 Francisus  
1707 Francisus  
1709 Johannes  
1711 Johannes  
1734 Johannes  
1742 Johannes  
1812 Jonath.-Maynes  
1855 Isaacus-Parker

**Waite**

1829 Josias-Kendall

**Wakefield**

1856 Adoniram-Judson

**Wakeman**

1697 Jabes

**Walcott**

1819 Samuel-Baker  
1867 Carolus-Folsom  
1858 Henr.-Pickering

**Walden**

1800 Johan.-Williams

**Waldo**

1741 Josephus  
1748 Samuel  
1747 Francisus  
1767 Johannes-Jones  
1818 Johannes-Milton

**Waldock**

1845 Jacobus

**Waldron**

1712 Ricardus  
1717 Guilielmus  
1728 Ricardus

**Wales**

1726 Atherton  
1728 Johannes  
1768 Ephraimus  
1796 Thomas-Beale  
1828 Bradford-Leonard  
1838 Henricus-Ware  
1844 Ephraimus  
1847 Thomas-Beale  
1849 Arvinus-Chaffee  
1861 Josephus-Howe

**Walker**

1725 Timotheus  
1766 Timotheus  
1787 Edvardus

**Wallace**

1799 Samuel  
1810 Guillelm.-Johnson  
1814 Julius-Henricus  
1814 Jacobus  
1818 Carolus  
1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly  
1825 Sears-Cook  
1826 Timotheus  
1828 Carolus  
1830 Henr.-Augustus  
1832 Josephus-Brewster  
1836 Johannes-Brooks  
1848 Josephus-Hurd  
1844 Georgius  
1845 Georgius  
1847 Josephus-Brown  
1850 Clemens-Adams  
1851 Carolus-Henricus  
1855 Henricus  
1866 Jacobus-Parker  
1858 Jarvis-Cochran  
1860 Jacobus-Bryant  
1860 Johannes-Stevens  
1861 Jacobus-Putnam

**Wallace**

1852 Johannes-Singer

**Wallack**

1807 Ricardus

**Wallcut**

1817 Robertus-Folger

**Walley**

1734 Johannes  
1826 Samuel-Hord

**Wallingford**

1796 Georg.-Washington

**Walsh**

1803 Michael  
1814 Johannes  
1819 Robertus  
1853 Johannes-Darvir  
1868 Petrus-Duggan

**Walter**

1684 Nehemias  
1711 Crescentius  
1713 Thomas  
1729 Nathaniel  
1756 Guilielmus  
1817 Lynde-Minshall  
1857 Thomas-Ustick

**Walthall**

1848 Johan.-Nathanael

**Walton**

1729 Benjamin  
1791 Johannes

**Walver**

1647 Abrahamus

**Walworth**

1848 Reuben-Hyde

**Wanton**

1751 Josephus

**Ward**

1645 Jacobus  
1719 Robertus  
1733 Thomas  
1736 Enoch  
1748 Artomas  
1763 Ephraimus  
1745 Nathanael  
1788 Artomas  
1791 Henricus-Duen  
1808 Andreas-Hemober  
1816 Henricus-Artomas  
1816 Henricus-Duen  
1816 Guilielmus  
1829 Jona.-Holyoke  
1886 Samuel-Gray  
1843 Thomas-Wren  
1845 Georg.-Atkinso  
1848 Elias  
1853 David-Hemshaw  
1882 Johannes-Langdon

**Wardwell**

1828 Georgina-Smith

**Ware**

1755 Henricus  
1790 Jonathan  
1804 Asharus  
1812 Henricus  
1818 Johannes  
1816 Guilielmus  
1824 Carolus-Eliot  
1838 Joh.-F.-Waterhouse  
1838 Georg.-Fredericus  
1842 Thomoo-Kirkland  
1842 Henricus  
1850 Loamsi-Goodence  
1850 Johannes  
1862 Darwin-Erastus  
1862 Guillelm.-Robertus  
1862 Robertus  
1861 Georg.-Washing.  
1862 Carolus-Pickard

**Waring**

1852 Guillelm.-Henricus

**Warland**

1770 Owen  
1784 Johannes  
1804 Owen  
1827 Johannes-Henricus  
1832 Guilielmus  
1832 Theodorus

**Warner**

1754 Guilielmus  
1815 Guillelm.-Augustus  
1850 Herman-Jackson  
1863 Emerus

**Warren**

1726 Johannes  
1745 Jacobus  
1759 Josephus  
1760 Johannes  
1771 Johannes  
1775 Jacobus  
1782 Carolus  
1784 Moses  
1786 Josephus  
1790 Josephus  
1796 Silas  
1797 Johannes-Collins

1800 Ebenezer-Tucker  
1805 Isaacus  
1813 Winslow  
1813 Henrious  
1815 Pelham-Winslow  
1817 Georgina-Gilbert  
1817 Carolus-Henricus  
1826 Edwardus  
m 1829 Samuel  
1830 Georg.-Washington  
1832 Jacobus-Sullivan  
m 1832 Jonathan-Mason  
1834 Carolus-Newell  
m 1838 Johannes-Wright  
1841 Carolus  
m 1846 Royal-Sibley  
1854 Guillelmus-Wirt  
a 1855 Cyrus-Mason  
1868 Winslow  
1860 Georgina-Willis  
f 1862 Lucius-Henricus  
1863 Horatius-Winslow  
1868 Johannes-Collins  
m 1868 Dewey-Kallogg

## Washburn

1788 Jacobus  
1816 Guiliel -Ronsaville  
a 1818 Reuben (Pierce  
m 1817 Sethus  
m 1837 Lemuel-Williams  
1838 Edwardus-Abiel  
1839 Alexander-Calvin  
m 1842 Nahum  
f 1847 Fred.-Lockwood  
1852 Andrea  
1853 Johannes-Davis  
a 1854 Emory  
1860 Emory  
1862 Guillelmus-Tucker

## Washington

a 1778 Georgius  
a 1827 Bashrod

## Wasson

f 1848 Avander-Strain  
f 1846 Hiram

## Waterhouse

a 1786 Benjamin  
1810 Andreas-Oliver  
1811 Johannes-Fothergill  
1817 Benjamin  
1853 Sylvester

## Waterman

1783 Samuel  
1789 Foster  
1799 Jotham

## Waters

a 1798 Corvebus  
1790 Josias  
1816 Josephus-Gilbert  
1847 Georgius-Edwardus  
1856 Honr.-Fitz-Gilbert  
1859 Edwardus-Stanley  
1863 Cliff.-Crownshield

## Waterston

a 1844 Robertus-Cassie

## Watkins

a 1866 Jacobus-Thomas

## Watson

1651 Caleb  
1736 Johannes  
1751 Guillelmus  
1766 Johannes  
1771 Abrahamus  
1800 Benjamin-Marston  
1805 Guillelmus  
1815 Johannes-Lee  
1820 Adolphus-Eugenius  
1823 Abrahamus-Andros  
m 1825 Hiram  
a 1828 Henricus  
1833 Winslow-Marston  
1839 Benjamin-Marston  
1845 Thomas-Andreas  
a 1867 Guillelmus

## Watts

1788 Samuel  
1789 Ricardus  
1822 Franciscus-Osborn

## Wayland

a 1829 Franciscus

## Weare

1785 Meshech  
1778 Nathanael

## Webb

1684 Josephus  
1708 Johannes  
1715 Benjamin  
1726 Nathan  
1743 Benjamin  
1754 Jonathan  
1774 Nathan  
1828 Stephanus  
1824 Stephanus-Palfrey  
m 1826 Thomas-Hopkins  
1843 Sethus  
1846 Nathan  
1863 Michael-Shepard

## Webber

1784 Samuel  
1815 Samuel  
m 1849 Alphossus-Cartor  
1860 Samuel-Gilbert  
m 1863 Georgina-Clark

## Webster

1695 Nicolaus  
1736 Grant  
1737 Samuel  
1762 Samuel  
1789 Nathanael  
1792 Stephan-Peabody  
1804 Moses  
a 1804 Daniel  
1811 Johannes-White  
1812 Ezekiel  
1833 Fletcher  
f 1847 Isaacus-Warren  
f 1850 Sidney  
f 1851 Horatius  
1854 Josephus-Rowe  
f 1854 Franklin  
m 1861 Warren

## Weed

1800 Samuel  
1807 Jared  
f 1857 Smith-Mead  
1880 Josephus-Danning

## Weeks

1758 Joesu-Wingate  
1772 Clemens  
1776 Guillelmus  
m 1860 Albertus-Gallatin

## Weiss

1827 Johannes

## Weissinger

1856 Georg.-Washington

## Welch

1687 Nathanael  
1787 Franciscus  
a 1808 Jacobus  
1833 Carolus-Alfredus  
1836 Johannes-Hunt  
1839 Wilson-Jarvis  
1840 Edwardus-Bolker

## Weld

1650 Edmundus  
1661 Daniel  
1671 Thomas  
1701 Thomas  
1728 Abija  
1729 Thomas  
1738 Thomas  
1756 Eleazar  
1789 Ludovicus  
1811 Benjamin-Lincoln  
1816 Carolus  
1823 Daniel  
1826 Stephanus-Minot  
1832 Christoph.-Minot  
1838 Samuel  
1840 Moses-Williams  
1853 Aaron-Davis  
1866 Ricardus-Harding  
1860 Franciscus-Minot  
1880 Georgina-Walker  
1880 Stephanus-Minot  
1861 Franklin  
1863 Carolus-Stuart

## Welles

1744 Samuel  
1745 Arnold  
1780 Arnold  
1782 Johannes  
1790 Samuel  
1796 Samuel  
1800 Benjamin  
1827 Arnold-Franciscus  
1830 Benjamin-Pratt  
1857 Henricus-Coit

## Wellford

1828 Guillelmus-Nelson

## Wellington

1727 Ebenezer  
1770 Palgrave  
1802 Conradus  
1806 Timotheus  
1829 Gull.-Williamson  
1834 Hiram  
1838 Jacobus-Lloyd  
1841 Ambrosius  
1846 Carolus-W.-Wilder

## Wellman

a 1859 Willard-Lee

## Wells

a 1708 Thomas  
a 1768 Jonathan  
1780 Nathanael  
1784 Rufus  
1796 Guillelmus  
1817 Johannes-Doane  
a 1818 Guillelmus  
1823 Georg.-Wadsworth  
m 1834 Gull.-Randall  
1835 Franciscus-Boott  
m 1845 Eleazar-Porter  
f 1848 Georgina-Duncan  
a 1851 David-Ames  
1854 Johannes-Doane  
f 1854 Guillelm.-Palmer  
1857 Samuel  
f 1863 Lucius-Brewster

## Welman

1744 Jacobus

## Welsh

1772 Thomas  
1774 Jacob  
1798 Thomas  
1839 Thomas

## Welstead

1718 Guillelmus  
1729 Henricus

## Wendell

1733 Jacob  
1747 Johannes-Mico  
1750 Johannes  
1758 Oliver  
1781 Edwardus

## Wensley

1684 Ricardus

## Wentworth

1715 Benning  
1733 Johannes  
1728 Samuel  
1755 Johannes  
1758 Thomas  
1768 Johannes  
a 1801 Carolus-Maria  
1856 Georgius-Albertus  
1858 Samuel-Isden  
f 1868 Alphonus-B.

## Wenzell

f 1866 Henricus

## Wesselhoef

m 1868 Conradus  
m 1867 Guillelm.-Palmer  
m 1869 Georgius-Palmer  
m 1869 Gualterus

## West

1730 Thomas  
1764 Samuel  
1761 Samuel  
1728 Benjamin  
a 1770 Benjamin  
1788 Samuel  
1792 Nathas-Plimpton  
1807 Nathanael  
1813 Johannes  
1814 Edwardus  
m 1831 Samuel

- 1833 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1834 Nathanael  
1835 Benjamin-Hussey  
1836 Thomas-Barnard  
/ 1836 Benjamin  
1836 Jos.-Th.-Odiorne  
/ 1849 Samuel-Cunard
- Westcott**  
/ 1863 *Henricus*
- Western**  
/ 1856 Guilielm.-Wallace
- Weston**  
1795 *Daniel*  
1802 *Jona.-Delesdernier*  
1811 *Hiram*  
1820 *Ezra*  
m 1844 *Harreins-Eliphaz*  
1845 *Moultre*  
1846 *Johannes-Allyne*
- Wetherell**  
/ 1848 *Johannes-Walcott*
- Wetmore**  
1770 *Guilielmus*  
1797 *Guilielmus*  
1814 *Thomas*  
/ 1849 *Guilielm.-Shepard*  
1860 *Edmundus*
- Weyman**  
1848 *Carolus-Smith*
- Weymouth**  
1860 *Albertus-Blodgett*
- Whaley**  
/ 1846 *Benj.-Josephus*
- Whately**  
a 1831 *Ricardus*
- Wheatland**  
1816 *Stephanus*  
1818 *Ricardus-Goodhue*  
1819 *Benjamin*  
1824 *Georgius*  
1833 *Henricus*  
1844 *Stephan.-Goodhue*  
1860 *Ricardus-Henricus*  
/ 1860 *Georgius*
- Wheaton**  
1769 *Georgius*  
1774 *Laban*  
1791 *Daniel*  
1814 *Georgius*  
1820 *Henricus-Goodwin*  
a 1825 *Henricus*  
/ 1849 *Robertus*
- Wheeler**  
1766 *Guilielmus-Willard*  
1767 *Josephus*  
1771 *Samuel*  
1810 *Jonas*  
1826 *Crescent-Sumner*  
1831 *Abner-Bennett*  
1837 *Carolus-Stearns*  
/ 1842 *Guilielm.-Plumer*  
1862 *Guilielmus-Fiske*  
1864 *Fredericus*  
/ 1864 *Carolus-Henricus*  
a 1868 *Carolus-Gilbert*
- 1859 *Everett-Pepperell*  
1860 *Nelson-Josephus*  
/ 1860 *Guilielmus*  
1863 *Edmundus-Sonder*
- Wheelock**  
1836 *Georg.-Alexander*  
m 1838 *Albert.-Thompson*  
/ 1853 *Edvinus-Miller*  
1856 *Henricus-Gansett*  
1860 *Georgius-Gill*
- Wheelwright**  
1736 *Jeremias*  
1746 *Johannes*  
1811 *Josephus*  
1824 *Guilielmus-Wilson*  
m 1837 *Carol.-Henricus*  
1848 *Josias*  
1844 *Edvardus*  
1844 *Henr.-Blatchford*  
1847 *Andr.-Cunningham*  
1851 *Guilielm.-Coombs*
- Whipple**  
1720 *Josephus*  
1740 *Guilielmus*  
1766 *Oliver*  
1774 *Reis*  
1779 *Enoch*  
1805 *Guilielm.-Jennison*  
a 1848 *Edvinus-Percy*  
1849 *Augustus-Warren*  
m 1852 *Johannes*
- Whiston**  
m 1861 *Edvard.-Anders*
- Whitaker**  
1730 *Nathanael*  
1797 *Jonathan*  
1820 *Daniel-Kimball*
- Whitcomb**  
1798 *Elihu*  
1844 *Carolus-Adams*  
1847 *Adolphus-Carter*  
m 1847 *Car.-Wadsworth*
- White**  
1646 *Nathanael*  
1686 *Johannes*  
1692 *Ebenezer*  
1698 *Johannes*  
1704 *Ebenezer*  
1712 *Edvardus*  
1720 *Timotheus*  
1722 *Silvanus*  
1722 *Daniel*  
1725 *Nathanael*  
1731 *Samuel*  
1738 *Ebenezer*  
1738 *Benjamin*  
1740 *Samuel*  
1741 *Samuel*  
1784 *Benjamin*  
1761 *Johannes*  
1759 *Thomas-Wells*  
1763 *Jonathan*  
1766 *Johannes*  
1771 *Johannes*  
1772 *Philippus*  
1780 *Jacob*  
1787 *Leonardus*  
1797 *Daniel-Appleton*  
m 1798 *Jonathan*
- 1806 *Johannes*  
1811 *Benj.-Aspinwall*  
1812 *Nathan.-Whitworth*  
1817 *Aaron*  
/ 1827 *Guilielmus-Hunt*  
1838 *Josephus*  
1836 *Naaman-Loud*  
1835 *Ferdinandus-Elliott*  
1836 *Johan.-Innocentius*  
1838 *Guilielmus-Abija*  
1840 *Josephus-Addison*  
1840 *Guilielmus-Orme*  
1848 *Henricus-Orne*  
/ 1848 *Thomas-Guilielm.*  
/ 1850 *Georgius*  
1853 *Jacobus-Clarke*  
1864 *Eugen.-Llewellyn*  
m 1854 *Johannes-Lane*  
1859 *Carolus-Joyce*  
1860 *Johannes-Corlies*  
m 1862 *Carolus-Henricus*  
/ 1862 *Henricus-Abiel*  
1863 *Guilielm.-August.*
- Whiting**  
1653 *Johannes*  
1658 *Samuel*  
1667 *Johannes*  
1661 *Josephus*  
1665 *Johannes*  
1690 *Josephus*  
1700 *Johannes*  
1769 *Samuel*  
1776 *Thomas*  
1791 *Calvinus*  
1814 *Martinus*  
1816 *Augustus*  
1833 *Guilielmus*  
1842 *Henricus*  
1850 *Johannes-Samuel*  
1862 *Johannes-Eaton*
- Whitman**  
1668 *Zecharius*  
1698 *Samuel*  
1775 *Samuel*  
1779 *Levi*  
1786 *Kilborn*  
1806 *Johannes*  
1807 *Zecharius-Gardner*  
1808 *Lavi*  
1808 *Isaacus-Winslow*  
1809 *Nathanael*  
m 1816 *Josias*  
1826 *Jaon*  
1827 *Georgius-Henricus*  
m 1831 *Caleb-Strong*  
1838 *Edmundus-Burke*  
1846 *Bernardus-Crosby*  
m 1851 *Laurent-Locke*  
1857 *Allen*  
1867 *Georgius-Lutherus*
- Whitmarsh**  
1723 *Ezra*
- Whitmore**  
1744 *Guilielmus*
- Whitney**  
1737 *Aaron*  
1758 *Job*  
1769 *Phineas*  
1762 *Petrus*  
1766 *Elianus*
- 1773 *Paulus*  
1773 *Abel*  
1787 *Ricardus*  
1791 *Petrus*  
1793 *Nicolasus-Baun*  
a 1802 *Jonas*  
1818 *Simon*  
1824 *Georgius*  
1827 *Josias-Quincy*  
1828 *Benjamin-Duck*  
1831 *Alexander*  
1831 *Warren-Jacob*  
1833 *Frederic.-Aspinwall*  
1837 *Egidius-Henricus*  
1838 *Benjamin-White*  
1838 *Asa-Hammond*  
m 1838 *Samuel-Stilms*  
1846 *Thomas-Edvins*  
1846 *Henricus-Augustus*  
m 1847 *Ludov.-Edvardus*  
1848 *David-Rice*  
m 1852 *Alexander-Wald*  
1861 *Stephan.-William*  
m 1861 *Sullivan*
- Whitridge**  
m 1816 *Jonas-Barker*  
m 1819 *Johannes*  
a 1823 *Guilielmus*  
a 1847 *Guil.-Cushing*
- Whittelsey**  
a 1732 *Samuel*
- Whitemore**  
1784 *Aaron*  
1761 *Samuel*  
1755 *Guilielmus*  
m 1822 *Jacobus-Madison*  
1822 *Jos.-Jacobus-Loyd*  
1839 *Bernardus-Bemus*  
1852 *Horat.-Hanc-Park*  
1853 *Horatius-Ucarus*  
1853 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
/ 1855 *Ebenezer-Stowell*  
1857 *Georgius*  
1860 *Georgius-Henricus*
- Whittier**  
1769 *Johannes*  
1860 *Carolus-Albertus*  
a 1860 *Joh.-Greenleaf*  
m 1862 *Samuel-Crook*
- Whittingham**  
1660 *Guilielmus*  
1689 *Ricardus*
- Whittredge**  
1818 *Thomas-Cook*
- Whitwell**  
a 1763 *Guilielmus*  
1790 *Benjamin*  
1815 *Johannes-Sprague*  
1824 *Guilielm.-Augustus*  
m 1848 *Benjamin*
- Whitworth**  
1772 *Miles*
- Wibird**  
1722 *Ricardus*  
1738 *Thomas*  
1747 *Alexandus*

**Wickham**

1822 *Jacobus-McClurg*  
 a 1825 *Johannes*

**Wier**

1788 *Robertus*

**Wigand**

ca 1840 *Henricus*

**Wigglesworth**

1661 *Michael*  
 1707 *Samuel*  
 1710 *Edwardus*  
 1749 *Edwardus*  
 1762 *Samuel*  
 1761 *Edwardus*  
 1789 *Edward-Stephannus*  
 1793 *Thomas*  
 1822 *Edwardus*  
 1831 *Samuel*  
 1838 *Thomas*  
 1861 *Edwardus*

**Wight**

1721 *Jabez*  
 1731 *Johannes*  
 1776 *Ebenezer*  
 1782 *Henricus*  
 1784 *Job*  
 1815 *Danforth-Phippe*  
 a 1816 *Johannes-Burt*  
 1837 *Daniel*  
 f 1844 *Calmes-Lafayette*  
 1866 *Rozin-Augustus*

**Wightman**

m 1863 *Jacobus*

**Wike**

f 1859 *Scott*

**Wikoff**

1822 *Daniel*

**Wilbur**

m 1864 *Leonid-Franklin*  
 m 1862 *Josua-Green*  
 m 1863 *Reuben-Ang.*

**Wilcox**

f 1860 *Samuel-Halliday*

**Wild**

1804 *Jonathan*  
 1809 *Abrahamus*  
 1814 *Carolus*  
 1844 *Edward-Augustus*

**Wilde**

a 1810 *Samuel-Sumner*  
 1832 *Jacobus*

**Wilder**

1826 *Fredericus*  
 1829 *Jac.-Humphredus*  
 1851 *David-Parsons*  
 1858 *Daniel-Wabeter*  
 f 1858 *Johannes*  
 a 1862 *Burt-Green*

**Wildes**

1777 *Silvanus*  
 a 1864 *Georgius-Duitley*

**Wiley**

m 1836 *Henr.-Guatavus*  
 1848 *Adams*  
 1848 *Jefferson*

**Wilkins**

1788 *Daniel*  
 1784 *Johannes*  
 1818 *Johannes-Hubbard*

**Wilkinson**

1837 *Jacobus-Withers*

**Willard**

1659 *Samuel*  
 1690 *Johannes*  
 1696 *Simon*  
 1698 *Josias*  
 1728 *Samuel*  
 a 1728 *Josephus*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1752 *Abel*  
 1755 *Josephus*  
 1769 *Josephus*  
 1787 *Samuel*  
 1778 *Solomon*  
 1774 *Thomas-Elpe*  
 1776 *Levi*  
 1778 *Jonathan*  
 1784 *Josephus*  
 1787 *Samuel*  
 1799 *Josephus*  
 1798 *Augustus*  
 1798 *Sidney*  
 1803 *Samuel*  
 1809 *Benjamin*  
 1816 *Josephus*  
 1817 *Paulus*  
 m 1832 *Francis-Alexan.*  
 1835 *Samuel*  
 1841 *Augustus*  
 1845 *Paulus*  
 1852 *Sidney*  
 1855 *Josephus*  
 1857 *Josias-Newell*  
 1860 *Robertus*

**Willes**

f 1847 *Carolus-Luther*

**Williams**

1683 *Johannes*  
 1688 *Guilielmus*  
 1698 *Nathanael*  
 1706 *Guilielmus*  
 1708 *Eleazar*  
 1709 *Ebenezer*  
 1711 *Elianus*  
 1713 *Stephanus*  
 1719 *Warham*  
 1710 *Solomon*  
 1725 *Johannes*  
 1727 *Israel*  
 1729 *Guilielmus*  
 1732 *Elija*  
 1744 *Abrahamus*  
 1747 *Solomon*  
 1751 *Guilielmus*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1757 *Thomas*  
 1758 *Leonardus*  
 1760 *Ebenezer*  
 1761 *Samuel*

1764 *Elija*  
 1766 *Lemuel*  
 1766 *Sehus*  
 1780 *Johannes*  
 1769 *Nehemias*  
 a 1769 *Johannes-Chester*  
 a 1769 *Simoon*  
 a 1771 *Elipholet*  
 1772 *Jonathan*  
 1773 *Robertus*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1777 *Johannes-Chandler*  
 1780 *Samuel*  
 1758 *Ebenezer-Hinedale*  
 1784 *Thomas*  
 1784 *Timotheus*  
 a 1786 *Johannes*  
 1787 *Samuel*  
 a 1787 *Jonathan*  
 1792 *Johannes*  
 1796 *Franciscus*  
 1797 *Johannes-Shirley*  
 1798 *Guilielmus*  
 1801 *Nathanael*  
 1811 *David-Pearce*  
 a 1815 *Reuel*  
 1818 *Rob.-Breck-Garven*  
 1820 *Johannes-Adams*  
 1820 *Francis-Henricus*  
 1822 *Elija*  
 a 1822 *Elias-Guilielmus*  
 a 1822 *Elianus-Scott*  
 1824 *Samuel*  
 m 1825 *Jacobus-Barton*  
 1830 *Josephus-Barney*  
 1831 *Joseph-Ricketson*  
 1834 *Josephus-Hartwall*  
 1835 *Elija-Dwight*  
 f 1835 *Lemuel-Smith*  
 1837 *Henricus*  
 1837 *Guilhelm-Pinkney*  
 1837 *Francis-Stanton*  
 1837 *Edwardus-Pinkney*  
 1839 *Georgius*  
 1839 *Josua-Barney*  
 1840 *Josephus-Otis*  
 m 1842 *Ludovicus*  
 1843 *Franciscus-Carolus*  
 f 1843 *Thomas-Hale*  
 a 1845 *Johannes-Mason*  
 1848 *Georgius-Gorham*  
 f 1848 *Guilielm-Austin*  
 m 1848 *Jacob.-Lafayette*  
 1849 *Jacobus-Otis*  
 m 1849 *Henricus-Willard*  
 1850 *Benjamin-Payson*  
 1850 *Fred.-Dickinson*  
 1850 *Langdon*  
 1852 *Russell-Mortimer*  
 1853 *Pulham*  
 f 1855 *Asa-Messer*  
 1856 *Dalrymple*  
 1858 *Sydney-Augustus*  
 1860 *Israel-Franciscus*

**Williamson**

a 1820 *Guilielm.-Durkee*  
 1852 *Guilielmus-Cross*  
 f 1858 *David-Boernm*  
 f 1859 *Georgius*  
 f 1860 *Georg.-Eadulphus*

**Willing**

1825 *Carolus*

**Willis**

1852 *Samuel*  
 1735 *Eliakim*  
 1740 *Benjamin*  
 1778 *Zephania*  
 1818 *Guilielmus*  
 f 1848 *Martianus-Wynnon*  
 f 1854 *Henricus*  
 m 1861 *Johannes-Warreu*

**Williston**

1799 *Josephus*

**Willoughby**

1726 *Guilielmus*

**Wills**

f 1840 *Johan.-Alexander*

**Willson**

f 1843 *Edmundus-Burke*

**Wilson**

1642 *Johannes*  
 1706 *Johannes*  
 1783 *Johannes*  
 1741 *Johannes*  
 1749 *Josephus*  
 1789 *Jacobus*  
 1799 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Alexander-Baron*  
 1815 *Georgius*  
 1816 *Azarias*  
 f 1828 *Guilielmus-Dexter*  
 f 1849 *David-Shields*  
 f 1849 *Eliel-Soper*  
 1863 *Davies*  
 f 1868 *Alexander*  
 f 1864 *Guilielm.-Cutting*  
 f 1867 *Carolus-Augustus*  
 m 1859 *Moses-Sawyer*  
 1850 *Georgius*  
 1850 *Jacobus-Henricus*  
 1854 *Guilielmus-Griggs*

**Winchell**

1818 *Abrahamus*

**Winchester**

1737 *Jonathan*

1744 *Ebenezer*

1764 *Isaacus*

**Windship**

1771 *Amos*  
 1793 *Carolus-Williams*  
 1809 *Job.-Crawth-May*  
 m 1829 *Carolus-May*  
 1864 *Georgius-Barker*

**Wingate**

1723 *Paine*

1744 *Johannes*

1769 *Paine*

1796 *Jona*

1796 *Georgius*

**Winkler**

f 1858 *Shadrach-Nicholas*

**Winkley**

f 1846 *Samuel-Hobart*

**Winn**

1796 *Timotheus*

1859 *Abel-Theodorus*

Winship 1793 Josias	1749 Johannes 1816 Guilielmus-Daniel	1796 Daniel 1796 Leonardus 1817 Alea a 1846 Leonardus / 1866 Georg-Heuricus	1861 Jacobus-Edvardus / 1861 Jacobus-Josephus m 1862 Warren-Adams / 1868 Isaacus-Hull
Winslow 1721 Josias 1727 Isaacus 1786 Edvardus 1741 Edvardus 1753 Palham 1762 Isaacus 1785 Edvardus 1776 Samuel 1829 Benjamin-Pollard m 1834 Carol-Fredericus 1836 Benjamin-Davis / 1862 Johannes a 1868 Myron 1869 Jacobus-Anorum 1869 Johannes	Witham 1718 Daniel Withers 1790 Franciscus Withington 1782 Mather 1821 Guilielmus a 1828 Georg.-R.-Minot a 1829 Oliver-Wendall / 1844 Hiram	Woodward 1603 Johannes 1748 Samuel 1776 Petrus 1778 Samuel a 1821 Theodorus m 1828 Ebenezer / 1884 Georg.-Wheelock 1841 Rufus / 1861 Guilielm.-Ryland 1860 Calvinus-Milton	Wullweber / 1869 Chr.-Gust.-Fred. Wyatt / 1866 Thomas-Moody Wyborne 1720 Howard Wyer 1768 David Wyeth 1760 Johannes 1786 Tapley 1792 Jacob 1820 Jacob 1850 Nathaniel-Jarvis 1864 Leonardus-Jarvis
Winsor 1861 Fredericus	Woart 1828 Jonathan-Loring	Woolsey a 1847 Theodor.-Daught	Wyman 1721 Johannes 1731 Ebenezer 1799 Rufus 1814 Samuel-Wheeler 1825 Zacchaeus-Brooks 1838 Morrill 1838 Jeffries 1842 Johannes-Palmer / 1847 Henr.-Nehemias m 1849 Carol.-Fosander / 1860 Isaac.-Chanucey 1866 Samuel-Brooks / 1869 Guilielm.-Cutler
Winston / 1863 Frederic.-Hamder	Wollaston / 1845 Geo.-Washington	Woolson 1760 Ephraimus	Wolverton m 1861 Theoron
Winter 1785 Franciscus 1839 Guilielmus-Drew / 1867 Guilielmus	Wood 1727 Josias 1731 Johannes 1746 Samuel 1787 Abrahamus 1797 Benjamin 1814 David 1821 Nathanael 1827 Horatius m 1829 Jacobus 1850 Cornelius-Eliot / 1863 Guilielmus-Irvin m 1865 Franklin-Aug. 1867 Horatius / 1869 Fredericus 1860 Guilielm.-Converso m 1862 Albertus m 1863 Alexand.-Morris	Worchester 1818 Thomas a 1818 Noah a 1820 Joseph-Emerson 1823 Samuel-Melancthon 1823 Taylor-Gilman 1830 Samuel-Thomas 1861 Frederic.-Augustus 1822 David 1832 Noah m 1832 Jonathan-Fox	Workman m 1825 Guilielmus
Winthrop 1668 Adamus 1694 Adamus 1700 Johannes 1724 Adamus 1732 Johannes 1785 Johannes 1767 Adamus 1769 Jacobus 1770 Guilielmus 1770 Johannes 1780 Thomas-Lindall 1796 Johannes 1800 Adamus 1807 Thomas-Lindall 1817 Francis-Guilielm. 1825 Georgius-Edvardus a 1827 Grenville-Temple 1828 Robertus-Carolus 1854 Robertus-Carolus 1868 Johannes	Woodbridge 1642 Benjamin 1664 Johannes 1676 Timotheus 1694 Johannes 1694 Dudley 1696 Dudley 1701 Samuel 1701 Ephraimus 1710 Johannes 1724 Dudley 1731 Benjamin a 1789 Guilielmus 1816 Thomas-March	Works 1861 Georgius-Franklin	Workman m 1825 Guilielmus
Wirt a 1824 Guilielmus	Woodbury 1725 Guilielmus 1823 Jacobus-Trask / 1849 Augustus m 1865 Elwell	Worthen 1838 Guilielmus-Ezra	Worthington 1840 Franciscus-Asbury / 1843 Francis-Guilielm. / 1858 Ernestus
Wise 1878 Johannes 1700 Jeremias 1717 Henricus 1728 Josephus m 1816 Johannes	Woodman m 1849 Georg.-Sullivan	Wragg 1790 Samuel	Wright 1772 Phineas 1796 Lutherus 1808 Nathaniel 1817 Jotham-Bruce 1823 Johannes 1826 Winslow-Warren 1831 Fredericus 1831 Hartley-Herckias 1838 Ebenezer 1838 Nathanael m 1838 Johannes-Harvey 1842 Thomas / 1860 Daniel-Thew 1862 Chauncey 1863 Guilielm.-Præcott 1865 Smith
Wisner m 1831 Barnet-Norton / 1843 Oecarus-Fitzsallan	Woodruff / 1865 Henricus	Worthington 1840 Franciscus-Asbury / 1843 Francis-Guilielm. / 1858 Ernestus	Worthington 1840 Franciscus-Asbury / 1843 Francis-Guilielm. / 1858 Ernestus
Wiswall 1701 Samuel 1702 Peleg 1726 Ichabod	Woods 1789 Benjamin	Worthington 1840 Franciscus-Asbury / 1843 Francis-Guilielm. / 1858 Ernestus	Worthington 1840 Franciscus-Asbury / 1843 Francis-Guilielm. / 1858 Ernestus
		Worthington 1840 Franciscus-Asbury / 1843 Francis-Guilielm. / 1858 Ernestus	Worthington 1840 Franciscus-Asbury / 1843 Francis-Guilielm. / 1858 Ernestus